

Under the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it contains a valid OMB control number.

Application Data Sheet 37 CFR 1.76		Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249
		Application Number	
Title of Invention	SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS		
The application data sheet is part of the provisional or nonprovisional application for which it is being submitted. The following form contains the bibliographic data arranged in a format specified by the United States Patent and Trademark Office as outlined in 37 CFR 1.76. This document may be completed electronically and submitted to the Office in electronic format using the Electronic Filing System (EFS) or the document may be printed and included in a paper filed application.			

Secrecy Order 37 CFR 5.2

☐ Portions or all of the application associated with this Application Data Sheet may fall under a Secrecy Order pursuant to 37 CFR 5.2 (Paper filers only. Applications that fall under Secrecy Order may not be filed electronically.)

Inventor Information:

Inventor 1					Remove	
Legal Name						
Prefix	Given Name		Middle Name		Family Name	Suffix
Mr.	Darren		R.		Link	
Residence Information (Select One) ☒ US Residency ☐ Non US Residency ☐ Active US Military Service						
City	Lexington		State/Province	MA	Country of Residence i	US
Mailing Address of Inventor:						
Address 1		8 Buckman Drive				
Address 2						
City	Lexington			State/Province	MA	
Postal Code	02421			Country i	US	
All Inventors Must Be Listed - Additional Inventor Information blocks may be generated within this form by selecting the Add button.						
Add						

Correspondence Information:

Enter either Customer Number or complete the Correspondence Information section below. For further information see 37 CFR 1.33(a).			
☐ An Address is being provided for the correspondence Information of this application.			
Customer Number	21710		
Email Address		Add Email	Remove Email

Application Information:

Title of the Invention	SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS		
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	Small Entity Status Claimed	☒
Application Type	Nonprovisional		
Subject Matter	Utility		
Total Number of Drawing Sheets (if any)	40	Suggested Figure for Publication (if any)	

Application Data Sheet 37 CFR 1.76		Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249
		Application Number	
Title of Invention	SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS		

Publication Information:

☐ Request Early Publication (Fee required at time of Request 37 CFR 1.219)

☐ **Request Not to Publish.** I hereby request that the attached application not be published under 35 U.S.C. 122(b) and certify that the invention disclosed in the attached application **has not and will not** be the subject of an application filed in another country, or under a multilateral international agreement, that requires publication at eighteen months after filing.

Representative Information:

Representative information should be provided for all practitioners having a power of attorney in the application. Providing this information in the Application Data Sheet does not constitute a power of attorney in the application (see 37 CFR 1.32). Either enter Customer Number or complete the Representative Name section below. If both sections are completed the customer Number will be used for the Representative Information during processing.

Please Select One:	☒ Customer Number	☐ US Patent Practitioner	☐ Limited Recognition (37 CFR 11.9)
Customer Number	21710		

Domestic Benefit/National Stage Information:

This section allows for the applicant to either claim benefit under 35 U.S.C. 119(e), 120, 121, or 365(c) or indicate National Stage entry from a PCT application. Providing this information in the application data sheet constitutes the specific reference required by 35 U.S.C. 119(e) or 120, and 37 CFR 1.78.

Prior Application Status	Pending	Remove	
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
	Continuation in part of	11803104	2007-05-11
Prior Application Status	Expired	Remove	
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60799833	2006-05-11
Prior Application Status	Expired	Remove	
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60799834	2006-05-11
Prior Application Status	Expired	Remove	
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60808614	2006-05-25
Prior Application Status	Expired	Remove	
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60815097	2006-06-19
Prior Application Status	Expired	Remove	

Application Data Sheet 37 CFR 1.76		Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249
		Application Number	
Title of Invention	SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS		

Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60819733	2006-07-07
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60819734	2006-07-07
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60833151	2006-07-24
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60834987	2006-07-31
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60837871	2006-08-14
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60837695	2006-08-14
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60841716	2006-09-01
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60843374	2006-09-08
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60843327	2006-09-08
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60856540	2006-11-03
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60856440	2006-11-03
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60858279	2006-11-08
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove

Application Data Sheet 37 CFR 1.76		Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249
		Application Number	
Title of Invention	SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS		

Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60858278	2006-11-08
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60860665	2006-11-22
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60873766	2006-12-08
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60874640	2006-12-12
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60874561	2006-12-12
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60876209	2006-12-20
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60899258	2007-02-02
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60903153	2007-02-23
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60904293	2007-02-28
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
11803104	non provisional of	60920337	2007-03-26
Prior Application Status	Pending		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
	Continuation in part of	12504764	2009-07-17
Prior Application Status	Expired		Remove
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
12504764	non provisional of	61081930	2008-07-18
Prior Application Status	Pending		Remove

Under the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it contains a valid OMB control number.

Application Data Sheet 37 CFR 1.76		Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249
		Application Number	
Title of Invention	SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS		

Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
	Continuation in part of	13026120	2011-02-11
Prior Application Status	Expired	Remove	
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
13026120	non provisional of	61304163	2010-02-12
Prior Application Status	Expired	Remove	
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
13026120	non provisional of	61331490	2010-05-05
Prior Application Status	Expired	Remove	
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
13026120	non provisional of	61347158	2010-05-21
Prior Application Status	Expired	Remove	
Application Number	Continuity Type	Prior Application Number	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)
13026120	non provisional of	61388937	2010-10-01
Additional Domestic Benefit/National Stage Data may be generated within this form by selecting the Add button.			Add

Foreign Priority Information:

This section allows for the applicant to claim priority to a foreign application. Providing this information in the application data sheet constitutes the claim for priority as required by 35 U.S.C. 119(b) and 37 CFR 1.55(d). When priority is claimed to a foreign application that is eligible for retrieval under the priority document exchange program (PDX) the information will be used by the Office to automatically attempt retrieval pursuant to 37 CFR 1.55(h)(1) and (2). Under the PDX program, applicant bears the ultimate responsibility for ensuring that a copy of the foreign application is received by the Office from the participating foreign intellectual property office, or a certified copy of the foreign priority application is filed, within the time period specified in 37 CFR 1.55(g)(1).

			Remove
Application Number	Country ⁱ	Filing Date (YYYY-MM-DD)	Access Code ^j (if applicable)
Additional Foreign Priority Data may be generated within this form by selecting the Add button.			Add

Application Data Sheet 37 CFR 1.76		Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249
		Application Number	
Title of Invention	SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS		

Statement under 37 CFR 1.55 or 1.78 for AIA (First Inventor to File) Transition Applications

☐	This application (1) claims priority to or the benefit of an application filed before March 16, 2013 and (2) also contains, or contained at any time, a claim to a claimed invention that has an effective filing date on or after March 16, 2013.

Authorization to Permit Access:

☐	Authorization to Permit Access to the Instant Application by the Participating Offices
If checked, the undersigned hereby grants the USPTO authority to provide the European Patent Office (EPO), the Japan Patent Office (JPO), the Korean Intellectual Property Office (KIPO), the World Intellectual Property Office (WIPO), and any other intellectual property offices in which a foreign application claiming priority to the instant patent application is filed access to the instant patent application. See 37 CFR 1.14(c) and (h). This box should not be checked if the applicant does not wish the EPO, JPO, KIPO, WIPO, or other intellectual property office in which a foreign application claiming priority to the instant patent application is filed to have access to the instant patent application. In accordance with 37 CFR 1.14(h)(3), access will be provided to a copy of the instant patent application with respect to: 1) the instant patent application-as-filed; 2) any foreign application to which the instant patent application claims priority under 35 U.S.C. 119(a)-(d) if a copy of the foreign application that satisfies the certified copy requirement of 37 CFR 1.55 has been filed in the instant patent application; and 3) any U.S. application-as-filed from which benefit is sought in the instant patent application. In accordance with 37 CFR 1.14(c), access may be provided to information concerning the date of filing this Authorization.	

Applicant Information:

Providing assignment information in this section does not substitute for compliance with any requirement of part 3 of Title 37 of CFR to have an assignment recorded by the Office.		
Applicant 1		Remove
If the applicant is the inventor (or the remaining joint inventor or inventors under 37 CFR 1.45), this section should not be completed. The information to be provided in this section is the name and address of the legal representative who is the applicant under 37 CFR 1.43; or the name and address of the assignee, person to whom the inventor is under an obligation to assign the invention, or person who otherwise shows sufficient proprietary interest in the matter who is the applicant under 37 CFR 1.46. If the applicant is an applicant under 37 CFR 1.46 (assignee, person to whom the inventor is obligated to assign, or person who otherwise shows sufficient proprietary interest) together with one or more joint inventors, then the joint inventor or inventors who are also the applicant should be identified in this section.		
		Clear
☐ Assignee	☐ Legal Representative under 35 U.S.C. 117	☐ Joint Inventor
☐ Person to whom the inventor is obligated to assign.	☐ Person who shows sufficient proprietary interest	

Under the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it contains a valid OMB control number.

Application Data Sheet 37 CFR 1.76		Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249
		Application Number	
Title of Invention	SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS		

If applicant is the legal representative, indicate the authority to file the patent application, the inventor is:

Name of the Deceased or Legally Incapacitated Inventor : If the Applicant is an Organization check here. ☐

Prefix	Given Name	Middle Name	Family Name	Suffix

Mailing Address Information:

Address 1			
Address 2			
City		State/Province	
Country i		Postal Code	
Phone Number		Fax Number	
Email Address			

Additional Applicant Data may be generated within this form by selecting the Add button.

Non-Applicant Assignee Information:

Providing assignment information in this section does not substitute for compliance with any requirement of part 3 of Title 37 of CFR to have an assignment recorded by the Office.

Assignee 1

Complete this section only if non-applicant assignee information is desired to be included on the patent application publication in accordance with 37 CFR 1.215(b). Do not include in this section an applicant under 37 CFR 1.46 (assignee, person to whom the inventor is obligated to assign, or person who otherwise shows sufficient proprietary interest), as the patent application publication will include the name of the applicant(s).

If the Assignee is an Organization check here. ☐

Prefix	Given Name	Middle Name	Family Name	Suffix

Under the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it contains a valid OMB control number.

Application Data Sheet 37 CFR 1.76		Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249
		Application Number	
Title of Invention	SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS		

Mailing Address Information:			
Address 1			
Address 2			
City		State/Province	
Country i		Postal Code	
Phone Number		Fax Number	
Email Address			
Additional Assignee Data may be generated within this form by selecting the Add button.			
			Add

Signature:

NOTE: This form must be signed in accordance with 37 CFR 1.33. See 37 CFR 1.4 for signature requirements and certifications					
Signature	/Thomas C. Meyers/		Date (YYYY-MM-DD)	2013-04-02	
First Name	Thomas	Last Name	Meyers	Registration Number	36989
Additional Signature may be generated within this form by selecting the Add button.					
				Add	

This collection of information is required by 37 CFR 1.76. The information is required to obtain or retain a benefit by the public which is to file (and by the USPTO to process) an application. Confidentiality is governed by 35 U.S.C. 122 and 37 CFR 1.14. This collection is estimated to take 23 minutes to complete, including gathering, preparing, and submitting the completed application data sheet form to the USPTO. Time will vary depending upon the individual case. Any comments on the amount of time you require to complete this form and/or suggestions for reducing this burden, should be sent to the Chief Information Officer, U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, U.S. Department of Commerce, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450. DO NOT SEND FEES OR COMPLETED FORMS TO THIS ADDRESS. **SEND TO: Commissioner for Patents, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450.**

Privacy Act Statement

The Privacy Act of 1974 (P.L. 93-579) requires that you be given certain information in connection with your submission of the attached form related to a patent application or patent. Accordingly, pursuant to the requirements of the Act, please be advised that: (1) the general authority for the collection of this information is 35 U.S.C. 2(b)(2); (2) furnishing of the information solicited is voluntary; and (3) the principal purpose for which the information is used by the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office is to process and/or examine your submission related to a patent application or patent. If you do not furnish the requested information, the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office may not be able to process and/or examine your submission, which may result in termination of proceedings or abandonment of the application or expiration of the patent.

The information provided by you in this form will be subject to the following routine uses:

1. The information on this form will be treated confidentially to the extent allowed under the Freedom of Information Act (5 U.S.C. 552) and the Privacy Act (5 U.S.C. 552a). Records from this system of records may be disclosed to the Department of Justice to determine whether the Freedom of Information Act requires disclosure of these records.
2. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, in the course of presenting evidence to a court, magistrate, or administrative tribunal, including disclosures to opposing counsel in the course of settlement negotiations.
3. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a Member of Congress submitting a request involving an individual, to whom the record pertains, when the individual has requested assistance from the Member with respect to the subject matter of the record.
4. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a contractor of the Agency having need for the information in order to perform a contract. Recipients of information shall be required to comply with the requirements of the Privacy Act of 1974, as amended, pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 552a(m).
5. A record related to an International Application filed under the Patent Cooperation Treaty in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the International Bureau of the World Intellectual Property Organization, pursuant to the Patent Cooperation Treaty.
6. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to another federal agency for purposes of National Security review (35 U.S.C. 181) and for review pursuant to the Atomic Energy Act (42 U.S.C. 218(c)).
7. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the Administrator, General Services, or his/her designee, during an inspection of records conducted by GSA as part of that agency's responsibility to recommend improvements in records management practices and programs, under authority of 44 U.S.C. 2904 and 2906. Such disclosure shall be made in accordance with the GSA regulations governing inspection of records for this purpose, and any other relevant (i.e., GSA or Commerce) directive. Such disclosure shall not be used to make determinations about individuals.
8. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the public after either publication of the application pursuant to 35 U.S.C. 122(b) or issuance of a patent pursuant to 35 U.S.C. 151. Further, a record may be disclosed, subject to the limitations of 37 CFR 1.14, as a routine use, to the public if the record was filed in an application which became abandoned or in which the proceedings were terminated and which application is referenced by either a published application, an application open to public inspections or an issued patent.
9. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a Federal, State, or local law enforcement agency, if the USPTO becomes aware of a violation or potential violation of law or regulation.

SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS

Related Applications

The present application is a continuation-in-part of U.S. nonprovisional patent application
5 serial number 11/803,104, filed May 11, 2007, which claims priority to, and the benefit of, U.S.
Provisional Application Nos. 60/799,833 filed on May 11, 2006; 60/799,834 filed on May 11,
2006; 60/808,614 filed on May 25, 2006; 60/815,097 filed on Jun. 19, 2006; 60/819,733 filed on
Jul. 7, 2006; 60/819,734 filed on Jul. 7, 2006; 60/841,716 filed on Sep. 1, 2006; 60/843,374 filed
on Sep. 8, 2006; 60/833,151 filed on Jul. 24, 2006; 60/834,987 filed on Jul. 31, 2006; 60/837,871
10 filed on Aug. 14, 2006; 60/837,695 filed on Aug. 14, 2006; 60/843,327 filed on Sep. 8, 2006;
60/856,540 filed on Nov. 3, 2006; 60/856,440 filed on Nov. 3, 2006; 60/874,561 filed on Dec.
12, 2006; 60/858,279 filed on Nov. 8, 2006; 60/858,278 filed on Nov. 8, 2006; 60/874,640 filed
on Dec. 12, 2006; 60/860,665 filed on Nov. 22, 2006; 60/873,766 filed on Dec. 8, 2006;
60/876,209 filed on Dec. 20, 2006; 60/899,258 filed on Feb. 2, 2007; 60/903,153 filed on Feb.
15 23, 2007; 60/904,293 filed on Feb. 28, 2007; 60/920,337 filed on Mar. 26, 2007. The present
application is also a continuation-in-part of U.S. nonprovisional patent application serial number
13/026,120, filed on February 11, 2011, which claims priority to, and the benefit of U.S.
Provisional Application Nos. 61/388,937, filed on Oct. 1, 2010; 61/347,158, filed on May 21;
2010, 61/331,490, filed on May 5, 2010; and 61/304,163, filed on Feb. 12, 2010. In addition, the
20 present application is a continuation-in-part of U.S. nonprovisional patent application serial
number 12/504,764, which claims priority to, and the benefit of U.S. Provisional Application No.
61/081,930. The contents of each of these applications are incorporated herein by reference in
their entirety.

Field of the Invention

The present invention generally relates to systems and methods for liquid handling.

Background

Assays have been developed that rely on analysis of nucleic acid molecules for the
30 presence of mutations, thus leading to early diagnosis of certain diseases, such as cancer. In a
typical sample, however, any abnormal nucleic acid containing mutations of interest are often

present in relatively small amounts (e.g., less than 1%) compared to the total amount of nucleic acid in the sample. Accordingly, it is difficult to detect small amounts of abnormal nucleic acid present in a sample.

The advent of PCR and real-time PCR methodologies has greatly improved the analysis of nucleic acids from both throughput and quantitative perspectives by allowing for the amplification of nucleic acids. While traditional PCR techniques typically rely on end-point or semi-quantitative analysis of amplified DNA targets via agarose gel electrophoresis, real-time PCR (or qPCR) methods are geared toward accurately quantifying exponential amplification as the reaction progresses. Digital PCR (dPCR) is an alternative quantitation method in which dilute samples are divided into many separate reactions. The distribution from background of target DNA molecules among the reactions follows Poisson statistics and at a terminal or limiting dilution, the vast majority of reactions contain either one or zero target DNA molecules.

A significant problem with PCR is sample contamination from non-target nucleic acid. Conventional PCR typically includes numerous handling steps that expose the sample to the outside environment, all which may introduce contamination into the sample. For example, a sample may be transferred by manual pipette from an open container where the sample was isolated to a PCR tube where amplification will occur. Although the tube may be closed after the addition of the sample, the PCR tube is then reopened to add the necessary reagents for amplification, again typically by manual pipette. The PCR tube is then closed and transferred to a thermocycler for the amplification process. After numerous cycles of heating and cooling, the PCR tube is removed from the thermocycler, whereupon the tube is reopened in order to remove and analyze the amplified product. Aside from exposing the sample to the outside environment whenever the container holding the sample is opened, the manual handling of the sample that occurs during the opening or closing of the tube, or during the process of manual pipetting, only increases the risk of contamination.

Since the PCR reaction is so efficient, the contaminant nucleic acid may be amplified during the PCR reaction, thus leading to biased or incorrect assay results. Contamination is especially problematic when the target nucleic acid is present in very small amounts, because the contaminant nucleic acid may easily out-compete the target nucleic acid during amplification, and thus the target nucleic acid will not be detected after the amplification reaction.

Summary

The invention provides systems and methods that are designed to minimize sample contact and exposure of the sample to the surrounding environment, thereby minimizing or eliminating the introduction of contaminants into an amplification reaction. Aspects of the invention are accomplished using microfluidic assemblies. A sample including nucleic acid is loaded into a first microfluidic assembly that is used to partition the sample into partitioned portions using an immiscible fluid. Reagents for the amplification reaction are introduced to the partitioned portions, and the partitioned portions are flowed in the immiscible fluid to a chamber. The sample fluid and the immiscible fluid are of different densities, such that upon entry into the chamber, the density difference in the fluids is utilized to displace the partitioned portions from the chamber while the immiscible fluid remains in the chamber. The displaced sample portions are collected in a vessel that is sealed and transferred to a thermocycler for amplification of the nucleic acid in the partitioned portions.

Upon completion of the amplification reaction, the sealed vessel is transferred to a second assembly for analysis of the amplified nucleic acid in each partitioned portion. Connection of the vessel to the second microfluidic assembly, pierces the sealed vessel. A fluid that is immiscible with the sample portions is flowed into the vessel. That fluid has a different density than the partitioned portions of sample and thereby displaces the partitioned portions from the vessel and into at least one channel of the second assembly. The second assembly includes an analysis module that analyzes the products of the amplification reaction as they flow through the channels of the second microfluidic assembly.

Systems and methods of the invention eliminate the need for pipettes for transferring of the sample during the workflow process and substantially isolate the sample from the surrounding environment throughout the entire workflow process. Of importance is that post-amplification, the partitioned portions of sample can be transferred to the second microfluidic assembly and analyzed without exposing the partitioned portions of sample to the surrounding environment. Accordingly, the risk of contamination associated with operator handling has been eliminated. In addition, sample loss during transfer is also minimized due to the displacement of the entire sample the immiscible fluid.

In certain aspects, the first assembly includes at least one module configured for the formation of droplets. For example, the droplet formation module can include a channel adapted

to carry an aqueous fluid and another channel adapted to carry a fluid immiscible with the aqueous fluid, such as an oil. The two channels are configured to intersect at a junction, such that the sample fluid is partitioned by the immiscible fluid, forming partitioned portions of sample in the immiscible fluid. In certain embodiments, reactions for the amplification reaction are pre-mixed with the sample so that the portioned portions include the reactions for the amplification reaction. In other embodiments, the first assembly also includes a module that introduces the amplification reagents to the partitioned portions. This may be accomplished by forming a droplet of amplification reagents and merging the droplet with a partitioned portion of sample. This may also be accomplished by flowing the partitioned portion of sample to interact with a stream of amplification reagents that is in fluid communication with the channel including the partitioned portions of the sample. The partitioned portion contacts the stream and a portion of the stream breaks-off into the partitioned portion. An electric field may be used to facilitate the break-off of the stream of amplification reagents.

The assembly also includes at least one chamber equipped with an outlet. The partitioned portions and immiscible fluid flow into the chamber. The partitioned portions and the immiscible fluid are of different densities. In certain embodiments, the partitioned portions are of a greater density than the immiscible fluid, so the partitioned portions sink within the chamber while the immiscible fluid rises. In other embodiments, the immiscible fluid is of a greater density than the partitioned portions, so the partitioned portions rise within the chamber while the immiscible fluid sinks. The chamber includes an outlet that is positioned to receive substantially only the partitioned portions of sample. The outlet may be positioned at any place in the chamber and it is positioned based upon the densities of the partitioned portions and the immiscible fluid. The outlet may be at the top, middle, or bottom of the chamber, and in certain embodiments, is positioned in a top portion of the chamber. In this embodiment, the partitioned portions and immiscible fluid flow in to the chamber. The immiscible fluid is of a greater density than the partitioned portions and the partitioned portions rise in the chamber while the immiscible fluid sinks. The partitioned portions then flow into the outlet.

Generally, assemblies of the invention encompass the use of any fluid that is immiscible with the partitioned portions. For example, if the partitioned portion is made from an aqueous solution, then the immiscible fluid is a fluid that is immiscible with the aqueous solution, such as an oil. Any oil that is immiscible with the partitioned portions can be used. In certain aspects,

the oil is a fluorinated oil. In other aspects, the oil is a perfluorocarbon oil. Selected oils can further include one or more additives such as a surfactant or fluorosurfactant in order to stabilize the droplets. For example, the fluorosurfactant can be a perfluorinated polyether.

5 The selected oil is not only immiscible with the droplets, but also has a density different from that of the droplets. The density differential between the selected oil and the droplets facilitates the movement of the droplets in an upward or downward direction where they can be collected. For example, aqueous droplets placed in a chamber of fluorinated oil will tend to rise due to their lower density. Accordingly, an outlet for collecting the displaced droplets can be positioned at the top of the chamber. In another example, aqueous droplets placed in a chamber
10 of certain mineral oils will tend to sink due to their greater density. Accordingly, an outlet for collecting the displaced droplets can be positioned at the bottom of the chamber.

In certain aspects, the outlet is connected to a slide. Partitioned portions that rise to the top of a chamber are collected at the outlet and transported down the slide to a second location. The distal end of the slide may be further equipped with an output nozzle to further facilitate the
15 collection of partitioned portions at the second location.

The second location may include a vessel for the collection of partitioned portions. Any vessel known in the art may be used. Suitable vessels include, for example, PCR tubes, test tubes, vials, eppendorf tubes, and the like. The vessel may be coupled to the outlet to facilitate the collection of partitioned portions. In certain aspects, the outlet is sealably coupled with the
20 vessel. By sealably coupling the vessel to the outlet, exposure to outside elements is reduced and sample contamination is further minimized. In certain aspects, the assembly includes a vessel that is pre-fitted to the output of the assembly. Because the vessel is pre-fitted to the assembly, there is no exposure of the sample to outside contaminants as the sample is displaced through the assembly into the vessel.

25 Once the amplification reaction is completed, the vessels are connected to a second microfluidic assembly. In certain embodiments, the second assembly includes a member configured for piercing the surface of a sealed vessel. In certain protocols, the vessel containing the partitioned portions is sealed in order to preserve the sample and minimize contamination. For instance, the lid of a PCR tube may be closed once the sample is inside the tube. Opening
30 the lid may result in unnecessary exposure to outside contaminants. Allowing the vessel to remain sealed further reduces the risk of contamination. The distal end of the member is

configured for piercing the lid such that the sample can be removed from the tube without opening it. In certain aspects, the piercing member is a spike. This second assembly may include a plurality of hollow members. Each hollow member is a channel through which fluid can flow through. The hollow members are configured to interact with the vessel to permit the removal of the droplets from the vessel while minimizing droplet handling and subsequent loss of any sample within the droplet. For example, a first hollow member may be configured to expel an immiscible fluid into the vessel while a second hollow member may be configured to receive substantially only droplets from the vessel.

In certain embodiments, the aforementioned hollow members are configured to run adjacent to the piercing member. This configuration facilitates the collection of the partitioned portions within the vessel while mitigating the risk of contamination. For example, the provided spike may be used to pierce the lid of a PCR tube containing the droplets. A first hollow member configured to run alongside the piercing member flows an immiscible fluid into the PCR tube. The displaced droplets rise to the top of the PCR tube, where they are collected by a second hollow member also configured to run alongside the piercing member.

As described above, when the immiscible fluid enters the vessel, the immiscible fluid displaces the vessel due to the density difference. Accordingly, as the first hollow member fills the vessel with the denser immiscible fluid, the droplets within the vessel will begin to rise to the top, where they can be collected by the second hollow member.

The second hollow member is connected to a main channel. As the droplets are displaced into the second hollow member, they will eventually move through the main channel. In certain aspects, the main channel is connected to an analysis module configured to analyze the characteristics of the droplets or their contents. The analysis module may include, for example, an optical detector, an electrical detector, or any combination of these. More specific components of the analysis module may include microscopes, diodes, light stimulating devices, photomultiplier tubes, processors, or any combination of these devices. Using the provided methods and assemblies, samples can be analyzed without the risk of contamination.

Assemblies of the invention are particularly suited for use in amplification reactions such as polymerase chain reaction (PCR), reverse transcription-PCR, real-time PCR, quantitative real-time PCR, digital PCR (dPCR), digital emulsion PCR (dePCR), clonal PCR, amplified fragment length polymorphism PCR (AFLP PCR), allele specific PCR, assembly PCR, asymmetric PCR

(in which a great excess of primers for a chosen strand is used), colony PCR, helicase-dependent amplification (HDA), Hot Start PCR, inverse PCR (IPCR), in situ PCR, long PCR, multiplex PCR, nested PCR (uses more than one pair of primers), single-cell PCR, touchdown PCR, loop-mediated isothermal PCR (LAMP), and nucleic acid sequence based amplification (NASBA).

5 Other amplification schemes include: Ligase Chain Reaction, Branch DNA Amplification, Rolling Circle Amplification, Circle to Circle Amplification, SPIA amplification, Target Amplification by Capture and Ligation (TACL) amplification, and RACE amplification. In particular embodiments, the amplification reaction is a PCR reaction, such as QPCR and digital PCR.

Brief Description of the Drawings

FIG. 1 is a schematic illustrating the interacting modules of a microfluidic device of the present invention.

FIG. 2, Panels A and B, show dual and single oil versions of the nozzle concept using a small ferrule for the nozzle section. Panels C and D, show the same nozzles made directly out of small bore tubing (the “nozzle” runs the entire length of the tubing).

FIG. 3 shows the expansion of the nozzle ferrule concept shown in FIGS. 2A and 2B.

FIG. 4 shows the expansion of the nozzle section contained in the ferrule.

FIGS. 5, 5A shows the operation of the nozzle in Aspiration Mode and 5B shows the operation of the nozzle in Injection Mode.

FIG. 6 shows a reservoir based sample emulsification where the well is initially filled with a fluid with lower density than the sample to be introduced.

FIG. 7 illustrates a sample introduction when the sample is less dense than the fluid in the sample port, which is an alternative scheme used to introduce samples that are less dense than the oil used to emulsify the sample.

FIG. 8 illustrates a nozzle that formed directly into the fitting used to connect the collection syringe to a syringe tip (e.g. capillary tubing) in order to create a monodisperse emulsion directly from a library well. Step 1 shows the aspiration of the sample can be accomplished by running the collection syringe in withdrawal mode at a flow rate (Q_3) above the flow rate of the two oil syringes. Step 2 shows the appropriate volume of sample loaded into the capillary tubing, and the capillary tubing would be removed from the sample well, an air bubble,

and possibly a cleaning solution would be aspirated. Step 3 shows when almost all of the sample has been emulsified, the collection syringe withdrawal rate would either be reduced below the oil flow rates, stopped, or set to infuse at some nominal rate.

FIG. 9 illustrates a two phase system where the reagent is injected on top of the 2nd, immiscible phase. (A) During injection, prior to transition from 1st phase to 2nd phase. (B) 2nd phase just entering the transfer lines. (C) 2nd phase has completely filled the transfer line and pushed the entire volume of reagent through the system.

FIG. 10 illustrates sandwiching an ultra-small volume of fluid (i.e., sub-nanoliter) between two solutions having different densities.

FIG. 11 illustrates possible interconnect designs for use with PDMS devices.

FIG. 12 illustrates self-alignment of fluidic interconnect

FIG. 13 illustrates the interconnects needed for each tube molded into a single monolithic self-aligned part.

FIG. 14 shows a schematic of a molding tool based on this concept. The pins (orange) are captured within an elastomeric molded sleeve and a compression plate made from a rigid backer plate and foam rubber is used to apply gentle even pressure to the pins and generate the force needed to make the pins uniformly contact the master.

FIG. 15 is a schematic diagram of an improved coalescence module that shows an optional small constriction (neckdown) just before this expansion can be used to better align the droplets on their way into the coalescence point.

FIG. 16 illustrates that fluorescence polarization (FP) measures the tumbling rate of a compound in solution and is a function of it's volume (in most cases, volume is correlated with MW)

FIG. 17 shows the fluorescence polarization of three different compounds. Results of reading polarization in 18,000 drops containing 3 distinct species (FC, BTFC, and BTFC bound to SA). Ideal for reading results of drug screening assays, protein interactions, or DNA hybridization.

FIG. 18, A) illustrates encoding a liquid solution using both overall fluorescence polarization and overall dye intensity within droplets; B) shows that multiple colors of fluorescence polarization and FI increases the number of possible labels. Ten intensity levels with ten fluorescence polarization levels on two colors yields 10,000 labels

FIG. 19 illustrates FP coding using dyes having different fluorescence lifetimes. These were made one element at a time, stored in a single syringe overnight and then loaded back on chip. The codes were made by using a ratio of two different dyes, one with a short lifetime and hence high FP and one with a long lifetime and correspondingly low FP. The mixtures have intermediate FP signals. The intensity is tuned by controlling the overall concentration of the two dyes.

FIGS. 20A-20D illustrate the sorting and/or splitting of droplets in accordance with another embodiment of the invention

FIGS. 21A-F shows the possible flow geometries used in an asymmetric sorting application.

FIG. 22 shows the possible electrode geometries used in an asymmetric sorting application. Panel A shows the design using sharp tipped electrodes. Panel B shows broad tipped electrodes to increase the interaction time between the droplets and the electric field (the tips could be many drop diameters long). Panel C shows electrodes straddling the collection line. Panel D shows electrodes on opposite sides of the main channel. Panel E shows an Asymmetric Electrode Pair (the asymmetry may be present on any of the other electrode pair layouts as well).

FIG. 23 shows a schematic of a device that split droplets, performs different experiments on the two daughter droplets and then reorders so that they pass sequential through the detector

FIG. 24, (Panel A) shows geometric parameters defining the obstacle matrix. (Panel B) shows three fluid streams. (Panel C) shows a particle with a radius that is larger than lane 1 follows a streamline passing through the particle's center (black dot).

FIG. 25 shows high-resolution separation of fluorescent microspheres with diameters of 0.80 μm (green), 0.90 μm (red), and 1.03 μm (yellow), with a matrix of varying gap size.

FIG. 26 is a schematic illustrating the separation by deterministic lateral displacement in an array of microposts, with an example row shift fraction of one-third.

FIG. 27 shows a dideoxynucleotide sequencing on a microfabricated chip. Shown is one embodiment for a DNA sequencing chip design. Template DNA and primers are combined at step 'add 1' and the reaction is incubated at 95° C. for a hot start (position 1). The reaction then cycles 20-30 times (position 2) before the addition of SAP and ExoI at 'add 2.' The reaction is incubated at 37° C. for a pre-defined time-period and then the SAP and ExoI enzymes are inactivated at 95° C. (position '4'). The SAP/ExoI procedure degrades nucleotides and single-

stranded DNA (primers) remaining after PCR. The universal sequencing primers, ddNTPs and buffers are added at 'add 3,' and the PCR sequencing reaction is allowed to proceed at position '5.' The final reaction product is collected and can be stored off-chip.

FIG. 28, Panel A shows a schematic of the TempliPhi amplification process using rolling
5 circle amplification. Panel B illustrates a transcription mediated reaction. Panel C illustrates strand-displacement amplification. Panel D shows a schematic diagram of helicase-dependent amplification.

FIG. 29 illustrates emulsion-based sample preparation, sample preparation and DNA
10 sequencing. Random libraries of DNA fragments are generated by shearing an entire genome and isolating single DNA molecules by limiting dilution.

FIG. 30 shows one method for isolating antibodies on a microfluidic device.

FIG. 31 shows an alternate method for isolating antibodies on a microfluidic device.

FIG. 32 shows the method of the present invention for isolating antibodies on the
microfluidic device. The right panel is a diagram of individual steps proposed to amplify signal
15 of interacting antibody and antigen. The left panel is a schematic as would be designed for a chip to be used on microfluidic device.

FIG. 33 shows the genetic selection for full length antibody clones. A genetic selection
can be used to enrich for full-length antibody clones by transforming E. coli and selecting for
clones able to grow on medium in which a suitable sugar is the only carbon source.

FIG. 34 is a schematic representation of a multi-step chip according to the invention. 1st
20 stage: droplets are sent into C2, the collection port; 2nd stage: 1st stage emulsion collected into C2 is reinjected back into the chip and merged with the droplets formed in the second stage nozzle.

FIG. 35 shows karyotyping using spectral probes that allow all 23 pairs of human
25 chromosomes to be seen at one time, with each pair of chromosomes painted in a difference fluorescent color.

FIG. 36 shows the future BioBased Economy with six building blocks based on
renewable biomass.

FIG. 37 shows the 8 non-renewable building blocks based on petroleum.

FIG. 38 panels A-C show different views of a microfluidic assembly.

FIG. 39 shows different views of another microfluidic assembly.

FIG. 40 panels A-B show

FIG. 41 panels A-C show a magnified view of the waste reservoir.

Detailed Description

5 The microfluidic devices and methods of use described herein are based on the creation and electrical manipulation of aqueous phase droplets completely encapsulated by an inert immiscible oil stream. This combination enables precise droplet generation, highly efficient, electrically addressable, droplet coalescence, and controllable, electrically addressable single droplet sorting. The microfluidic devices include one or more channels and modules. A
10 schematic illustrating one example of interacting modules of a microfluidic substrate is shown in FIG. 1. The integration of these modules is an essential enabling technology for a droplet based, high-throughput microfluidic reactor system.

 The microfluidic devices of the present invention can be utilized for numerous biological, chemical, or diagnostic applications, as described in further detail herein.

Substrates

 The microfluidic device of the present invention includes one or more analysis units. An “analysis unit” is a microsubstrate, e.g., a microchip. The terms microsubstrate, substrate, microchip, and chip are used interchangeably herein. The analysis unit includes at least one inlet
20 channel, at least one main channel, at least one inlet module, at least one coalescence module, and at least one detection module. The analysis unit can further includes one or more sorting modules. The sorting module can be in fluid communication with branch channels which are in fluid communication with one or more outlet modules (collection module or waste module). For sorting applications, at least one detection module cooperates with at least one sorting module to
25 divert flow via a detector-originated signal. It shall be appreciated that the “modules” and “channels” are in fluid communication with each other and therefore may overlap; i.e., there may be no clear boundary where a module or channel begins or ends. A plurality of analysis units of the invention may be combined in one device. The analysis unit and specific modules are described in further detail herein.

30 The dimensions of the substrate are those of typical microchips, ranging between about 0.5 cm to about 15 cm per side and about 1 micron to about 1 cm in thickness. A substrate can be

transparent and can be covered with a material having transparent properties, such as a glass coverslip, to permit detection of a reporter, for example, by an optical device such as an optical microscope. The material can be perforated for functional interconnects, such as fluidic, electrical, and/or optical interconnects, and sealed to the back interface of the device so that the
5 junction of the interconnects to the device is leak-proof. Such a device can allow for application of high pressure to fluid channels without leaking.

A variety of materials and methods, according to certain aspects of the invention, can be used to form any of the described components of the systems and devices of the invention. In some cases, the various materials selected lend themselves to various methods. For example,
10 various components of the invention can be formed from solid materials, in which the channels can be formed via molding, micromachining, film deposition processes such as spin coating and chemical vapor deposition, laser fabrication, photolithographic techniques, etching methods including wet chemical or plasma processes, and the like. See, for example, Scientific American, 248:44-55, 1983 (Angell, et al). At least a portion of the fluidic system can be formed of silicone
15 by molding a silicone chip. Technologies for precise and efficient formation of various fluidic systems and devices of the invention from silicone are known. Various components of the systems and devices of the invention can also be formed of a polymer, for example, an elastomeric polymer such as polydimethylsiloxane ("PDMS"), polytetrafluoroethylene ("PTFE") or Teflon®, or the like.

20 The channels of the invention can be formed, for example by etching a silicon chip using conventional photolithography techniques, or using a micromachining technology called "soft lithography" as described by Whitesides and Xia, Angewandte Chemie International Edition 37, 550 (1998). These and other methods may be used to provide inexpensive miniaturized devices, and in the case of soft lithography, can provide robust devices having beneficial properties such
25 as improved flexibility, stability, and mechanical strength. When optical detection is employed, the invention also provides minimal light scatter from molecule, cell, small molecule or particle suspension and chamber material.

Different components can be formed of different materials. For example, a base portion including a bottom wall and side walls can be formed from an opaque material such as silicone
30 or PDMS, and a top portion can be formed from a transparent or at least partially transparent material, such as glass or a transparent polymer, for observation and/or control of the fluidic

process. Components can be coated so as to expose a desired chemical functionality to fluids that contact interior channel walls, where the base supporting material does not have a precise, desired functionality. For example, components can be formed as illustrated, with interior channel walls coated with another material. Material used to form various components of the systems and devices of the invention, e.g., materials used to coat interior walls of fluid channels, may desirably be selected from among those materials that will not adversely affect or be affected by fluid flowing through the fluidic system, e.g., material(s) that is chemically inert in the presence of fluids to be used within the device.

Various components of the invention when formed from polymeric and/or flexible and/or elastomeric materials, and can be conveniently formed of a hardenable fluid, facilitating formation via molding (e.g. replica molding, injection molding, cast molding, etc.). The hardenable fluid can be essentially any fluid that can be induced to solidify, or that spontaneously solidifies, into a solid capable of containing and/or transporting fluids contemplated for use in and with the fluidic network. In one embodiment, the hardenable fluid comprises a polymeric liquid or a liquid polymeric precursor (i.e. a “prepolymer”). Suitable polymeric liquids can include, for example, thermoplastic polymers, thermoset polymers, or mixture of such polymers heated above their melting point. As another example, a suitable polymeric liquid may include a solution of one or more polymers in a suitable solvent, which solution forms a solid polymeric material upon removal of the solvent, for example, by evaporation. Such polymeric materials, which can be solidified from, for example, a melt state or by solvent evaporation, are well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. A variety of polymeric materials, many of which are elastomeric, are suitable, and are also suitable for forming molds or mold masters, for embodiments where one or both of the mold masters is composed of an elastomeric material. A non-limiting list of examples of such polymers includes polymers of the general classes of silicone polymers, epoxy polymers, and acrylate polymers. Epoxy polymers are characterized by the presence of a three-membered cyclic ether group commonly referred to as an epoxy group, 1,2-epoxide, or oxirane. For example, diglycidyl ethers of bisphenol A can be used, in addition to compounds based on aromatic amine, triazine, and cycloaliphatic backbones. Another example includes the well-known Novolac polymers. Non-limiting examples of silicone elastomers suitable for use according to the invention include those

formed from precursors including the chlorosilanes such as methylchlorosilanes, ethylchlorosilanes, phenylchlorosilanes, etc.

Silicone polymers are preferred, for example, the silicone elastomer polydimethylsiloxane. Non-limiting examples of PDMS polymers include those sold under the trademark Sylgard by Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich., and particularly Sylgard 182, Sylgard 184, and Sylgard 186. Silicone polymers including PDMS have several beneficial properties simplifying formation of the microfluidic structures of the invention. For instance, such materials are inexpensive, readily available, and can be solidified from a prepolymeric liquid via curing with heat. For example, PDMSs are typically curable by exposure of the prepolymeric liquid to temperatures of about, for example, about 65° C. to about 75° C. for exposure times of, for example, about an hour. Also, silicone polymers, such as PDMS, can be elastomeric and thus may be useful for forming very small features with relatively high aspect ratios, necessary in certain embodiments of the invention. Flexible (e.g., elastomeric) molds or masters can be advantageous in this regard.

The present invention provides improved methods of bonding PDMS to incompatible media. Normal methods of bonding various materials (plastic, metals, etc) directly to materials such as PDMS, silicone, Teflon, and PEEK using traditional bonding practices (adhesives, epoxies, etc) do not work well due to the poor adhesion of the bonding agent to materials such as PDMS. Normal surface preparation by commercially available surface activators has not worked well in microfluidic device manufacturing. This problem is eliminated by treating the PDMS surface to be bonded with high intensity oxygen or air plasma. The process converts the top layer of PDMS to glass which bonds extremely well with normal adhesives. Tests using this method to bond external fluid lines to PDMS using a UV-cure adhesive (Loctite 352, 363, and others) resulted in a bond that is stronger than the PDMS substrate, resulting in fracture of the PDMS prior to failure of the bond. The present method combines high radiant flux, wavelength selection, and cure exposure time to significantly enhance the bond strength of the adhesive.

One advantage of forming structures such as microfluidic structures of the invention from silicone polymers, such as PDMS, is the ability of such polymers to be oxidized, for example by exposure to an oxygen-containing plasma such as an air plasma, so that the oxidized structures contain, at their surface, chemical groups capable of cross-linking to other oxidized silicone polymer surfaces or to the oxidized surfaces of a variety of other polymeric and non-polymeric

materials. Thus, components can be formed and then oxidized and essentially irreversibly sealed to other silicone polymer surfaces, or to the surfaces of other substrates reactive with the oxidized silicone polymer surfaces, without the need for separate adhesives or other sealing means. In most cases, sealing can be completed simply by contacting an oxidized silicone surface to another surface without the need to apply auxiliary pressure to form the seal. That is, the pre-oxidized silicone surface acts as a contact adhesive against suitable mating surfaces. Specifically, in addition to being irreversibly sealable to itself, oxidized silicone such as oxidized PDMS can also be sealed irreversibly to a range of oxidized materials other than itself including, for example, glass, silicon, silicon oxide, quartz, silicon nitride, polyethylene, polystyrene, glassy carbon, and epoxy polymers, which have been oxidized in a similar fashion to the PDMS surface (for example, via exposure to an oxygen-containing plasma). Oxidation and sealing methods useful in the context of the present invention, as well as overall molding techniques, are described in the art, for example, in an article entitled "Rapid Prototyping of Microfluidic Systems and Polydimethylsiloxane," Anal. Chem., 70:474-480, 1998 (Duffy et al.), incorporated herein by reference.

Another advantage to forming microfluidic structures of the invention (or interior, fluid-contacting surfaces) from oxidized silicone polymers is that these surfaces can be much more hydrophilic than the surfaces of typical elastomeric polymers (where a hydrophilic interior surface is desired). Such hydrophilic channel surfaces can thus be more easily filled and wetted with aqueous solutions than can structures comprised of typical, unoxidized elastomeric polymers or other hydrophobic materials.

In one embodiment, a bottom wall is formed of a material different from one or more side walls or a top wall, or other components. For example, the interior surface of a bottom wall can comprise the surface of a silicon wafer or microchip, or other substrate. Other components can, as described above, be sealed to such alternative substrates. Where it is desired to seal a component comprising a silicone polymer (e.g. PDMS) to a substrate (bottom wall) of different material, the substrate may be selected from the group of materials to which oxidized silicone polymer is able to irreversibly seal (e.g., glass, silicon, silicon oxide, quartz, silicon nitride, polyethylene, polystyrene, epoxy polymers, and glassy carbon surfaces which have been oxidized). Alternatively, other sealing techniques can be used, as would be apparent to those of

ordinary skill in the art, including, but not limited to, the use of separate adhesives, thermal bonding, solvent bonding, ultrasonic welding, etc.

Channels

5 The microfluidic substrates of the present invention include channels that form the boundary for a fluid. A “channel,” as used herein, means a feature on or in a substrate that at least partially directs the flow of a fluid. In some cases, the channel may be formed, at least in part, by a single component, e.g., an etched substrate or molded unit. The channel can have any cross-sectional shape, for example, circular, oval, triangular, irregular, square or rectangular
10 (having any aspect ratio), or the like, and can be covered or uncovered (i.e., open to the external environment surrounding the channel). In embodiments where the channel is completely covered, at least one portion of the channel can have a cross-section that is completely enclosed, and/or the entire channel may be completely enclosed along its entire length with the exception of its inlet and outlet.

15 An open channel generally will include characteristics that facilitate control over fluid transport, e.g., structural characteristics (an elongated indentation) and/or physical or chemical characteristics (hydrophobicity vs. hydrophilicity) and/or other characteristics that can exert a force (e.g., a containing force) on a fluid. The fluid within the channel may partially or completely fill the channel. In some cases the fluid may be held or confined within the channel
20 or a portion of the channel in some fashion, for example, using surface tension (e.g., such that the fluid is held within the channel within a meniscus, such as a concave or convex meniscus). In an article or substrate, some (or all) of the channels may be of a particular size or less, for example, having a largest dimension perpendicular to fluid flow of less than about 5 mm, less than about 2 mm, less than about 1 mm, less than about 500 microns, less than about 200 microns, less than
25 about 100 microns, less than about 60 microns, less than about 50 microns, less than about 40 microns, less than about 30 microns, less than about 25 microns, less than about 10 microns, less than about 3 microns, less than about 1 micron, less than about 300 nm, less than about 100 nm, less than about 30 nm, or less than about 10 nm or less in some cases. Of course, in some cases, larger channels, tubes, etc. can be used to store fluids in bulk and/or deliver a fluid to the
30 channel. In one embodiment, the channel is a capillary.

The dimensions of the channel may be chosen such that fluid is able to freely flow through the channel, for example, if the fluid contains cells. The dimensions of the channel may also be chosen, for example, to allow a certain volumetric or linear flow rate of fluid in the channel. Of course, the number of channels and the shape of the channels can be varied by any method known to those of ordinary skill in the art. In some cases, more than one channel or capillary may be used. For example, two or more channels may be used, where they are positioned inside each other, positioned adjacent to each other, etc.

For particles (e.g., cells) or molecules that are in droplets (i.e., deposited by the inlet module) within the flow of the main channel, the channels of the device are preferably square, with a diameter between about 2 microns and 1 mm. This geometry facilitates an orderly flow of droplets in the channels. Similarly, the volume of the detection module in an analysis device is typically in the range of between about 0.1 picoliters and 500 nanoliters.

A “main channel” is a channel of the device of the invention which permits the flow of molecules, cells, small molecules or particles past a coalescence module for coalescing one or more droplets, a detection module for detection (identification) or measurement of a droplet and a sorting module, if present, for sorting a droplet based on the detection in the detection module. The main channel is typically in fluid communication with the coalescence, detection and/or sorting modules, as well as, an inlet channel of the inlet module. The main channel is also typically in fluid communication with an outlet module and optionally with branch channels, each of which may have a collection module or waste module. These channels permit the flow of molecules, cells, small molecules or particles out of the main channel. An “inlet channel” permits the flow of molecules, cells, small molecules or particles into the main channel. One or more inlet channels communicate with one or more means for introducing a sample into the device of the present invention. The inlet channel communicates with the main channel at an inlet module.

The microfluidic substrate can also comprise one or more fluid channels to inject or remove fluid in between droplets in a droplet stream for the purpose of changing the spacing between droplets.

The channels of the device of the present invention can be of any geometry as described. However, the channels of the device can comprise a specific geometry such that the contents of the channel are manipulated, e.g., sorted, mixed, prevent clogging, etc.

A microfluidic substrate can also include a specific geometry designed in such a manner as to prevent the aggregation of biological/chemical material and keep the biological/chemical material separated from each other prior to encapsulation in droplets. The geometry of channel dimension can be changed to disturb the aggregates and break them apart by various methods, that can include, but is not limited to, geometric pinching (to force cells through a (or a series of) narrow region(s), whose dimension is smaller or comparable to the dimension of a single cell) or a barricade (place a series of barricades on the way of the moving cells to disturb the movement and break up the aggregates of cells).

To prevent material (e.g., cells and other particles or molecules) from adhering to the sides of the channels, the channels (and coverslip, if used) may have a coating which minimizes adhesion. Such a coating may be intrinsic to the material from which the device is manufactured, or it may be applied after the structural aspects of the channels have been microfabricated. "TEFLON" is an example of a coating that has suitable surface properties. The surface of the channels of the microfluidic device can be coated with any anti-wetting or blocking agent for the dispersed phase. The channel can be coated with any protein to prevent adhesion of the biological/chemical sample. For example, in one embodiment the channels are coated with BSA, PEG-silane and/or fluorosilane. For example, 5 mg/ml BSA is sufficient to prevent attachment and prevent clogging. In another embodiment, the channels can be coated with a cyclized transparent optical polymer obtained by copolymerization of perfluoro (alkenyl vinyl ethers), such as the type sold by Asahi Glass Co. under the trademark Cytop. In such an embodiment, the coating is applied from a 0.1-0.5 wt % solution of Cytop CTL-809M in CT-Solv 180. This solution can be injected into the channels of a microfluidic device via a plastic syringe. The device can then be heated to about 90° C. for 2 hours, followed by heating at 200° C. for an additional 2 hours. In another embodiment, the channels can be coated with a hydrophobic coating of the type sold by PPG Industries, Inc. under the trademark Aquapel (e.g., perfluoroalkylalkylsilane surface treatment of plastic and coated plastic substrate surfaces in conjunction with the use of a silica primer layer) and disclosed in U.S. Pat. No. 5,523,162, which patent is hereby incorporated by reference. By fluorinating the surfaces of the channels, the continuous phase preferentially wets the channels and allows for the stable generation and movement of droplets through the device. The low surface tension of the channel walls thereby minimizes the accumulation of channel clogging particulates.

The surface of the channels in the microfluidic device can be also fluorinated to prevent undesired wetting behaviors. For example, a microfluidic device can be placed in a polycarbonate dessicator with an open bottle of (tridecafluoro-1,1,2,2-tetrahydrooctyl)trichlorosilane. The dessicator is evacuated for 5 minutes, and then sealed for 2040 minutes. The dessicator is then backfilled with air and removed. This approach uses a simple diffusion mechanism to enable facile infiltration of channels of the microfluidic device with the fluorosilane and can be readily scaled up for simultaneous device fluorination.

Fluids

The microfluidic device of the present invention is capable of controlling the direction and flow of fluids and entities within the device. The term “flow” means any movement of liquid or solid through a device or in a method of the invention, and encompasses without limitation any fluid stream, and any material moving with, within or against the stream, whether or not the material is carried by the stream. For example, the movement of molecules, beads, cells or virions through a device or in a method of the invention, e.g. through channels of a microfluidic chip of the invention, comprises a flow. This is so, according to the invention, whether or not the molecules, beads, cells or virions are carried by a stream of fluid also comprising a flow, or whether the molecules, cells or virions are caused to move by some other direct or indirect force or motivation, and whether or not the nature of any motivating force is known or understood. The application of any force may be used to provide a flow, including without limitation, pressure, capillary action, electro-osmosis, electrophoresis, dielectrophoresis, optical tweezers, and combinations thereof, without regard for any particular theory or mechanism of action, so long as molecules, cells or virions are directed for detection, measurement or sorting according to the invention. Specific flow forces are described in further detail herein.

The flow stream in the main channel is typically, but not necessarily, continuous and may be stopped and started, reversed or changed in speed. A liquid that does not contain sample molecules, cells or particles can be introduced into a sample inlet well or channel and directed through the inlet module, e.g., by capillary action, to hydrate and prepare the device for use. Likewise, buffer or oil can also be introduced into a main inlet region that communicates directly with the main channel to purge the device (e.g., or “dead” air) and prepare it for use. If desired,

the pressure can be adjusted or equalized, for example, by adding buffer or oil to an outlet module.

As used herein, the term “fluid stream” or “fluidic stream” refers to the flow of a fluid, typically generally in a specific direction. The fluidic stream may be continuous and/or discontinuous. A “continuous” fluidic stream is a fluidic stream that is produced as a single entity, e. g., if a continuous fluidic stream is produced from a channel, the fluidic stream, after production, appears to be contiguous with the channel outlet. The continuous fluidic stream is also referred to as a continuous phase fluid or carrier fluid. The continuous fluidic stream may be laminar, or turbulent in some cases.

Similarly, a “discontinuous” fluidic stream is a fluidic stream that is not produced as a single entity. The discontinuous fluidic stream is also referred to as the dispersed phase fluid or sample fluid. A discontinuous fluidic stream may have the appearance of individual droplets, optionally surrounded by a second fluid. A “droplet,” as used herein, is an isolated portion of a first fluid that completely surrounded by a second fluid. In some cases, the droplets may be spherical or substantially spherical; however, in other cases, the droplets may be non-spherical, for example, the droplets may have the appearance of “blobs” or other irregular shapes, for instance, depending on the external environment. As used herein, a first entity is “surrounded” by a second entity if a closed loop can be drawn or idealized around the first entity through only the second entity. The dispersed phase fluid can include a biological/chemical material. The biological/chemical material can be tissues, cells, particles, proteins, antibodies, amino acids, nucleotides, small molecules, and pharmaceuticals. The biological/chemical material can include one or more labels known in the art. The label can be a DNA tag, dyes or quantum dot, or combinations thereof.

Droplets

The term “emulsion” refers to a preparation of one liquid distributed in small globules (also referred to herein as drops, droplets or NanoReactors) in the body of a second liquid. The first and second fluids are immiscible with each other. For example, the discontinuous phase can be an aqueous solution and the continuous phase can a hydrophobic fluid such as an oil. This is termed a water in oil emulsion. Alternatively, the emulsion may be a oil in water emulsion. In that example, the first liquid, which is dispersed in globules, is referred to as the discontinuous

phase, whereas the second liquid is referred to as the continuous phase or the dispersion medium. The continuous phase can be an aqueous solution and the discontinuous phase is a hydrophobic fluid, such as an oil (e.g., decane, tetradecane, or hexadecane). The droplets or globules of oil in an oil in water emulsion are also referred to herein as “micelles”, whereas globules of water in a water in oil emulsion may be referred to as “reverse micelles”.

The fluidic droplets may each be substantially the same shape and/or size. The shape and/or size can be determined, for example, by measuring the average diameter or other characteristic dimension of the droplets. The “average diameter” of a plurality or series of droplets is the arithmetic average of the average diameters of each of the droplets. Those of ordinary skill in the art will be able to determine the average diameter (or other characteristic dimension) of a plurality or series of droplets, for example, using laser light scattering, microscopic examination, or other known techniques. The diameter of a droplet, in a non-spherical droplet, is the mathematically-defined average diameter of the droplet, integrated across the entire surface. The average diameter of a droplet (and/or of a plurality or series of droplets) may be, for example, less than about 1 mm, less than about 500 micrometers, less than about 200 micrometers, less than about 100 micrometers, less than about 75 micrometers, less than about 50 micrometers, less than about 25 micrometers, less than about 10 micrometers, or less than about 5 micrometers in some cases. The average diameter may also be at least about 1 micrometer, at least about 2 micrometers, at least about 3 micrometers, at least about 5 micrometers, at least about 10 micrometers, at least about 15 micrometers, or at least about 20 micrometers in certain cases.

As used herein, the term “NanoReactor” and its plural encompass the terms “droplet”, “nanodrop”, “nanodroplet”, “microdrop” or “microdroplet” as defined herein, as well as an integrated system for the manipulation and probing of droplets, as described in detail herein.

Nanoreactors as described herein can be 0.1-1000 μm (e.g., 0.1, 0.2 . . . 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50 . . . 1000), or any size within in this range. Droplets at these dimensions tend to conform to the size and shape of the channels, while maintaining their respective volumes. Thus, as droplets move from a wider channel to a narrower channel they become longer and thinner, and vice versa.

The microfluidic substrate of this invention most preferably generate round, monodisperse droplets. The droplets can have a diameter that is smaller than the diameter of the

microchannel; i.e., preferably 15 to 100 μm when cells are used; or 10 to 75 μm when reagents or other chemical or biological agents are used; or 100 to 1000 μm when droplets are used for sequencing reactions such that droplets will be removed and dispensed into other collection apparatuses, such as microtiter plates or utilized in sequencing devices. Monodisperse droplets are particularly preferably, e.g., in high throughput devices and other embodiments where it is desirable to generate droplets at high frequency and of high uniformity.

The droplet forming liquid is typically an aqueous buffer solution, such as ultrapure water (e.g., 18 mega-ohm resistivity, obtained, for example by column chromatography), 10 mM Tris HCl and 1 mM EDTA (TE) buffer, phosphate buffer saline (PBS) or acetate buffer. Any liquid or buffer that is physiologically compatible with the population of molecules, cells or particles to be analyzed and/or sorted can be used. The fluid passing through the main channel and in which the droplets are formed is one that is immiscible with the droplet forming fluid. The fluid passing through the main channel can be a non-polar solvent, decane (e.g., tetradecane or hexadecane), fluorocarbon oil, silicone oil or another oil (for example, mineral oil).

The dispersed phase fluid may also contain biological/chemical material (e.g., molecules, cells, or other particles) for combination, analysis and/or sorting in the device. The droplets of the dispersed phase fluid can contain more than one particle or can contain no more than one particle. For example, where the biological material comprises cells, each droplet preferably contains, on average, no more than one cell. However, in some embodiments, each droplet may contain, on average, at least 1000 cells. The droplets can be detected and/or sorted according to their contents.

The concentration (i.e., number) of molecules, cells or particles in a droplet can influence sorting efficiently and therefore is preferably optimized. In particular, the sample concentration should be dilute enough that most of the droplets contain no more than a single molecule, cell or particle, with only a small statistical chance that a droplet will contain two or more molecules, cells or particles. This is to ensure that for the large majority of measurements, the level of reporter measured in each droplet as it passes through the detection module corresponds to a single molecule, cell or particle and not to two or more molecules, cells or particles.

The parameters which govern this relationship are the volume of the droplets and the concentration of molecules, cells or particles in the sample solution. The probability that a droplet will contain two or more molecules, cells or particles ($P_{\leq 2}$) can be expressed as

$$P_{\leq 2} = 1 - \{1 + [\text{cell}] \times V\} \times e^{-[\text{cell}] \times V}$$

where “[cell]” is the concentration of molecules, cells or particles in units of number of molecules, cells or particles per cubic micron (μm^3), and V is the volume of the droplet in units of μm^3 .

It will be appreciated that $P_{\leq 2}$ can be minimized by decreasing the concentration of molecules, cells or particles in the sample solution. However, decreasing the concentration of molecules, cells or particles in the sample solution also results in an increased volume of solution processed through the device and can result in longer run times. Accordingly, it is desirable to minimize to presence of multiple molecules, cells or particles in the droplets (thereby increasing the accuracy of the sorting) and to reduce the volume of sample, thereby permitting a sorted sample in a reasonable time in a reasonable volume containing an acceptable concentration of molecules, cells or particles.

The maximum tolerable $P_{\leq 2}$ depends on the desired “purity” of the sorted sample. The “purity” in this case refers to the fraction of sorted molecules, cells or particles that possess a desired characteristic (e.g., display a particular antigen, are in a specified size range or are a particular type of molecule, cell or particle). The purity of the sorted sample is inversely proportional to $P_{\leq 2}$. For example, in applications where high purity is not needed or desired a relatively high $P_{\leq 2}$ (e.g., $P_{\leq 2}=0.2$) may be acceptable. For most applications, maintaining $P_{\leq 2}$ at or below about 0.1, preferably at or below about 0.01, provides satisfactory results.

The fluids used to generate droplets in microfluidic devices are typically immiscible liquids such as oil and water. These two materials generally have very different dielectric constants associated with them. These differences can be exploited to determine droplet rate and size for every drop passing through a small section of a microfluidic device. One method to directly monitor this variation in the dielectric constant measures the change in capacitance over time between a pair of closely spaced electrodes. This change in capacitance can be detected by the change in current measured in these electrodes:

$$i = V \left(\frac{dC}{dt} \right)$$

where i is the current, V is the voltage applied across the electrodes, and dC/dt is the change in capacitance with time. Alternatively, the capacitance can be measured directly if a time varying voltage is applied to these same electrodes: $i=CdV/dt$ Where C is the measured capacitance, and dV/dt is the change in voltage with time. As a first approximation, the electrode pair can be
5 determined as a parallel plate capacitor:

$$C=\epsilon_0 \ k \ A/d$$

where ϵ_0 is the permittivity of free space, k is the effective dielectric constant (this changes every
10 time a droplet passes through), A is the area of the capacitor and d is the electrode separation. The current measured in the device is then plotted as a function of time.

The fluidic droplets may contain additional entities, for example, other chemical, biochemical, or biological entities (e.g., dissolved or suspended in the fluid), cells, particles, gases, molecules, or the like. In some cases, the droplets may each be substantially the same
15 shape or size, as discussed above. In certain instances, the invention provides for the production of droplets consisting essentially of a substantially uniform number of entities of a species therein (i.e., molecules, cells, particles, etc.). For example, about 90%, about 93%, about 95%, about 97%, about 98%, or about 99%, or more of a plurality or series of droplets may each contain the same number of entities of a particular species. For instance, a substantial number of
20 fluidic droplets produced, e.g., as described above, may each contain 1 entity, 2 entities, 3 entities, 4 entities, 5 entities, 7 entities, 10 entities, 15 entities, 20 entities, 25 entities, 30 entities, 40 entities, 50 entities, 60 entities, 70 entities, 80 entities, 90 entities, 100 entities, etc., where the entities are molecules or macromolecules, cells, particles, etc. In some cases, the droplets may each independently contain a range of entities, for example, less than 20 entities, less than 15
25 entities, less than 10 entities, less than 7 entities, less than 5 entities, or less than 3 entities in some cases. In some embodiments, a droplet may contain 100,000,000 entities. In other embodiments, a droplet may contain 1,000,000 entities.

In a liquid containing droplets of fluid, some of which contain a species of interest and some of which do not contain the species of interest, the droplets of fluid may be screened or
30 sorted for those droplets of fluid containing the species as further described below (e.g., using fluorescence or other techniques such as those described above), and in some cases, the droplets

may be screened or sorted for those droplets of fluid containing a particular number or range of entities of the species of interest, e.g., as previously described. Thus, in some cases, a plurality or series of fluidic droplets, some of which contain the species and some of which do not, may be enriched (or depleted) in the ratio of droplets that do contain the species, for example, by a factor of at least about 2, at least about 3, at least about 5, at least about 10, at least about 15, at least about 20, at least about 50, at least about 100, at least about 125, at least about 150, at least about 200, at least about 250, at least about 500, at least about 750, at least about 1000, at least about 2000, or at least about 5000 or more in some cases. In other cases, the enrichment (or depletion) may be in a ratio of at least about 104, at least about 105, at least about 106, at least about 107, at least about 108, at least about 109, at least about 1010, at least about 1011, at least about 1012, at least about 1013, at least about 1014, at least about 1015, or more. For example, a fluidic droplet containing a particular species may be selected from a library of fluidic droplets containing various species, where the library may have about 100, about 103, about 104, about 105, about 106, about 107, about 108, about 109, about 1010, about 1011, about 1012, about 1013, about 1014, about 1015, or more items, for example, a DNA library, an RNA library, a protein library, a combinatorial chemistry library, etc. In certain embodiments, the droplets carrying the species may then be fused, reacted, or otherwise used or processed, etc., as further described below, for example, to initiate or determine a reaction.

Droplets of a sample fluid can be formed within the inlet module on the microfluidic device or droplets (or droplet libraries) can be formed before the sample fluid is introduced to the microfluidic device ("off chip" droplet formation). To permit effective interdigitation, coalescence and detection, the droplets comprising each sample to be analyzed must be monodisperse. As described in more detail herein, in many applications, different samples to be analyzed are contained within droplets of different sizes. Droplet size must be highly controlled to ensure that droplets containing the correct contents for analysis and coalesced properly. As such, the present invention provides devices and methods for forming droplets and droplet libraries.

Devices and Methods for Forming Sample Droplets on a Microfluidic Substrate

The present invention provides compositions and methods for forming sample droplet emulsions on a microfluidic substrate. The present invention also provides embedded

microfluidic nozzles. In order to create a monodisperse emulsion directly from a library well, this invention would form a nozzle directly into the fitting used to connect the storage well/reservoir (e.g. syringe) to a syringe tip (e.g. capillary tubing), as shown in FIGS. 2-6. FIG. 2, Panels A and B, show dual and single oil versions of the nozzle concept using a small ferrule for the nozzle section. FIG. 2, Panels C and D, show the same Nozzles made directly out of small bore tubing (the “nozzle” runs the entire length of the tubing). Both designs can form droplets identically, although the pressure drop will be higher for the tube based nozzle (bottom). FIG. 3 shows the expansion of the nozzle ferrule concept shown in FIGS. 2A and 2B. The tube based nozzles (FIGS. 2C, 2D) function identically to this, except the “nozzle” runs the entire length of the tube instead of having a short transition. The ability to form droplets is identical in both cases. FIG. 4 shows the expansion of the nozzle section contained in the ferrule. The tee design in FIG. 2D has been built and tested, with a cross-section cut of this design shown in FIG. 5. FIG. 5A shows the operation of the nozzle in Aspiration Mode and FIG. 5B shows the operation of the nozzle in Injection Mode. The droplets formed are approximately 45 μm in diameter, and were formed from PCR mix (210 $\mu\text{l/hr}$) and SpectraSyn-10 (600 $\mu\text{l/hr}$). Other tests have been demonstrated with Spectrasyn-2 and PCR mix. The droplets are traveling in 300 μm wide $\times$ 260 μm deep channels. The Nozzle tube used was 100 μm in diameter, and the fluids used were PCR Mix and Spectrasyn-10 with surfactant.

Since the flow is three dimensional, under this design surface wetting effects are minimized. The nozzle can be made from one or two oil lines providing constant flow of oil into the nozzle, a connection to the capillary tubing, and a connection to the storage well/reservoir (e.g. syringe). The high resolution part of the nozzle can be made out of a small bore tubing or a small, simple part molded or stamped from an appropriate material (Teflon®, plastic, metal, etc). If necessary, the nozzle itself could be formed into the tip of the ferrule using post mold processing such as laser ablation or drilling.

This nozzle design eliminates the surface wetting issues surrounding the quasi-2D flow associated with typical microfluidic nozzles made using soft lithography or other standard microfluidic chip manufacturing techniques. This is because the nozzle design is fully 3-dimensional, resulting is a complete isolation of the nozzle section from the continuous aqueous phase. This same design can also be used for generation of emulsions required for immediate use, where the aqueous line would be attached directly to a syringe and the outlet of the nozzle

would be used to transport the emulsion to the point of use (e.g. into a microfluidic PCR chip, delay line, etc).

In another embodiment, the present invention provides compositions and methods to directly emulsify library elements from standard library storage geometries (e.g. 96 well plates, etc). In order to create a monodisperse emulsion from fluids contained in a library well plate, this invention would include microfluidic based nozzles manufactured simultaneously with an appropriately designed fluidic interconnect or well. FIGS. 6 and 7 present two possible approaches to interface with the nozzle.

FIG. 6 shows a reservoir based sample emulsification. In FIG. 6, the well is initially filled with a fluid with lower density than the sample to be introduced. The operation of this device would be very similar to the device described above, with the exception that the sample would be introduced into a port instead of being directly aspirated from a sample well. This could either be emulsification oil obtained directly from the nozzle, or a different material that is loaded or flowing into the well automatically. The oil lines would begin flowing at their prescribed rates (FIG. 6e), while the collection or waste port would begin withdrawing at a rate corresponding to the total oil flow plus the desired sample flow. Once the flow has been established, the sample would be introduced into the port either manually (e.g. a pipette) or with a robotic sample handling system. The sample volume permitted would be dependent on the port volume. Since the sample is more dense than the fluid in the well, it would settle into the bottom of the well and be transported to the nozzle (FIGS. 6a-6d). During this time, either the waste (used during startup only if transients cause problems) or the collection port would be withdrawing emulsified sample and stored. When the sample is completely emulsified the next sample would be introduced and the process repeated. If washing steps are required between runs, the washing fluids would be withdrawn into the waste line. If the pressure drop across the nozzle would cause cavitation on collection then an optional pressurization of the input well can be utilized.

FIG. 7 shows sample introduction when the sample is less dense than the fluid in the sample port. FIG. 7 depicts an alternative scheme that could be used to introduce samples that are less dense than the oil used to emulsify the sample. As with the concept in FIG. 1, the process of introducing the sample into the port could be run either manually or with a robotic sampling system. In this concept, the sample port could be filled with the emulsification oil through backflow from the nozzle prior to introduction of the sample (FIG. 7a). If this oil is not

appropriate, the port can be filled from the top with a different immiscible fluid that might have more desirable properties than the emulsification oil (e.g. better wetting, less surfactant, etc). This second immiscible fluid could be introduced during startup and flow continuously into the port when the sample tip is not inserted. Keeping the sample port filled with fluid will prevent air
5 entrainment during startup and should improve transient performance.

If the sample tip is connected to a pump capable of driving the sample into the device, it could be started up as the tip is inserted into the device (7b-c). When used with this sort of sample introduction, the device could be run identically to the “normal” operation of our devices, including having the “transport to waste” line (7e) not connected to a pump. If the sample tip
10 loading pump is not capable of accurately forcing the flow (i.e. not connected to a suitable pump), the back end of the tip could be connected to a valve that would open to either atmospheric pressure (or possibly a pressurized gas supply) when the tip is fully inserted into the port. In order to prevent air entrainment into the sample tip and device, this connection could be made through a reservoir filled with the desired immiscible liquid. In either case, the device
15 would run identically to the one described above and shown in FIG. 6. FIG. 7 also shows another possible configuration of the aspiration probe assembly used for the device in FIG. 6.

Methods for Forming Sample Droplet Emulsions Prior to Injection on a Microfluidic Substrate

The present invention also provides compositions and methods for creating emulsion of
20 the sample fluid (e.g. droplets) prior to the introduction of the sample fluid into the microfluidic devices of the present invention. More specifically, the methods are directed to the creating sample droplet emulsions “off chip”, for example in a syringe. In order to create a monodisperse emulsion directly from a library well, a nozzle is formed directly into the fitting used to connect the collection syringe to a syringe tip (e.g. capillary tubing), as shown in FIG. 8. The nozzle can
25 be made from one or two oil lines providing constant flow of oil into the nozzle, a connection to the capillary tubing, and a connection to the collection syringe. Aspiration of the sample can be accomplished by running the collection syringe in withdrawal mode at a flow rate (Q_3) above the flow rate of the two oil syringes (Step 1 in FIG. 8). The difference in flow would correspond to the flow rate aspirated from the sample well. When the appropriate volume of sample has been
30 loaded into the capillary tubing, the capillary tubing would be removed from the sample well, an air bubble, and possibly a cleaning solution would be aspirated (Step 2 in FIG. 8). When almost

all of the sample has been emulsified, the collection syringe withdrawal rate would either be reduced below the oil flow rates, stopped, or set to infuse at some nominal rate (Step 3 in FIG. 8). The remaining sample, air, cleaning solution, etc, left in the capillary would be flushed back out into a cleaning well and the outside of the capillary would be cleaned at the “wash station.”

5 When the capillary is completely clean, the process would repeat for the next library element. The nozzle can be formed through using small bore tubing (glass, Teflon®, PEEK tubing or capillaries) or micro-fabrication or molding processes such as PDMS soft lithography, glass etching, hot embossing, or similar high resolution fabrication technology.

The present apparatus can be readily adapted for clinical applications or work where cross contamination must be eliminated, since the region from the nozzle to the syringe are isolated from the sample stream (e.g., the oil wets these surfaces and keeps the sample from directly contacting aqueous sample). The aspiration tip can be designed as a disposable item (like a robotic sampler aspiration tips) and automatically replaced between samples.

15 Multiple nozzle/syringe pairs can be operated in parallel, thus increasing throughput. This allows simultaneous sampling of multiple wells/samples during a single process step. Each sample can be collected into a separate syringe.

Other methods for forming sample droplet emulsions and emulsion libraries “off chip” are described in Example 1.

20 Methods for Minimizing Sample Volume Loss

As described herein, a significant problem when working with very small amounts of reagents comes from the losses associated with dead volumes found in the storage containers and transport lines. As an example, if 50 microliters of a material is injected into a 254 micron internal diameter capillary tube, a 75 cm long tube would consume about 38 microliters of the material (~75%). To address this problem, the present invention provides compositions and methods which eliminates the problems associated with dead volume and reagent waste when working with extremely small volumes of reagents.

In one embodiment, the primary reagents (sample) is combined with a second, immiscible phase in the storage container (e.g. a syringe or other reservoir). This second phase is used to push the entire amount of the first phase into the system with no significant losses. More specifically, when two immiscible fluids are combined in a reservoir, the two fluids will tend to

separate into layers as long as the densities of the materials are different. If the fluid of interest (e.g., sample fluid) is closest to the exit of the reservoir, it will be the first to leave when the reservoir is emptied (the exit can be on either the top or bottom, depending on the density difference). Once the reagent has been pumped out of the reservoir, the second phase will follow.

5 This second phase will then push the first phase completely through the system without any sample fluid loss. As an example of this, oil and water (the reagent) would be combined in a syringe. If the oil is denser than the water, the syringe would be oriented with its exit face up, if the oil were less dense, then the syringe would be face down. The oil would be chosen such that the materials of interest in the reagent are not soluble in the oil phase. FIG. 9 is one example of
10 this approach when a syringe is used as the reservoir and the second phase is denser than the reagent phase. If the reagent were more dense, then the syringe orientation would be reversed (i.e. the exit would be facing downward in the figure). Specifically, FIG. 9 shows a two phase system where the reagent is injected on top of the second, immiscible phase: (A) During injection, prior to transition from first phase to second phase, (B) second phase just entering the
15 transfer line, (C) second phase has completely filled the transfer line and pushed the entire volume of reagent through the system.

Alternatively, a sample solution is sandwiched between two immiscible liquids, wherein one liquid has a density greater than the sample density, and the second liquid has a density less than the sample density. Referring to FIG. 10, the sample (density 1.0) can be layered between
20 perfluorocarbon oil (density 1.8) and mineral oil (density 0.914). Ideally, when the device is being used to analyze biological reactions the immiscible solutions do not inhibit the reactions of the sample, nor are any test molecules in the sample or the sample itself soluble in either immiscible fluid. The less dense fluid (in FIG. 10, the mineral oil) can be used to ‘prime the pump’ and remove any air or dead-space that occurs during normal injection. The sample then
25 rises to the injection point after the mineral oil. It is further contemplated that the methods disclosed herein would also work for gases. The gases and/or liquids can be miscible, but of different densities such that they are layered on top each other in a manner that prevents their mixing.

30 Solid or Semi-Solid Phase Droplets

The present invention also provides solid phase particles and methods for the forming solid phase particles on a microfluidic device for downstream analysis. The solid phase particles can be used for various biological or chemical analysis (e.g., DNA or protein analyses).

For DNA analysis, post amplification encapsulation of amplicons occurs within a gel or polymer matrix prior to breaking of the droplet emulsion. Amplification reactions within droplets using one of several amplification type methods (described in further detail herein), including, but not limited to; PCR, Rolling Circle Amplification (RCA), Nucleic Acid Sequence Based Amplification (NASBA), ligase chain reaction, etc. followed by encapsulation/solidification of the amplified reaction within the droplets by either polymerizing the droplets using chemical or physical means.

A physical means might be termed 'gelling' whereby one incorporates low temperature agarose within the droplet during formulation and keeping the droplet above the solidification temperature until one desires the droplet to solidify.

A chemical means might be termed 'polymerization' whereby one combines (if needed) the droplet with a polymerizing solution and then polymerizing the droplet using either a polymerization initiator (for example free radicals) or a means such as UV light. Some other means of gelling or polymerization include matragel, polyacrylamide, mixed polysaccharides, etc. Some example initiators can be temperature, UV irradiation, etc.

In a further example, one of the DNA primers used for amplification can be attached to one of the molecules that will form the polymerized matrix. Attachment can be through a direct chemical attachment, or through a secondary attachment such as biotin-streptavidin attachment. In this example, the DNA will become physically attached to the formed solid-phase that occurs after solidification of the droplet. Using one of several gelling or polymerizing methods it should be possible to further manipulate these droplets.

One could also either exchange or wash away unincorporated nucleotides, primers and exchange buffers so as to remove the initial amplification buffers, polymerases, etc. In an example of further droplet manipulation wherein one of the strands is polymerized from an attached DNA amplification primer, one could treat the polymerized or gelled droplet with a base solution to disassociate the two DNA strands and elute, from the gelled or polymerized droplet, the unattached strand.

For protein analysis, proteins can be either trapped within, or attached to the gel or polymer matrix. If attached, it can be through a covalent linkage or through an affinity tag, for example his6 or avi-tag. The proteins can be added to droplets containing gel or polymer reagent, or they can be formulated along with the gel or polymerization reagent. Variations that include both are also possible. The protein can be added to the droplets. Additionally, it is possible to add DNA to the droplet and allow in vitro transcription/translation to synthesize the protein.

The droplets can be kept in liquid form on the microfluidic device and either gelled or polymerized upon removal, or can be gelled or polymerized within the droplets anywhere on the device after the droplets have been formed.

In an example, multiple plasmids are formulated into a droplet along with an in vitro transcription/translation reaction. Genes, encoded by the plasmids, are translated and transcribed to protein molecules. The protein molecules attach to the polymer via an avi-tag, the droplets are allowed to gel and the plasmid molecules become 'fixed' or 'trapped' within the gel. The gelled droplets are collected, the emulsion is broken and the solidified droplets collected and washed.

As an example application, DNA is amplified within a droplet wherein one primer is physically attached to a polymer monomer. The droplet is then combined with a droplet containing the enzymes DNA polymerase, luciferase and sulfurylase. The merged droplets are allowed to gel or polymerize, they are collected, and if needed, washed. These washed gelled droplets can then be used for a DNA sequencing reaction.

Surfactants

The fluids used in the invention may contain one or more additives, such as agents which reduce surface tensions (surfactants). Surfactants can include Tween, Span, fluorosurfactants, and other agents that are soluble in oil relative to water. In some applications, performance is improved by adding a second surfactant to the aqueous phase. Surfactants can aid in controlling or optimizing droplet size, flow and uniformity, for example by reducing the shear force needed to extrude or inject droplets into an intersecting channel. This can affect droplet volume and periodicity, or the rate or frequency at which droplets break off into an intersecting channel. Furthermore, the surfactant can serve to stabilize aqueous emulsions in fluorinated oils from coalescing.

The droplets may be coated with a surfactant. Preferred surfactants that may be added to the continuous phase fluid include, but are not limited to, surfactants such as sorbitan-based carboxylic acid esters (e.g., the “Span” surfactants, Fluka Chemika), including sorbitan monolaurate (Span 20), sorbitan monopalmitate (Span 40), sorbitan monostearate (Span 60) and sorbitan monooleate (Span 80), and perfluorinated polyethers (e.g., DuPont Krytox 157 FSL, FSM, and/or FSH). Other non-limiting examples of non-ionic surfactants which may be used include polyoxyethylenated alkylphenols (for example, nonyl-, p-dodecyl-, and dinonylphenols), polyoxyethylenated straight chain alcohols, polyoxyethylenated polyoxypropylene glycols, polyoxyethylenated mercaptans, long chain carboxylic acid esters (for example, glyceryl and polyglycerl esters of natural fatty acids, propylene glycol, sorbitol, polyoxyethylenated sorbitol esters, polyoxyethylene glycol esters, etc.) and alkanolamines (e.g., diethanolamine-fatty acid condensates and isopropanolamine-fatty acid condensates). In addition, ionic surfactants such as sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS) may also be used. However, such surfactants are generally less preferably for many embodiments of the invention. For instance, in those embodiments where aqueous droplets are used as nanoreactors for chemical reactions (including biochemical reactions) or are used to analyze and/or sort biomaterials, a water soluble surfactant such as SDS may denature or inactivate the contents of the droplet.

The carrier fluid can be an oil (e.g., decane, tetradecane or hexadecane) or fluorocarbon oil that contains a surfactant (e.g., a non-ionic surfactant such as a Span surfactant) as an additive (preferably between about 0.2 and 5% by volume, more preferably about 2%). A user can preferably cause the carrier fluid to flow through channels of the microfluidic device so that the surfactant in the carrier fluid coats the channel walls.

In one embodiment, the fluorosurfactant can be prepared by reacting the perfluorinated polyether DuPont Krytox 157 FSL, FSM, or FSH with aqueous ammonium hydroxide in a volatile fluorinated solvent. The solvent and residual water and ammonia can be removed with a rotary evaporator. The surfactant can then be dissolved (e.g., 2.5 wt %) in a fluorinated oil (e.g., Flourinert (3M)), which then serves as the continuous phase of the emulsion.

Driving Forces

The invention can use pressure drive flow control, e.g., utilizing valves and pumps, to manipulate the flow of cells, particles, molecules, enzymes or reagents in one or more directions

and/or into one or more channels of a microfluidic device. However, other methods may also be used, alone or in combination with pumps and valves, such as electro-osmotic flow control, electrophoresis and dielectrophoresis (Fulwyer, Science 156, 910 (1974); Li and Harrison, Analytical Chemistry 69, 1564 (1997); Fiedler, et al. Analytical Chemistry 70, 1909-1915 (1998); U.S. Pat. No. 5,656,155). Application of these techniques according to the invention provides more rapid and accurate devices and methods for analysis or sorting, for example, because the sorting occurs at or in a sorting module that can be placed at or immediately after a detection module. This provides a shorter distance for molecules or cells to travel, they can move more rapidly and with less turbulence, and can more readily be moved, examined, and sorted in single file, i.e., one at a time.

Positive displacement pressure driven flow is a preferred way of controlling fluid flow and dielectrophoresis is a preferred way of manipulating droplets within that flow.

The pressure at the inlet module can also be regulated by adjusting the pressure on the main and sample inlet channels, for example, with pressurized syringes feeding into those inlet channels.

By controlling the pressure difference between the oil and water sources at the inlet module, the size and periodicity of the droplets generated may be regulated. Alternatively, a valve may be placed at or coincident to either the inlet module or the sample inlet channel connected thereto to control the flow of solution into the inlet module, thereby controlling the size and periodicity of the droplets. Periodicity and droplet volume may also depend on channel diameter, the viscosity of the fluids, and shear pressure.

Without being bound by any theory, electro-osmosis is believed to produce motion in a stream containing ions e.g. a liquid such as a buffer, by application of a voltage differential or charge gradient between two or more electrodes. Neutral (uncharged) molecules or cells can be carried by the stream. Electro-osmosis is particularly suitable for rapidly changing the course, direction or speed of flow. Electrophoresis is believed to produce movement of charged objects in a fluid toward one or more electrodes of opposite charge, and away from one or more electrodes of like charge. Where an aqueous phase is combined with an oil phase, aqueous droplets are encapsulated or separated from each other by oil. Typically, the oil phase is not an electrical conductor and may insulate the droplets from the electro-osmotic field. In this example, electro-osmosis may be used to drive the flow of droplets if the oil is modified to carry

or react to an electrical field, or if the oil is substituted for another phase that is immiscible in water but which does not insulate the water phase from electrical fields.

Dielectrophoresis is believed to produce movement of dielectric objects, which have no net charge, but have regions that are positively or negatively charged in relation to each other.

5 Alternating, non-homogeneous electric fields in the presence of droplets and/or particles, such as cells or molecules, cause the droplets and/or particles to become electrically polarized and thus to experience dielectrophoretic forces. Depending on the dielectric polarizability of the particles and the suspending medium, dielectric particles will move either toward the regions of high field strength or low field strength. For example, the polarizability of living cells depends on their
10 composition, morphology, and phenotype and is highly dependent on the frequency of the applied electrical field. Thus, cells of different types and in different physiological states generally possess distinctly different dielectric properties, which may provide a basis for cell separation, e.g., by differential dielectrophoretic forces. Likewise, the polarizability of droplets also depends upon their size, shape and composition. For example, droplets that contain salts can
15 be polarized. According to formulas provided in Fiedler, et al. Analytical Chemistry 70, 1909-1915 (1998), individual manipulation of single droplets requires field differences (inhomogeneities) with dimensions close to the droplets.

The term “dielectrophoretic force gradient” means a dielectrophoretic force is exerted on an object in an electric field provided that the object has a different dielectric constant than the
20 surrounding media. This force can either pull the object into the region of larger field or push it out of the region of larger field. The force is attractive or repulsive depending respectively on whether the object or the surrounding media has the larger dielectric constant.

Manipulation is also dependent on permittivity (a dielectric property) of the droplets and/or particles with the suspending medium. Thus, polymer particles, living cells show negative
25 dielectrophoresis at high-field frequencies in water. For example, dielectrophoretic forces experienced by a latex sphere in a 0.5 MV/m field (10 V for a 20 micron electrode gap) in water are predicted to be about 0.2 piconewtons (pN) for a 3.4 micron latex sphere to 15 pN for a 15 micron latex sphere (Fiedler, et al. Analytical Chemistry 70, 1909-1915 (1998)). These values are mostly greater than the hydrodynamic forces experienced by the sphere in a stream (about 0.3
30 pN for a 3.4 micron sphere and 1.5 pN for a 15 micron sphere). Therefore, manipulation of individual cells or particles can be accomplished in a streaming fluid, such as in a cell sorter

device, using dielectrophoresis. Using conventional semiconductor technologies, electrodes can be microfabricated onto a substrate to control the force fields in a microfabricated sorting device of the invention. Dielectrophoresis is particularly suitable for moving objects that are electrical conductors. The use of AC current is preferred, to prevent permanent alignment of ions.

5 Megahertz frequencies are suitable to provide a net alignment, attractive force, and motion over relatively long distances. See U.S. Pat. No. 5,454,472.

 Radiation pressure can also be used in the invention to deflect and move objects, e.g. droplets and particles (molecules, cells, particles, etc.) contained therein, with focused beams of light such as lasers. Flow can also be obtained and controlled by providing a pressure differential or gradient between one or more channels of a device or in a method of the invention.

10 Molecules, cells or particles (or droplets containing molecules, cells or particles) can be moved by direct mechanical switching, e.g., with on-off valves or by squeezing the channels. Pressure control may also be used, for example, by raising or lowering an output well to change the pressure inside the channels on the chip. See, e.g., the devices and methods described U.S. Pat.
15 No. 6,540,895. These methods and devices can further be used in combination with the methods and devices described in pending U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 20010029983 and 20050226742. Different switching and flow control mechanisms can be combined on one chip or in one device and can work independently or together as desired.

20 Inlet Module

 The microfluidic device of the present invention includes one or more inlet modules. An “inlet module” is an area of a microfluidic substrate device that receives molecules, cells, small molecules or particles for additional coalescence, detection and/or sorting. The inlet module can contain one or more inlet channels, wells or reservoirs, openings, and other features which
25 facilitate the entry of molecules, cells, small molecules or particles into the substrate. A substrate may contain more than one inlet module if desired. Different sample inlet channels can communicate with the main channel at different inlet modules. Alternately, different sample inlet channels can communication with the main channel at the same inlet module. The inlet module is in fluid communication with the main channel. The inlet module generally comprises a junction
30 between the sample inlet channel and the main channel such that a solution of a sample (i.e., a fluid containing a sample such as molecules, cells, small molecules (organic or inorganic) or

particles) is introduced to the main channel and forms a plurality of droplets. The sample solution can be pressurized. The sample inlet channel can intersect the main channel such that the sample solution is introduced into the main channel at an angle perpendicular to a stream of fluid passing through the main channel. For example, the sample inlet channel and main channel intercept at a T-shaped junction; i.e., such that the sample inlet channel is perpendicular (90 degrees) to the main channel. However, the sample inlet channel can intercept the main channel at any angle, and need not introduce the sample fluid to the main channel at an angle that is perpendicular to that flow. The angle between intersecting channels is in the range of from about 60 to about 120 degrees. Particular exemplary angles are 45, 60, 90, and 120 degrees.

Embodiments of the invention are also provided in which there are two or more inlet modules introducing droplets of samples into the main channel. For example, a first inlet module may introduce droplets of a first sample into a flow of fluid in the main channel and a second inlet module may introduce droplets of a second sample into the flow of fluid in main channel, and so forth. The second inlet module is preferably downstream from the first inlet module (e.g., about 30 μm). The fluids introduced into the two or more different inlet modules can comprise the same fluid or the same type of fluid (e.g., different aqueous solutions). For example, droplets of an aqueous solution containing an enzyme are introduced into the main channel at the first inlet module and droplets of aqueous solution containing a substrate for the enzyme are introduced into the main channel at the second inlet module. Alternatively, the droplets introduced at the different inlet modules may be droplets of different fluids which may be compatible or incompatible. For example, the different droplets may be different aqueous solutions, or droplets introduced at a first inlet module may be droplets of one fluid (e.g., an aqueous solution) whereas droplets introduced at a second inlet module may be another fluid (e.g., alcohol or oil).

Droplet Interdigitation

Particular design embodiments of the microfluidic device described herein allow for a more reproducible and controllable interdigitation of droplets of specific liquids followed by pair-wise coalescence of these droplets, described in further detail herein. The droplet pairs can contain liquids of different compositions and/or volumes, which would then combine to allow for a specific reaction to be investigated. The pair of droplets can come from any of the following:

(i) two continuous aqueous streams and an oil stream; (ii) a continuous aqueous stream, an emulsion stream, and an oil stream, or (iii) two emulsion streams and an oil stream. The term “interdigitation” as used herein means pairing of droplets from separate aqueous streams, or from two separate inlet nozzles, for eventual coalescence.

5 The nozzle designs described herein enhance the interdigitation of droplets and further improves coalescence of droplets due to the better control of the interdigitation and smaller distance between pairs of droplets. The greater control over interdigitation allows for a perfect control over the frequency of either of the droplets. To obtain the optimum operation, the spacing between droplets and coupling of the droplets can be adjusted by adjusting flow of any of the
10 streams, viscosity of the streams, nozzle design (including orifice diameter, the channel angle, and post-orifice neck of the nozzle).

Reservoir/Well

 A device of the invention can include a sample solution reservoir or well or other
15 apparatus for introducing a sample to the device, at the inlet module, which is typically in fluid communication with an inlet channel. Reservoirs and wells used for loading one or more samples onto the microfluidic device of the present invention, include but are not limited to, syringes, cartridges, vials, eppendorf tubes and cell culture materials (e.g., 96 well plates). A reservoir may facilitate introduction of molecules or cells into the device and into the sample inlet channel of
20 each analysis unit.

Fluidic Interconnects

 The microfluidic device can include a syringe (or other glass container) that is treated with a vapor or solution of an appropriate PEG-silane to effect the surface PEG
25 functionalization. The purpose for treating the walls of glass containers (e.g., syringes) with a PEG functionality is to prevent biological adhesion to the inner walls of the container, which frustrates the proper transfer of biological/chemical materials into the microfluidic device of the present invention. The inlet channel is further connected to a means for introducing a sample to said device. The means can be a well or reservoir. The means can be temperature controlled. The
30 inlet module may also contain a connector adapted to receive a suitable piece of tubing, such as liquid chromatography or HPLC tubing, through which a sample may be supplied. Such an

arrangement facilitates introducing the sample solution under positive pressure in order to achieve a desired infusion rate at the inlet module.

The interconnections, including tubes, must be extremely clean and make excellent bonding with the PDMS surface in order to allow proper operation of the device. The difficulty in making a fluidic connection to a microfluidic device is primarily due to the difficulty in transitioning from a macroscopic fluid line into the device while minimizing dead volume. In order to minimize contamination and leakage and allow for greater reproducibility and reliability are improved, tubes and interconnects for the PDMS slab can be cured in place. The tubes and interconnects can be placed in position by applying a UV-cured adhesive to allow for holding the tubes in place on the silicone wafer. Once the tubes are placed in position, PDMS can be poured over the wafer and cured. The cured PDMS, along with the tubes in place, can be peeled off of the silicone wafer easily. This process can be applied to fluidics channels as well as other connection channels. Once the adhesive is applied onto the wafer, the process will allow for quick templating of PDMS slabs with exact reproducibility of channel locations and cleanliness. Tubes of any size can be implemented for this process. This process allows for less stress on the interconnection joints and smaller interconnection footprints in the device (see, for example, PCT/US2006/02186 filed on Jun. 1, 2006; PCT/US2006/021280 filed on Jun. 1, 2006 and PCT/US2006/021380 filed on Jun. 1, 2006, each of which is incorporated by reference in their entirety for all purposes).

The tubing side of the interconnect can be mounted into a retaining block that provides precise registration of the tubing, while the microfluidic device can be positioned accurately in a carrier that the retaining block would align and clamp to. The total dead volume associated with these designs would be critically dependent on how accurately the two mating surfaces could be positioned relative to each other. The maximum force required to maintain the seal would be limited by the exact shape and composition of the sealing materials as well as the rigidity and strength of the device itself. The shapes of the mating surfaces can be tailored to the minimal leakage potential, sealing force required, and potential for misalignment. By way of non-limiting example, the single ring indicated in can be replaced with a series of rings of appropriate cross-sectional shape.

Reservoirs and wells used for loading one or more samples onto the microfluidic device of the present invention, include but are not limited to, syringes, cartridges, vials, eppendorf

tubes and cell culture materials (e.g., 96 well plates) as described above. One of the issues to be resolved in loading samples into the inlet channel at the inlet module of the substrate is the size difference between the loading means or injection means, e.g., capillary or HPLC tubing and the inlet channel. It is necessary to create an interconnect and loading method which limits leaks and minimizes dead volume and compliance problems. Several devices and methods described in further detail herein address and solve these art problems.

Self-Aligning Fluidic Interconnects

The present invention includes one or more inlet modules comprising self-aligning fluidic interconnects proximate to one or more inlet channels to improve the efficiency of sample loading and/or injection.

The present invention proposes the use of small interconnects based on creating a radial seal instead of a face seal between the microfluidic device and interconnect. The inserted interconnect would have a larger diameter than the mating feature on the device. When inserted, the stretching of the chip would provide the sealing force needed to make a leak-free seal between the external fluid lines and the microfluidic device. FIG. 11 details design possibilities for making this seal.

Studies were performed with the leftmost design of FIG. 1 using a cast hole in PDMS and 1/32" PEEK tubing, which showed that the seal was able to withstand more than 90 PSI of pressure without leakage.

In order to handle instrument and chip manufacturing tolerances, the external interconnect must be self-aligning and the "capture radius" of the molded hole must be large enough to reliably steer the interconnect to the sealing surfaces. FIG. 12 shows that the entrance to the molded hole is large enough to guarantee capture but tapers down to the sealing surfaces. The external interconnect could be made directly out of the tubing leading up to the microfluidic substrate, thus eliminating potential leak points and unswept volumes. As seen in FIG. 12, the interconnect is surrounded by the substrate interconnects or "chip dock" for most of its length to make certain it is held within the tolerance stack-up of the system. The external interconnect is made from a hard but flexible material such as 1/32" PEEK tubing. The features in the microfluidic device can be molded directly into it during the manufacturing process, while the inserted seals can be molded/machined directly onto the tubing ends or molded as individual

pieces and mechanically fastened to the tubing. The retaining ferrule shown in FIG. 12 would be attached during manufacturing and provide good absolute referencing of the tube length. The ferrule could be an off-the-shelf component or a custom manufactured part and be made from, for example, a polymer, an elastomer, or a metal. The tubing end could be tapered on the end (top most diagram) or squared off (the figure above). The specific shape of the end will be controlled by how easily the microfluidic device will gall during insertion.

Alternatively, it is also possible to mold all the interconnects needed for each tube into a single monolithic self-aligned part as detailed in FIG. 13. This may help reduce the difficulty in maintaining alignment of many external fluidic lines to the chip.

Methods for Molding Fluidic Interconnects Directly on the Substrate

The present invention also provides methods of direct molding of fluidic interconnects into a microfluidic device. Development of a commercial microfluidic platform requires a simple, reliable fluidic interconnect in order to reduce the chance of operator error and leaks. Molding these interconnects directly into the microfluidic device requires precise alignment of the molding pins to the patterned shim (the “master” manufactured from Silicon/photoresist or made from some metal) used to form the microfluidic and electrical channels. The extreme tolerances required when molding with a low viscosity elastomer such as PDMS requires near perfect sealing of the pin face to the master, while still accommodating imperfections in the master and assembly of the molding tool. In an embodiment, the present invention provides a precise and repeatable method of molding of interconnects while accommodating the imperfections in the molding process by introducing movable pins captured in an elastomeric sleeve molded directly into the tool. In order to effectively produce at relatively low volume and be able to inexpensively prototype devices, the tool must be able to use masters generated using standard photolithographic processes (e.g. silicon wafers patterned with SU-8).

FIG. 14 shows a schematic of a molding tool based on this concept. In FIG. 14, the pins (orange) are captured within an elastomeric molded sleeve. A compression plate made from a rigid backer plate and foam rubber is used to apply gentle even pressure to the pins and generate the force needed to make the pins uniformly contact the master. The molded sleeve was found to be necessary to consistently prevent the uncured elastomer from penetrating the region between the pin and the top plate. Early designs used pins captured in tight clearance holes, and the pins

would frequently bind in place (even with lubricant), preventing smooth motion of the pins and improper contact with the master. This would in turn cause a thin film of the elastomer to form between the bottom of the pin and the master (“Flash”). This flash prevents proper operation of the interconnects during chip operation. The addition of the elastomeric sleeves around each pin
5 eliminated this problem, and produce consistent, reliable shutoff between the master and the pins.

Acoustic Actuator

The well or reservoir of the inlet module further include an acoustic actuator. To obtain
10 one droplet comprising a single element of a specific biological/chemical material (e.g., a cell), separation of biological/chemical material, and uniformity of the number density of biological/chemical materials in a microfluidic channel is desirable. Accordingly, the microfluidic device can include an acoustic actuator. The loaded sample (biological/chemical material) can be well mixed and separated in a small chamber by acoustic wave before sending
15 out to the nozzle region for encapsulation. The frequency of the acoustic wave should be fine-tuned so as not to cause any damage to the cells. The biological effects of acoustic mixing have been well studied (e.g., in the ink-jet industry) and many published literatures also showed that piezoelectric microfluidic device can deliver intact biological payloads such as live microorganisms and DNA.

The design of the acoustic resonant can use a Piezoelectric bimorph flat plate located on
20 the side of the carved resonant in the PDMS slab. The resonant inlet can connect to the cell flow input channel and the outlet can connect to the cell flow pinching channel. The piezoelectric driving waveform can be carefully optimized to select the critical frequencies that can separate cells in fluids. There are five parameters to optimize beyond the frequency parameter and Lab
25 electronics can be used to optimize the piezoelectric driving waveform. Afterwards, a low cost circuit can be designed to generate only the optimized waveform in a preferred microfluidic device.

Coalescence Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention also includes one or more coalescence
30 modules. A “coalescence module” is within or coincident with at least a portion of the main

channel at or downstream of the inlet module where molecules, cells, small molecules or particles comprised within droplets are brought within proximity of other droplets comprising molecules, cells, small molecules or particles and where the droplets in proximity fuse, coalesce or combine their contents. The coalescence module can also include an apparatus, for generating
5 an electric force.

The electric force exerted on the fluidic droplet may be large enough to cause the droplet to move within the liquid. In some cases, the electric force exerted on the fluidic droplet may be used to direct a desired motion of the droplet within the liquid, for example, to or within a channel or a microfluidic channel (e.g., as further described herein), etc.

10 The electric field can be generated from an electric field generator, i.e., a device or system able to create an electric field that can be applied to the fluid. The electric field generator may produce an AC field (i.e., one that varies periodically with respect to time, for example, sinusoidally, sawtooth, square, etc.), a DC field (i.e., one that is constant with respect to time), a pulsed field, etc. The electric field generator may be constructed and arranged to create an
15 electric field within a fluid contained within a channel or a microfluidic channel. The electric field generator may be integral to or separate from the fluidic system containing the channel or microfluidic channel, according to some embodiments. As used herein, “integral” means that portions of the components integral to each other are joined in such a way that the components cannot be manually separated from each other without cutting or breaking at least one of the
20 components.

Techniques for producing a suitable electric field (which may be AC, DC, etc.) are known to those of ordinary skill in the art. For example, in one embodiment, an electric field is produced by applying voltage across a pair of electrodes, which may be positioned on or embedded within the fluidic system (for example, within a substrate defining the channel or
25 microfluidic channel), and/or positioned proximate the fluid such that at least a portion of the electric field interacts with the fluid. The electrodes can be fashioned from any suitable electrode material or materials known to those of ordinary skill in the art, including, but not limited to, silver, gold, copper, carbon, platinum, copper, tungsten, tin, cadmium, nickel, indium tin oxide (“ITO”), etc., as well as combinations thereof.

30 Electrodes

The device can include channels for use in fluid control and other channels filled with a metal alloy for casting integrated metal alloy components (i.e., electrodes). Alternatively, the electrodes can be manufactured using other technologies (e.g., lithographically patterned electrodes made from indium tin oxide or a metal such as platinum). The microfluidic device can include metal alloy components useful for performing electrical functions on fluids, including but not limited to, coalescing droplets, charging droplets, sorting droplets, detecting droplets and shaking droplets to mix the contents of coalesced droplets. The device can contain more than one of the above mentioned components for more than one of the above mentioned functions.

The electrodes comprising metal alloy components may either terminate at fluid channels or be isolated from fluid channels. The electrodes can be constructed by filling the appropriate channels with metal alloy. One way this can be accomplished is to use positive pressure injection of the metal alloy in a melted state, such as with a syringe, into the channels, and then cool the metal alloy to a solid form. Another example is to use negative pressure to draw the metal alloy in a melted state into the channels, and then cool the metal alloy to a solid form. This can be accomplished for example by use of capillary forces. Another method of construction can use any of the above mentioned embodiments, and then flush out the metal alloy in a melted state with another liquid to define the geometry of the metal alloy components. Another example is to use any of the above mentioned embodiments, and then use a localized cold probe to define a solid termination point for the metal alloy, and then cool the remaining metal alloy to a solid form. A further example is to use another material, such as microscopic solder spheres or UV curable conductive ink, to form a barrier between fluid and metal alloy channels, to define the geometry of the metal alloy components.

The device can include a combination of both integrated metal alloy components and a patterned electrically conductive layer. The patterned electrically conductive layer can have features patterned such that their boundaries are within a leak-proof seal. The device can have a patterned electrically conductive feature as one of two charging electrodes and one integrated metal alloy component as the other of two charging electrodes.

The device can include a plurality of electrodes that are insulated from the fluid present in the device, and the method of operation including appropriate application of dielectrical signals and appropriate fluids. In known devices, the electrodes are typically in contact with the fluids in order to allow discharge of species that would otherwise screen the applied dielectric

field. Whereas, in devices where the electrodes have been insulated from the fluid, this screening effect typically arises so quickly that the device is not useful for any significantly extended period of time. The drawbacks of electrodes in contact with the fluids vs. insulated electrodes are (a) degraded reliability against leaking (since the interface between the electrodes and the other components of the device may be more difficult to effect a leak-proof seal), and (b) degraded reliability against electrode corrosion (whose failure mode effects include failure of application of dielectric fields, and fluid channel contamination).

The device of the present invention comprising a plurality of electrodes that are insulated from the fluid present in the device counteracts this screening effect by extending the screening rise time and including a polarity switch for all of the different dielectric fields applied in the device. The screening rise time is extended by using fluids with dielectrical properties. A polarity switch for all of the different dielectric fields applied in the device is achieved by using an algorithm for dielectrical control, which switches the polarity of the dielectrical fields at a frequency sufficiently high to maintain proper dielectrical function of the device. This dielectrical control algorithm may also switch the polarity for the dielectric fields in a cascading, time controlled manner starting at the fluid origin point and progressing downstream, so that given fluid components experience one polarity at every point along their course. The device of the present invention can be used with metal alloy electrodes or using a combination of metal alloy electrodes and patterned conductive film electrodes.

The invention can provide a microfluidic device using injected electrodes. The interface between the microscopic electrode (typically 25 μm thick) and the macroscopic interconnect can easily fail if the joint between the two is flexed. The flexing of the joint can be eliminated by securing a firm material that serves to fasten, support, and re-enforce the joint (i.e., a grommet) into the interface. In order to prevent flexing, the mating surface of the device can be manufactured from a hard material such as glass or plastic. The electrical connection with the external system can be made by securing the device such that it connects to a spring loaded contact, which is either offset from the grommet (thereby minimizing the force applied to the solder region), or centered on the grommet (as long as the contact does not touch the solder).

The metal alloy components are also useful for performing optical functions on fluids, including but not limited to, optical detection of droplets in a geometry which may include a mirror.

To prevent leakage of fluid out of electrodes placed within microfluidic channels, the microfluidic device can include a layer patterned with channels for fluid control, and another layer with patterned electrically conductive features, where the features are patterned such that their boundaries are within a leak-proof seal. The leak-proof seal can be achieved at the interface
5 between the unpatterned areas of the fluid control layer and the unpatterned areas of the electrically conductive layer. The leak-proof seal can also be achieved by a third interfacial layer between the fluid control layer and the unpatterned areas of the electrically conductive layer. The third interfacial layer can or cannot be perforated at specific locations to allow contact between the fluid and the electrically conductive layer. Electrical access ports can also be patterned in the
10 fluid control layer.

The electrodes and patterned electrically conductive layers as described can be associated with any module of the device (inlet module, coalescence module, mixing module, delay module, detection module and sorting module) to generate dielectric or electric forces to manipulate and control the droplets and their contents.

Effective control of uncharged droplets within microfluidic devices can require the
15 generation of extremely strong dielectric field gradients. The fringe fields from the edges of a parallel plate capacitor can provide an excellent topology to form these gradients. The microfluidic device according to the present invention can include placing a fluidic channel between two parallel electrodes, which can result in a steep electric field gradient at the entrance
20 to the electrodes due to edge effects at the ends of the electrode pair. Placing these pairs of electrodes at a symmetric channel split can allow precise bi-directional control of droplet within a device. Using the same principle, only with asymmetric splits, can allow single ended control of the droplet direction in the same manner. Alternatively, a variation on this geometry will allow precise control of the droplet phase by shifting.

In some cases, transparent or substantially transparent electrodes can be used. The electric field generator can be constructed and arranged (e.g., positioned) to create an electric field applicable to the fluid of at least about 0.01 V/micrometer, and, in some cases, at least
25 about 0.03 V/micrometer, at least about 0.05 V/micrometer, at least about 0.08 V/micrometer, at least about 0.1 V/micrometer, at least about 0.3 V/micrometer, at least about 0.5 V/micrometer,
30 at least about 0.7 V/micrometer, at least about 1 V/micrometer, at least about 1.2 V/micrometer, at least about 1.4 V/micrometer, at least about 1.6 V/micrometer, or at least about 2

V/micrometer. In some embodiments, even higher electric field intensities may be used, for example, at least about 2 V/micrometer, at least about 3 V/micrometer, at least about 5 V/micrometer, at least about 7 V/micrometer, or at least about 10 V/micrometer or more.

As described, an electric field may be applied to fluidic droplets to cause the droplets to experience an electric force. The electric force exerted on the fluidic droplets may be, in some cases, at least about 10–16 N/micrometer³. In certain cases, the electric force exerted on the fluidic droplets may be greater, e.g., at least about 10–15 N/micrometer³, at least about 1014 N/micrometer³, at least about 10–13 N/micrometer, at least about 10–12 N/micrometer³, at least about 10–11 N/micrometer³, at least about 10–10 N/micrometer³, at least about 10–9 N/micrometer, at least about 108 N/micrometer³, or at least about 10–7 N/micrometer³ or more. The electric force exerted on the fluidic droplets, relative to the surface area of the fluid, may be at least about 10–15 N/micrometer², and in some cases, at least about 10–14 N/micrometer², at least about 10–13 N/micrometer², at least about 10–12 N/micrometer², at least about 10–11 N/micrometer, at least about 10–10 N/micrometer², at least about 10–9 N/micrometer², at least about 10–8 N/micrometer, at least about 10–7 N/micrometer², or at least about 10–6 N/micrometer² or more. In yet other embodiments, the electric force exerted on the fluidic droplets may be at least about 10–9 N, at least about 10–8 N, at least about 10–7 N, at least about 10–6 N, at least about 10–5 N, or at least about 10–4 N or more in some cases.

Channel Expansion Geometries

In preferred embodiments described herein, droplet coalescence is presently carried out by having two droplet forming nozzles emitting droplets into the same main channel. The size of the nozzles allow for one nozzle to form a large drop that fills the exhaust line while the other nozzle forms a drop that is smaller than the first. The smaller droplet is formed at a rate that is less than the larger droplet rate, which insures that at most one small droplet is between big droplets. Normally, the small droplet will catch up to the larger one over a relatively short distance, but sometimes the recirculation zone behind the large drop causes the small drop to separate from the large drop cyclically. In addition, the small drop occasionally does not catch up with the large one over the distance between the nozzles and the coalescing electrodes. Thus, in some situations is a need for a more robust coalescence scheme.

Geometric alterations in the coalescence module can create a more robust, reliable coalescence or fusing of droplets over a wider range of sizes and flows. The solution to improve the performance is to place an expansion in the main channel between the electrodes. FIG. 15 is a schematic diagram of the improved coalescence module. Optionally, a small constriction (neckdown) just before this expansion can be used to better align the droplets on their way into the coalescence point (also shown in the FIG. 15). This optional neckdown can help center the small droplet in the channel stream lines, reducing the chance that it will flow around the larger droplet prior to coalescing in the expansion. The electrode pair may be placed on either one side of the channel or on both sides.

The expansion in the coalescing region allows for a dramatic catching up of the small drop to the large drop, as shown through micrographs taken on an operating device. The volume of the expansion is big enough to slow the large droplet down so that the small drop always catches up to the large drop, but doesn't allow the next large drop to catch up and make contact with the pair to be coalesced. The electrodes allow for coalescence to take place when the drops are in contact with each other and passing through the field gradient.

Detection Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention can also include one or more detection modules. A “detection module” is a location within the device, typically within the main channel where molecules, cells, small molecules or particles are to be detected, identified, measured or interrogated on the basis of at least one predetermined characteristic. The molecules, cells, small molecules or particles can be examined one at a time, and the characteristic is detected or measured optically, for example, by testing for the presence or amount of a reporter. For example, the detection module is in communication with one or more detection apparatuses. The detection apparatuses can be optical or electrical detectors or combinations thereof. Examples of suitable detection apparatuses include optical waveguides, microscopes, diodes, light stimulating devices, (e.g., lasers), photo multiplier tubes, and processors (e.g., computers and software), and combinations thereof, which cooperate to detect a signal representative of a characteristic, marker, or reporter, and to determine and direct the measurement or the sorting action at the sorting module. However, other detection techniques can also be employed

The term “determining,” as used herein, generally refers to the analysis or measurement of a species, for example, quantitatively or qualitatively, and/or the detection of the presence or absence of the species. “Determining” may also refer to the analysis or measurement of an interaction between two or more species, for example, quantitatively or qualitatively, or by detecting the presence or absence of the interaction. Examples of suitable techniques include, but are not limited to, spectroscopy such as infrared, absorption, fluorescence, UV/visible, FTIR (“Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy”), or Raman; gravimetric techniques; ellipsometry; piezoelectric measurements; immunoassays; electrochemical measurements; optical measurements such as optical density measurements; circular dichroism; light scattering measurements such as quasioelectric light scattering; polarimetry; refractometry; or turbidity measurements as described further herein.

A detection module is within, communicating or coincident with a portion of the main channel at or downstream of the inlet module and, in sorting embodiments, at, proximate to, or upstream of, the sorting module or branch point. The sorting module may be located immediately downstream of the detection module or it may be separated by a suitable distance consistent with the size of the molecules, the channel dimensions and the detection system. Precise boundaries for the detection module are not required, but are preferred.

Detection modules used for detecting molecules and cells have a cross-sectional area large enough to allow a desired molecule, cells, bead, or particles to pass through without being substantially slowed down relative to the flow carrying it. The dimensions of the detection module are influenced by the nature of the sample under study and, in particular, by the size of the droplets, beads, particles, molecules or cells (including virions) under study. For example, mammalian cells can have a diameter of about 1 to 50 microns, more typically 10 to 30 microns, although some mammalian cells (e.g., fat cells) can be larger than 120 microns. Plant cells are generally 10 to 100 microns. However, other molecules or particles can be smaller with a diameter from about 20 nm to about 500 nm.

Waveguides

The present invention provides self-aligning optical waveguides and optical elements (lenses, prisms, mirrors, interconnects, etc.) for detection and control of droplets. Such

waveguides can be used to provide well defined optical access to the fluidic channels to permit optical scattering, absorption, fluorescence, or any other optical measurement technique.

In order to create the waveguides, a separate series of channels and useful shapes (lenses, mirrors, etc) can be created either simultaneously within the other channels in the substrate (i.e.

5 in the same processing step) or in successive steps. The reusable master created in this way can then used to form the waveguide components and fluid channels without the need for special fixturing or careful alignment in subsequent steps. The extra channels or shapes can then filled with a high index of refraction liquid (for waveguides) or reflective material (for mirrors) through injection into the channel or void. The liquid can either remain as a fluid or be allowed
10 to solidify. UV cure epoxies used by the telecommunications industry are excellent choices for the waveguide materials. Possible waveguide geometry can include a focusing lens and a back-reflecting mirror.

Sensors

15 One or more detections sensors and/or processors may be positioned to be in sensing communication with the fluidic droplet. "Sensing communication," as used herein, means that the sensor may be positioned anywhere such that the fluidic droplet within the fluidic system (e.g., within a channel), and/or a portion of the fluidic system containing the fluidic droplet may be sensed and/or determined in some fashion. For example, the sensor may be in sensing
20 communication with the fluidic droplet and/or the portion of the fluidic system containing the fluidic droplet fluidly, optically or visually, thermally, pneumatically, electronically, or the like. The sensor can be positioned proximate the fluidic system, for example, embedded within or integrally connected to a wall of a channel, or positioned separately from the fluidic system but with physical, electrical, and/or optical communication with the fluidic system so as to be able to
25 sense and/or determine the fluidic droplet and/or a portion of the fluidic system containing the fluidic droplet (e.g., a channel or a microchannel, a liquid containing the fluidic droplet, etc.). For example, a sensor may be free of any physical connection with a channel containing a droplet, but may be positioned so as to detect electromagnetic radiation arising from the droplet or the fluidic system, such as infrared, ultraviolet, or visible light. The electromagnetic radiation
30 may be produced by the droplet, and/or may arise from other portions of the fluidic system (or externally of the fluidic system) and interact with the fluidic droplet and/or the portion of the

fluidic system containing the fluidic droplet in such as a manner as to indicate one or more characteristics of the fluidic droplet, for example, through absorption, reflection, diffraction, refraction, fluorescence, phosphorescence, changes in polarity, phase changes, changes with respect to time, etc. As an example, a laser may be directed towards the fluidic droplet and/or the liquid surrounding the fluidic droplet, and the fluorescence of the fluidic droplet and/or the surrounding liquid may be determined. “Sensing communication,” as used herein may also be direct or indirect. As an example, light from the fluidic droplet may be directed to a sensor, or directed first through a fiber optic system, a waveguide, etc., before being directed to a sensor.

Non-limiting examples of detection sensors useful in the invention include optical or electromagnetically-based systems. For example, the sensor may be a fluorescence sensor (e.g., stimulated by a laser), a microscopy system (which may include a camera or other recording device), or the like. As another example, the sensor may be an electronic sensor, e.g., a sensor able to determine an electric field or other electrical characteristic. For example, the sensor may detect capacitance, inductance, etc., of a fluidic droplet and/or the portion of the fluidic system containing the fluidic droplet. In some cases, the sensor may be connected to a processor, which in turn, cause an operation to be performed on the fluidic droplet, for example, by sorting the droplet.

Characteristics

Characteristics determinable with respect to the droplet and usable in the invention can be identified by those of ordinary skill in the art. Non-limiting examples of such characteristics include fluorescence, spectroscopy (e.g., optical, infrared, ultraviolet, etc.), radioactivity, mass, volume, density, temperature, viscosity, pH, concentration of a substance, such as a biological substance (e.g., a protein, a nucleic acid, etc.), or the like.

A corresponding signal is then produced, for example indicating that “yes” the characteristic is present, or “no” it is not. The signal may correspond to a characteristic qualitatively or quantitatively. That is, the amount of the signal can be measured and can correspond to the degree to which a characteristic is present. For example, the strength of the signal may indicate the size of a molecule, or the potency or amount of an enzyme expressed by a cell, or a positive or negative reaction such as binding or hybridization of one molecule to another, or a chemical reaction of a substrate catalyzed by an enzyme. In response to the signal,

data can be collected and/or a control system in the sorting module, if present, can be activated to divert a droplet into one branch channel or another for delivery to the collection module or waste module. Thus, in sorting embodiments, molecules or cells within a droplet at a sorting module can be sorted into an appropriate branch channel according to a signal produced by the
5 corresponding examination at a detection module. The means of changing the flow path can be accomplished through mechanical, electrical, optical, or some other technique as described herein.

A preferred detector is an optical detector, such as a microscope, which may be coupled with a computer and/or other image processing or enhancement devices to process images or
10 information produced by the microscope using known techniques. For example, molecules can be analyzed and/or sorted by size or molecular weight. Enzymes can be analyzed and/or sorted by the extent to which they catalyze chemical reaction of a substrate (conversely, substrate can be analyzed and/or sorted by the level of chemical reactivity catalyzed by an enzyme). Cells can be sorted according to whether they contain or produce a particular protein, by using an optical
15 detector to examine each cell for an optical indication of the presence or amount of that protein. The protein may itself be detectable, for example by a characteristic fluorescence, or it may be labeled or associated with a reporter that produces a detectable signal when the desired protein is present, or is present in at least a threshold amount. There is no limit to the kind or number of characteristics that can be identified or measured using the techniques of the invention, which
20 include without limitation surface characteristics of the cell and intracellular characteristics, provided only that the characteristic or characteristics of interest for sorting can be sufficiently identified and detected or measured to distinguish cells having the desired characteristic(s) from those which do not. For example, any label or reporter as described herein can be used as the basis for analyzing and/or sorting molecules or cells, i.e. detecting molecules or cells to be
25 collected.

Fluorescence Polarization

As described herein, the biological/chemical entity to be analyzed may itself be detectable, for example by a characteristic fluorescence, or it may be labeled or associated with a
30 reporter that produces a detectable signal when the desired protein is present, or is present in at least a threshold amount.

Luminescent colloidal semiconductor nanocrystals called quantum dots or q-dots (QD) are inorganic fluorophores that have the potential to circumvent some of the functional limitations encountered by organic dyes. In particular, CdSe—ZnS core-shell QDs exhibit size-dependent tunable photoluminescence (PL) with narrow emission bandwidths (FWHM ~30 to 45 nm) that span the visible spectrum and broad absorption bands. These allow simultaneous excitation of several particle sizes (colors) at a common wavelength. This, in turn, allows simultaneous resolution of several colors using standard instrumentation. CdSe—ZnS QDs also have high quantum yields, are resistant to photodegradation, and can be detected optically at concentrations comparable to organic dyes.

Quantum dots are nano-scale semiconductors typically consisting of materials such as crystalline cadmium selenide. The term ‘q-dot’ emphasizes the quantum confinement effect of these materials, and typically refers to fluorescent nanocrystals in the quantum confined size range. Quantum confinement refers to the light emission from bulk (macroscopic) semiconductors such as LEDs which results from exciting the semiconductor either electrically or by shining light on it, creating electron-hole pairs which, when they recombine, emit light. The energy, and therefore the wavelength, of the emitted light is governed by the composition of the semiconductor material. If, however, the physical size of the semiconductor is considerably reduced to be much smaller than the natural radius of the electron-hole pair (Bohr radius), additional energy is required to “confine” this excitation within the nanoscopic semiconductor structure leading to a shift in the emission to shorter wavelengths. Three different q-dots in several concentrations each can be placed in a microdroplet, and can then be used with a microfluidic device to decode what is in the drop. The Q-dot readout extension to the fluorescence station can be incorporated into the design of the microfluidic device. A series of dichroic beamsplitters, emission filters, and detectors can be stacked onto the system, allowing measurement of the required five emission channels (two fluorescence polarization signals and three q-dot bands).

Fluorescence Polarization (FP) detection technology enables homogeneous assays suitable for high throughput screening assays in the Drug Discovery field. The most common label in the assays is fluorescein. In FP-assay the fluorophore is excited with polarized light. Only fluorophores parallel to the light absorb and are excited. The excited state has a lifetime before the light emission occurs. During this time the labeled fluorophore molecule rotates and

the polarization of the light emitted differs from the excitation plane. To evaluate the polarization two measurements are needed: the first using a polarized emission filter parallel to the excitation filter (S-plane) and the second with a polarized emission filter perpendicular to the excitation filter (P-plane). The Fluorescence Polarization response is given as mP (milli-Polarization level)

and is obtained from the equation:

$$\text{Polarization (mP)} = 1000 * (S - G * P) / (S + G * P)$$

where S and P are background subtracted fluorescence count rates and G (grating) is an instrument and assay dependent factor.

The rotational speed of a molecule is dependent on the size of the molecule, temperature and viscosity of the solution. Fluorescein has a fluorescence lifetime suitable for the rotation speeds of molecules in bio-affinity assays like receptor-ligand binding assays or immunoassays of haptens. The basic principle is that the labeled compound is small and rotates rapidly (low polarization). When the labeled compound binds to the larger molecule, its rotation slows down considerably (polarization changes from low to high polarization). Thus, FP provides a direct readout of the extent of tracer binding to protein, nucleic acids, and other biopolymers.

Fluorescence polarization technology has been used in basic research and commercial diagnostic assays for many decades, but has begun to be widely used in drug discovery only in the past six years. Originally, FP assays for drug discovery were developed for single-tube analytical instruments, but the technology was rapidly converted to high-throughput screening assays when commercial plate readers with equivalent sensitivity became available. These assays include such well-known pharmaceutical targets such as kinases, phosphatases, proteases, G-protein coupled receptors, and nuclear receptors. Other homogeneous technologies based on fluorescence intensity have been developed. These include energy transfer, quenching, and enhancement assays. FP offers several advantages over these. The assays are usually easier to construct, since the tracers do not have to respond to binding by intensity changes. In addition, only one tracer is required and crude receptor preparations may be utilized. Furthermore, since FP is independent of intensity, it is relatively immune to colored solutions and cloudy suspensions. FP offers several advantages in the area of instrumentation. Because FP is a

fundamental property of the molecule, and the reagents are stable, little or no standardization is required. FP is relatively insensitive to drift in detector gain settings and laser power.

The dyes chosen for FP are commonly used in most cell- and enzyme-based assays and are designed not to overlap significantly with the q-dots. The dyes are evaluated both

independently and together with the q-dots (at first off-instrument) to assess the cross-talk.

Preferably, the liquid q-dot labels are read outside a spectral wavelength band currently used in FACS analysis and sorting (i.e., the dyes fluorescein, Cy3, Cy5, etc). This permits the use of currently-available assays (dependent on these dyes). Using specific q-dots, crosstalk is minimized.

Accordingly, the present invention provides methods to label droplets and/or nanoreactors formed on a microfluidic device by using only a single dye code to avoid cross-talk with other dyes during FP. Additionally, the present invention provides methods to create FP dye codes to label compounds contained within liquids (including droplets and/or nanoreactors) where the compound is designed to be differentiated by FP on a microfluidic device. In this manner, dye codes having the same color, absorption, and emission could be used to label compounds within liquids.

In one aspect, the present invention is directed to the use of fluorescence polarization to label liquids. Droplets can be labeled using several means. These labeling means include, but are not limited to, the use of different dyes, quantum dots, capacitance, opacity, light scattering, fluorescence intensity (FI), fluorescence lifetime (FL), fluorescence polarization (FP), circular dichroism (CD), fluorescence correlation and combinations of all of these previous labeling means. The following disclosure describes the use of FP and FI as a means to label droplets on a microfluidic device. In addition, the use of FL as a means to adjust the overall FP of a solution, and by varying the concentration of the total FI, to create a 2-dimensional encoding scheme is demonstrated.

In general, molecules that take up more volume will tumble slower than a smaller molecule coupled to the same fluorophore (see FIG. 16). FP is independent of the concentration of the dye; liquids can have vastly different concentrations of FITC in them yet still have identical FP measurements.

In a preferred embodiment, a FP dye is an organic dye that does not interfere with the assay dye is used. Furthermore, since the total intensity of the FP dye can be quantified, a second

dimension in which to label the droplet is provided. Thus, one can exploit the differences in FP to create an encoding scheme of dye within a liquid solution, including droplets. An example is shown in FIG. 17 whereby the droplets are labeled with 3 differently-sized FITC molecules (i.e., three different droplets contain FITC molecules and FITC coupled to either biotin or streptavidin, respectively). Therefore, in a single dimension, FP can be used to create an encoding scheme. However, the present invention can also use Fluorescence Intensity (FI) of the overall solution to create even more labels in a second dimension. An example of labeling droplets in 2 dimensions is shown in FIG. 18.

Interestingly, the differences of the fluorescence lifetime (FL) of two dyes with spectral overlap in the detected emission wavelength to change the overall FP of the combined solution can also be exploited (see FIGS. 18 and 19).

Although FIG. 17 discusses the use of multiple compounds to which a dye molecule is attached to span a range of FP, it is also possible to span the range using a high and low molecular weight compound set. As exemplified by FIG. 19, a dye can be attached to a large compound (for example streptavidin) and kept at a fixed concentration, to which a smaller compound (for example, a free dye molecule) would be titrated into the same solution. The FP of the solution can be adjusted to be in discernable increments from the value of the large molecule to somewhere slightly greater than the FP of the smaller molecule. The [total] dye intensity can be varied by varying the concentration of the mixture of the two dye-attached compounds. By varying total dye concentration and the FP, two dimensions can be used to generate the FP dye codes (FPcodes). Accordingly, many FPcodes can be generated using only two compounds.

This could also include use of large fluorescent proteins such as GFP and the phycobiliproteins combined with a smaller molecule.

Examples of dyes commonly used in biological dyes are listed in the table below.

Excitation Wavelength	Emission Wavelength	Examples of Compatible Dyes
450	500	Cyan 500
483	533	SYBR Green, FAM
523	568	HEX, VIC
588	610	RED 610
615	640	RED 640

650	670	CY5

In another aspect, the present invention is directed labeling solids using properties other than dye emission and dye concentration. In one embodiment the solid can include, for example, a bead or location on a solid support or chip. As demonstrated above for liquids, FI and FL can be two of many dimensions of characteristics used as labels. By way of non-limiting example, it is possible to use two dyes with different FL to change the overall FP for a solid such as a bead or other mobile solid support.

In another embodiment, a linker can be used to couple the dye to the bead. The linker can be varied so as to allow the dye to have differing degrees of freedom in which to rotate (i.e., tumble). Varying the linker in this manner can change the FP of the attached dye, which in unique combinations can be used as a label. In some embodiments, the beads can be swollen in organic solvent and the dyes held in place by hydrophobic forces. In this case, the FP, FI, FL methods described above for liquid labeling can also be used as a means for labeling the beads. A quenching molecule can also be used to change the characteristics of a dye. Such quenching can be continuous or brought about through the interaction of a molecule, such as a peptide or nucleic acid linker, with differing means of bringing molecules together depending on the strength of linker-internal interaction (e.g., a nucleotide stem loop structure of varying lengths).

The reactions analyzed on the virtual, random and non-random arrays (discussed briefly below) can be also increased beyond the two (cy3 and cy5 intensities) commonly used for multiplexing. For example, different FP, FI, etc can be used as a read-out.

Random array decoding: Beads of the prior art use one or more pre-attached oligonucleotide-coupled beads that are held in place in a fiber-optic faceplate (for example, those used by Illumina). The oligos on the beads are decoded using sequential hybridization of a labeled complementary oligo. The assay of the prior art uses a separate oligonucleotide complementary zipcode ('Illumacode') attached to each type of bead.

The invention described herein is superior to the methods of the prior art in that the FP, FI, FL-labeled bead or mobile solid support can be placed into a random array (e.g., a chip as manufactured by Illumina) and the FP, FI, FL used to decode the bead. The FP, FI, FL of the bead can be decoded before using the chip and the different beads 'mapped' as to their specific locations. Alternatively, the bead can be decoded during attachment of the assay read-out.

Significantly, the methods described by the present invention can be used to pre-determine the location of each bead-type either before, or during analysis.

Virtual array decoding: Methods of the prior art use 2 lasers and 3 detectors to differentiate a set of 100 bead-types. The beads-types are differentiated by the FI of two different dyes present in 1 of 10 concentrations (per dye) contained within the bead, and the assay detector is used to measure fluorescein concentration on the bead. The dyes, which are added to organic-solvent swollen beads, are not directly attached to the beads, but remain held within the bead by hydrophobic forces.

Using the methods of the present invention as described herein, a second detector to the machines of the prior art used to measure FP can be added, thereby adding a third dimension and extending the encoding scheme beyond the 100 available in the prior art.

Non-random array decoding: In chips of the prior art (such as those used by Affymetrix) oligonucleotides are synthesized directly on the chip. Decoding is simply a matter of knowing the location of the assay on the chip.

The methods as described herein can be advantageously used in conjunction with such chips to increase the number of things that can be simultaneously analyzed (i.e., multiplexed) on the chip. By way of non-limiting example, Cy3, Cy5, FL and FP can be used as analysis markers for hybridization reactions.

The present invention also provides methods for labeling micro or nano-sized droplets using Radio Frequency Identification (RFID). RFID tags can improve the identification of the contents within the droplets. Preferably, the droplets are utilized within a microfluidic device.

RFID is an automatic identification method, relying on storing and remotely retrieving data using devices called RFID tags or transponders. An RFID tag is an object that can be attached to or incorporated into a product, animal, or person for the purpose of identification using radio waves. Chip-based RFID tags contain silicon chips and antennae. Passive tags require no internal power source, whereas active tags require a power source. Hitachi has "powder" 0.05 mm×0.05 mm RFID chips. The new chips are 64 times smaller than the previous record holder, the 0.4 mm×0.4 mm mu-chips, and nine times smaller than Hitachi's last year prototype, and have room for a 128-bit ROM that can store a unique 38-digit ID number.

In one embodiment, a solution containing RFID tags are emulsified into droplets and are used as a label for the identification of the material within the droplet solution. Applications

include, but are not limited to; genetics, genomics, proteomics, chemical synthesis, biofuels, and others.

Lasers

5 To detect a reporter or determine whether a molecule, cell or particle has a desired characteristic, the detection module may include an apparatus for stimulating a reporter for that characteristic to emit measurable light energy, e.g., a light source such as a laser, laser diode, light emitting diode (LED), high-intensity lamp, (e.g., mercury lamp), and the like. Where a lamp is used, the channels are preferably shielded from light in all regions except the detection
10 module. Where a laser is used, the laser can be set to scan across a set of detection modules from different analysis units. In addition, laser diodes or LED's may be microfabricated into the same chip that contains the analysis units. Alternatively, laser diodes or LED's may be incorporated into a second chip (i.e., a laser diode chip) that is placed adjacent to the analysis or microchip such that the laser light from the diodes shines on the detection module(s).

15 An integrated semiconductor laser and/or an integrated photodiode detector can be included on the substrate in the vicinity of the detection module. This design provides the advantages of compactness and a shorter optical path for exciting and/or emitted radiation, thus minimizing distortion and losses.

Fluorescence produced by a reporter is excited using a laser beam focused on molecules
20 (e.g., DNA, protein, enzyme or substrate) or cells passing through a detection region. Fluorescent reporters can include, but are not limited to, rhodamine, fluorescein, Texas red, Cy 3, Cy 5, phycobiliprotein (e.g., phycoerythrin), green fluorescent protein (GFP), YOYO-1 and PicoGreen. In molecular fingerprinting applications, the reporter labels can be fluorescently labeled single nucleotides, such as fluorescein-dNTP, rhodamine-dNTP, Cy3-dNTP, etc.; where dNTP
25 represents dATP, dTIT, dUTP or dCTP. The reporter can also be chemically-modified single nucleotides, such as biotin-dNTP. The reporter can be fluorescently or chemically labeled amino acids or antibodies (which bind to a particular antigen, or fragment thereof, when expressed or displayed by a cell or virus).

30 The device can analyze and/or sort cells based on the level of expression of selected cell markers, such as cell surface markers, which have a detectable reporter bound thereto, in a manner similar to that currently employed using fluorescence-activated cell sorting (FACS)

machines. Proteins or other characteristics within a cell, and which do not necessarily appear on the cell surface, can also be identified and used as a basis for sorting. The device can also determine the size or molecular weight of molecules such as polynucleotides or polypeptides (including enzymes and other proteins) or fragments thereof passing through the detection module. Alternatively, the device can determine the presence or degree of some other characteristic indicated by a reporter. If desired, the cells, particles or molecules can be sorted based on this analysis. The sorted cells, particles or molecules can be collected from the outlet channels in collection modules (or discarded in wasted modules) and used as needed. The collected cells, particles or molecules can be removed from the device or reintroduced to the device for additional coalescence, analysis and sorting.

Processors

As used herein, a “processor” or a “microprocessor” is any component or device able to receive a signal from one or more sensors, store the signal, and/or direct one or more responses (e.g., as described above), for example, by using a mathematical formula or an electronic or computational circuit. The signal may be any suitable signal indicative of the environmental factor determined by the sensor, for example a pneumatic signal, an electronic signal, an optical signal, a mechanical signal, etc.

The device of the present invention can comprise features, such as integrated metal alloy components and/or features patterned in an electrically conductive layer, for detecting droplets by broadcasting a signal around a droplet and picking up an electrical signal in proximity to the droplet.

Parallel Analysis

The droplet content detection can also be achieved by simultaneous detection of contents of multiple droplets in parallel using spectroscopic fluorescence imaging with sensitivity as high as single-molecule limit. One can spatially distribute droplets containing fluorescent entities such as fluorophore biological markers and/or quantum dots in a two-dimensional sheet in a microscopic field-of-view. The field-of-view of those droplets can then be illuminated by a fluorescence excitation source and the resulting fluorescence can be spectroscopically imaged. Therefore, for a given fluorescence detection sensitivity, the throughput of fluorescence

detection compared to a single-drop fluorescence detection method can be increased by a factor of a/b for a given sensitivity, where a is the number of droplets that can be imaged within a given field-of-view, and b is the ratio of the fluorescence sensitivity of a single-drop fluorescence detector compared to that of the multiple drop fluorescence detector. Furthermore, unlike single-drop fluorescent detection method where the drops are flowed through a detection volume so that their residence time in the detection volume, and hence the signal integration time and sensitivity, is limited, the residence time of the droplet in the field-of-view can be unlimited, thereby allowing sensitivity as high as the single-molecule limit.

10 Beads

The device of the present invention also comprises the use of beads and methods for analyzing and sorting beads (i.e, bead reader device). The device can read and either sort or not sort droplets containing one or more of a set of two or more beads. Each bead can be differentiated from each other bead within a set. Beads can be separated by several tags including, but not limited to, quantum dyes, fluorescent dyes, ratios of fluorescent dyes, radioactivity, radio-tags, etc. For example, a set of beads containing a ratio of two dyes in discrete amounts with an apparatus for detecting and differentiating beads containing one discrete ratio from the other beads in this set having a different ratio of the two dyes. The microfluidic device can include paramagnetic beads. The paramagnetic beads can introduce and remove chemical components from droplets using droplet coalescence and breakup events. The paramagnetic beads can also be used for sorting droplets.

The present invention provides methods of screening molecular libraries on beads through limited-dilution-loading and then chemical or optical release inside of droplets. Provided are methods for chemical synthesis on a bead and releasing said chemical attached to the bead using a releasing means (chemical, UV light, heat, etc) within a droplet, and then combining a second droplet to the first droplet for further manipulation. For example, tea-bag synthesis of chemicals on a bead simultaneously with a means for identifying said bead (using, for example, a mass spec tag). Using the resulting mixed-chemistry beads in a droplet within a fluid flow, and exposing the beads to UV light to release the chemical synthesized from the bead into the droplet environment. Combining the droplet containing the released chemical with a droplet containing a cell, and performing a cell-based assay. Sorting droplets having the desired characteristics (for

example, turn on of a reporter gene), and then analyzing the sorted beads using mass spectroscopy.

The device of the present invention can comprise column separation prior to bead sorting. A device containing a channel loaded with a separating means for chromatographically sorting the sample prior to droplet formation. Such separating means could include size, charge, hydrophobicity, atomic mass, etc. The separating can be done isocratic or by use of a means for generating a gradient chemically, (for example using salt or hydrophobicity), electrically, by pressure, or etc. For example, a channel is preloaded with Sepharose size exclusion media. A sample is loaded at one end, and the droplets are formed at an opposing end. The sample separates by size prior to becoming incorporated within a droplet.

Sorting Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention can further include one or more sorting modules. A “sorting module” is a junction of a channel where the flow of molecules, cells, small molecules or particles can change direction to enter one or more other channels, e.g., a branch channel for delivery to an outlet module (i.e., collection or waste module), depending on a signal received in connection with an examination in the detection module. Typically, a sorting module is monitored and/or under the control of a detection module, and therefore a sorting module may “correspond” to such detection module. The sorting region is in communication with and is influenced by one or more sorting apparatuses. A sorting apparatus comprises techniques or control systems, e.g., dielectric, electric, electro-osmotic, (micro-) valve, etc. A control system can employ a variety of sorting techniques to change or direct the flow of molecules, cells, small molecules or particles into a predetermined branch channel. A “branch channel” is a channel which is in communication with a sorting region and a main channel. The main channel can communicate with two or more branch channels at the sorting module or “branch point”, forming, for example, a T-shape or a Y-shape. Other shapes and channel geometries may be used as desired. Typically, a branch channel receives molecules, cells, small molecules or particles depending on the molecule, cells, small molecules or particles characteristic of interest as detected by the detection module and sorted at the sorting module. A branch channel can have an outlet module and/or terminate with a well or reservoir to allow collection or disposal (collection module or waste module, respectively) of the molecules, cells,

small molecules or particles. Alternatively, a branch channel may be in communication with other channels to permit additional sorting.

The device of the present invention can further include one or more outlet modules. An “outlet module” is an area of the device that collects or dispenses molecules, cells, small molecules or particles after coalescence, detection and/or sorting. The outlet module can include a collection module and/or a waste module. The collection module can be connected to a means for storing a sample. The collection module can be a well or reservoir for collecting and containing droplets detected to have a specific predetermined characteristic in the detection module. The collection module can be temperature controlled. The waste module can be connected to a means for discarding a sample. The waste module can be a well or reservoir for collecting and containing droplets detected to not have a specific predetermined characteristic in the detection module. The outlet module is downstream from a sorting module, if present, or downstream from the detection module if a sorting module is not present. The outlet module may contain branch channels or outlet channels for connection to a collection module or waste module. A device can contain more than one outlet module.

A characteristic of a fluidic droplet may be sensed and/or determined in some fashion, for example, as described herein (e.g., fluorescence of the fluidic droplet may be determined), and, in response, an electric field may be applied or removed from the fluidic droplet to direct the fluidic droplet to a particular region (e.g. a channel). A fluidic droplet is preferably sorted or steered by inducing a dipole in the uncharged fluidic droplet (which may be initially charged or uncharged), and sorting or steering the droplet using an applied electric field. The electric field may be an AC field, a DC field, etc. For example, with reference to FIG. 20A, a channel 540, containing fluidic droplet 530 and liquid 535, divides into channel 542 and 544. Fluidic droplet 530 is uncharged. Electrode 526 is positioned near channel 542, while electrode 527 is positioned near channel 544. Electrode 528 is positioned near the junction of channels 540, 542, and 544. In FIGS. 20C and 20D a dipole is induced in the fluidic droplet using electrodes 526, 527, and/or 528. In FIG. 20C, a dipole is induced in droplet 530 by applying an electric field 525 to the droplet using electrodes 527 and 528. Due to the strength of the electric field, the droplet is strongly attracted to the right, into channel 544. Similarly, in FIG. 20D, a dipole is induced in droplet 530 by applying an electric field 525 to the droplet using electrodes 526 and 528, causing

the droplet to be attracted into channel 542. Thus, by applying the proper electric field, droplet 530 can be directed to either channel 542 or 544 as desired.

The present invention also provides improvements in the efficiency, accuracy, and reliability of the preferred dielectric droplet sorting technique described above. The single sided dielectric sorting relies on a combination of flow imbalance between the two exhaust legs and a switchable electric field to selectively sort out droplets of interest from the main sample stream. Sorting decisions are made based on some form of real time measurement of the droplet and its contents. FIGS. 21 and 22 depict many of the various possible fluid and electrode geometries possible for single sided dielectric sorting. FIG. 21, Panels A-D show possible flow channel geometries that can be used in an asymmetric sorting application. Panel F, illustrates the use of a barrier, for example, a barrier where no fluid flow passes on its left side. Note these designs are only conceptual representation of the fluid channels, and actual designs may differ in absolute and relative dimensions as determined by one of ordinary skill in the art.

FIG. 22 shows the possible electrode geometries used in an asymmetric sorting application. Panel A shows the use of sharp tipped electrodes. Panel B shows broad tipped electrodes to increase the interaction time between the droplets and the electric field (the tips could be many drop diameters long). Panel C shows electrodes straddling the collection line. Panel D shows electrodes on opposite sides of the main channel. Panel E shows an Asymmetric Electrode Pair (the asymmetry may be present on any of the other electrode pair layouts as well). Note these designs are only conceptual representation of the electrodes, and actual designs may differ in absolute dimensions and electrode shape as determined by one of ordinary skill in the art. Although the fluid channel geometry is drawn as a "Y" junction, any of the channel geometries shown in FIG. 21 could be substituted in these drawings.

Typically, the flow rate of the collection leg is set to a value just below the level required to begin pulling droplets into the collection line (indicated as 40% in the figures, although the actual value may be differ from this and is dependent on the actual fluidic and electrode geometry, total flow, as well as droplet size and composition).

As an alternative design strategy, the collection leg can be operated at a flow rate at which the droplets would normally flow down the Sort collect line (i.e. change the flow splits shown in the diagrams from 40% collect/60% waste to 60% collect/40% waste), and keep the electric field energized until a droplet of interest is detected. At that time, the field would be

briefly turned off, and the droplet would be pulled down the collection leg based on fluidic forces instead of electrical forces.

Alternately, a fluidic droplet may be directed by creating an electric charge (e.g., as previously described) on the droplet, and steering the droplet using an applied electric field, which may be an AC field, a DC field, etc. As an example, an electric field may be selectively applied and removed (or a different electric field may be applied) as needed to direct the fluidic droplet to a particular region. The electric field may be selectively applied and removed as needed, in some embodiments, without substantially altering the flow of the liquid containing the fluidic droplet. For example, a liquid may flow on a substantially steady-state basis (i.e., the average flowrate of the liquid containing the fluidic droplet deviates by less than 20% or less than 15% of the steady-state flow or the expected value of the flow of liquid with respect to time, and in some cases, the average flowrate may deviate less than 10% or less than 5%) or other predetermined basis through a fluidic system of the invention (e.g., through a channel or a microchannel), and fluidic droplets contained within the liquid may be directed to various regions, e.g., using an electric field, without substantially altering the flow of the liquid through the fluidic system.

In other embodiments, however, the fluidic droplets may be screened or sorted within a fluidic system of the invention by altering the flow of the liquid containing the droplets. For instance, in one set of embodiments, a fluidic droplet may be steered or sorted by directing the liquid surrounding the fluidic droplet into a first channel, a second channel, etc.

In another set of embodiments, pressure within a fluidic system, for example, within different channels or within different portions of a channel, can be controlled to direct the flow of fluidic droplets. For example, a droplet can be directed toward a channel junction including multiple options for further direction of flow (e.g., directed toward a branch, or fork, in a channel defining optional downstream flow channels). Pressure within one or more of the optional downstream flow channels can be controlled to direct the droplet selectively into one of the channels, and changes in pressure can be effected on the order of the time required for successive droplets to reach the junction, such that the downstream flow path of each successive droplet can be independently controlled. In one arrangement, the expansion and/or contraction of liquid reservoirs may be used to steer or sort a fluidic droplet into a channel, e.g., by causing directed movement of the liquid containing the fluidic droplet. The liquid reservoirs may be positioned

such that, when activated, the movement of liquid caused by the activated reservoirs causes the liquid to flow in a preferred direction, carrying the fluidic droplet in that preferred direction. For instance, the expansion of a liquid reservoir may cause a flow of liquid towards the reservoir, while the contraction of a liquid reservoir may cause a flow of liquid away from the reservoir. In some cases, the expansion and/or contraction of the liquid reservoir may be combined with other flow-controlling devices and methods, e.g., as described herein. Non-limiting examples of devices able to cause the expansion and/or contraction of a liquid reservoir include pistons and piezoelectric components. In some cases, piezoelectric components may be particularly useful due to their relatively rapid response times, e.g., in response to an electrical signal.

In some embodiments, the fluidic droplets may be sorted into more than two channels. Alternately, a fluidic droplet may be sorted and/or split into two or more separate droplets, for example, depending on the particular application. Any of the above-described techniques may be used to spilt and/or sort droplets. As a non-limiting example, by applying (or removing) a first electric field to a device (or a portion thereof), a fluidic droplet may be directed to a first region or channel; by applying (or removing) a second electric field to the device (or a portion thereof), the droplet may be directed to a second region or channel; by applying a third electric field to the device (or a portion thereof), the droplet may be directed to a third region or channel; etc., where the electric fields may differ in some way, for example, in intensity, direction, frequency, duration, etc. In a series of droplets, each droplet may be independently sorted and/or split; for example, some droplets may be directed to one location or another, while other droplets may be split into multiple droplets directed to two or more locations.

In some cases, high sorting speeds may be achievable using certain systems and methods of the invention. For instance, at least about 1 droplet per second may be determined and/or sorted in some cases, and in other cases, at least about 10 droplets per second, at least about 20 droplets per second, at least about 30 droplets per second, at least about 100 droplets per second, at least about 200 droplets per second, at least about 300 droplets per second, at least about 500 droplets per second, at least about 750 droplets per second, at least about 1000 droplets per second, at least about 1500 droplets per second, at least about 2000 droplets per second, at least about 3000 droplets per second, at least about 5000 droplets per second, at least about 7500 droplets per second, at least about 10,000 droplets per second, at least about 15,000 droplets per second, at least about 20,000 droplets per second, at least about 30,000 droplets per second, at

least about 50,000 droplets per second, at least about 75,000 droplets per second, at least about 100,000 droplets per second, at least about 150,000 droplets per second, at least about 200,000 droplets per second, at least about 300,000 droplets per second, at least about 500,000 droplets per second, at least about 750,000 droplets per second, at least about 1,000,000 droplets per second may be determined and/or sorted in such a fashion.

Multiple Measurement Sorting

In some embodiments, it may be useful to sort droplets based on two different measurements. For example, one might want to sort based on the ratio of two signals, sum of two signals, or difference between two signals. Specifically, this would be useful for cases when one would like to optimize an enzyme so that it work one substrate, but not another, or so that it works on two substrates. This is not easy to do using multiple rounds of selection on populations of droplets. To overcome this shortcoming of current sorting technology, the present invention provides a device comprising multiple channels with the appropriate geometry to split droplets, perform different experiments on the two daughter droplets and then reorder so that they pass sequential through the detector. The sums, ratios or differences in the two signals can then be calculated before the droplets enter the sorting bifurcation. An indicator dye or equivalent material may be added to one or both droplets to indicate when each droplet enters and leaves the laser. A representative sketch is shown in FIG. 23.

Sample Recovery

The present invention proposes methods for recovering aqueous phase components from aqueous emulsions that have been collected on a microfluidic device in a minimum number of steps and in a gentle manner so as to minimize potential damage to cell viability.

In one aspect, a stable aqueous sample droplet emulsion containing aqueous phase components in a continuous phase carrier fluid is allowed to cream to the top of the continuous phase carrier oil. By way of nonlimiting example, the continuous phase carrier fluid can include a perfluorocarbon oil that can have one or more stabilizing surfactants. The aqueous emulsion rises to the top or separates from the continuous phase carrier fluid by virtue of the density of the continuous phase fluid being greater than that of the aqueous phase emulsion. For example, the

perfluorocarbon oil used in one embodiment of the device is 1.8, compared to the density of the aqueous emulsion, which is 1.0.

The creamed emulsion is then placed onto a second continuous phase carrier fluid which contains a de-stabilizing surfactant, such as a perfluorinated alcohol (e.g., 1H,1H,2H,2H-Perfluoro-1-octanol). The second continuous phase carrier fluid can also be a perfluorocarbon oil. Upon mixing, the aqueous emulsion begins to coalesce, and coalescence is completed by brief centrifugation at low speed (e.g., 1 minute at 2000 rpm in a microcentrifuge). The coalesced aqueous phase can now be removed (cells can be placed in an appropriate environment for further analysis).

Additional destabilizing surfactants and/or oil combinations can be identified or synthesized to be useful with this invention.

Mixing Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention can further include one or more mixing modules. Although coalescence of one or more droplets in one or more coalescence modules can be sufficient to mix the contents of the coalesced droplets (e.g., through rotating vortexes existing within the droplet), it should be noted that when two droplets fuse or coalesce, perfect mixing within the droplet does not instantaneously occur. Instead, for example, the coalesced droplet may initially be formed of a first fluid region (from the first droplet) and a second fluid region (from the second droplet). Thus, in some cases, the fluid regions may remain as separate regions, for example, due to internal “counter-revolutionary” flow within the fluidic droplet, thus resulting in a non-uniform fluidic droplet. A “mixing module” can comprise features for shaking or otherwise manipulate droplets so as to mix their contents. The mixing module is preferably downstream from the coalescing module and upstream from the detection module. The mixing module can include, but is not limited to, the use of channel geometries, acoustic actuators, metal alloy component electrodes or electrically conductive patterned electrodes to mix the contents of droplets and to reduce mixing times for fluids combined into a single droplet in the microfluidic device. For example, the fluidic droplet may be passed through one or more channels or other systems which cause the droplet to change its velocity and/or direction of movement. The change of direction may alter convection patterns within the droplet, causing the fluids to be at least partially mixed. Combinations are also possible.

For acoustic manipulation, the frequency of the acoustic wave should be fine tuned so as not to cause any damage to the cells. The biological effects of acoustic mixing have been well studied (e.g., in the ink-jet industry) and many published literatures also showed that piezoelectric microfluidic device can deliver intact biological payloads such as live
5 microorganisms and DNA. In an example, the design of the acoustic resonant uses a Piezoelectric bimorph flat plate located on the side of the carved resonant in the PDMS slab. The piezoelectric driving waveform is carefully optimized to select the critical frequencies that can separate cells in fluids. There are five parameters to optimize beyond the frequency parameter. Lab electronics is used to optimize the piezoelectric driving waveform. Afterwards, a low cost
10 circuit can be designed to generate only the optimized waveform in a preferred microfluidic device.

Other examples of fluidic mixing in droplets are described WO 2004/091763, incorporated herein by reference.

15 Delay Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention can further include one or more delay modules. The “delay module” can be a delay line. The operation of a microfluidics device where a reaction within a droplet is allowed to occur for a non-trivial length of time requires a delay line to increase the residence time within the device. For reactions demanding extensive
20 residence time, longer or larger delay lines are required. Accordingly, the invention provides methods to increase residence times within microfluidic devices.

The delay module is in fluid communication with the main channel or it can be an elongated portion of the main channel itself. The delay module can be located downstream of the coalescence module and upstream of the detection module. The delay module can be a serpentine
25 channel or a buoyant hourglass. The delay module can further comprise heating and cooling regions. The heating and cooling regions can be used for performing on-chip, flow-through PCR as further described herein.

The channel dimensions and configurations can be designed to accommodate the required residence time with minimum pressure drops across the device. For example, to accommodate
30 very long delay lines within the microfluidic device, the device can comprise a multilayered PDMS slab which is composed of several patterned PDMS slabs.

The channel dimensions can also be designed so as to allow for required flow, residence time and pressure drop. Some channels may be required to be very large in width and height. In order to avoid collapse of the channels, the device includes support posts within the channel design. In order to reduce dead volume behind posts and further improve droplet stability, the support posts are designed to optimize a streamlined flow within the channel. These designs can include curved features as opposed to sharp edges.

To allow for longer period of device operation, delay lines can also be extended to the outside of the chip. The off-chip delay lines can be tubes within micron-sized internal diameter.

In order to allow more efficient use of available space and faster operation, in methods where droplets are charged, after charging, asymmetric splitting of oil and drops can be accommodated by siphoning off oil from channels after droplets are charged.

The delay lines can be in the form of a tower (i.e., a structure which is vertical with respect to the ambient gravitational field) as to allow buoyant forces to assist controlled droplet transport. Known delay lines involve transporting droplets by emulsifying them in a carrier fluid flowing in a channel and/or tube. Because the velocity profile of the carrier fluid through the cross-section of the channel and/or tube is not uniform, the velocity distribution of the droplets will not be narrow, which causes the delay time distribution of the droplets to not be narrow (i.e., some droplets will be delayed more or less than others).

The devices of the present invention can also include buoyancy-assisted microfluidic delay lines. In buoyancy-assisted microfluidic delay lines, buoyant forces act on droplets emulsified in a fluid in one or more towers. This can include allowing the tower to fill for the desired delay time, and then releasing the droplets. The tower can or can not continue to fill and release droplets as needed. In this example, one may desire to have a cylindrical tower section that is capped by a pyramidal funnel section. The tower can effectively functions as an hourglass. Droplets that have a density less than their carrier fluid are fed into the base of the tower, buoyantly rise to the top of the tower with a substantially uniform velocity distribution, and are funneled into a functional component of the microfluidic device (such as a y-branch). Carrier fluid is exhausted at the base of the tower at the same rate as it is introduced at the apex so that the net flow of carrier fluid through the delay line is zero. The tower and funnel sections can have any cross-sectional shape, such as circular, elliptical, or polygonal. The microfluidic device can include a tower with adjustable length.

The device can also include a switching network of twenty towers to guarantee a delay time dispersion of 5% (because $1/20=0.05$). The capacity of each tower is $0.05 \cdot T$, where T is the delay time. The concept includes, for example: (a) upon device start-up, filling the first tower for $0.05 \cdot T$, but stop-cock its exhaust, and also have the other nineteen towers closed; (b) after
5 $0.05 \cdot T$, closing the first tower and filling the second between $0.05 \cdot T$ and $0.10 \cdot T$; (c) repeating step (b) for the remaining eighteen towers; (d) at time T , allowing the first tower to exhaust; (e) at time $1.05 \cdot T$, stop-cocking the exhaust of the first tower, allowing the second tower to exhaust, and allowing the first tower to fill; (f) at time $1.10 \cdot T$, stop-cocking the exhaust of the second tower, allowing the third tower to exhaust, closing the first tower, and allowing the second tower
10 to fill, and (g) repeating step (f) ad infinitum. More than twenty towers may provide an even tighter control over the width of the delay time dispersion. This scheme may require a valve network. This network of towers can be outside the microfluidic device.

The delay module can also include channels (e.g. the main channel) which has an altered geometry which permits the “parking” (e.g., slowing or stopping) of droplets within the
15 microfluidic device.

In the methods provided herein, droplets are able to be parked in wells or channels at predefined locations. This can be done by creating discrete well-like indentions in the channel whereby a droplet ‘falls’ into the well and remains there as the fluid flows over it, or by using a technique entitled ‘by-pass pots’ whereby a droplet is used to block a small outlet in a well,
20 thereby causing the flow to by-pass that droplet-containing well.

The instant invention is to use either of these techniques or any related technique, for example just stopping the drops in a channel, to position droplets at either random or predefined places within a microfluidics device. These random or predefined locations can then be queried at a later time-point for a reaction to have occurred, or for removal of the droplets using another
25 means such as resuspension followed by aspiration.

In one example, a rolling circle amplification reaction is initiated in droplets, the droplets are then parked within the chip, and the amplification reaction allowed to proceed for a set period of time prior to stopping the reaction through the use of heat. The parked droplets are then dried in situ and the covering of the chip disassembled from the chip. One or a set of needle-like
30 devices that are able to be lined up with the droplet parking space are then placed adjacent to or

on top of the dried droplets and a liquid solution used to resuspend the material in the dried droplet that has been deposited into the chip, for further downstream processing.

In another example, to avoid possible diffusion of reactant contents from a first and a second set of reactions in droplets, the first reactions are created in 10 μm droplets, the droplets are dried within a channel parking space or by-pass pot which is able to hold a droplet of size larger than 10 μm , and the droplets are dried in situ. A second set of droplets that are larger than 10 μm are then allowed to proceed down said channel and when caught in said parking space or by-pass pot are able to resuspend the material from the first droplets that are dried along the walls of the first parking space or by-pass pot. In doing so, the second droplet is slightly larger than the first and that ensures that the material along the walls is 'captured' by the second droplet, and not allowed to diffuse away from the first droplet wall by diffusion. By doing so, use of surfactants becomes optional in either the first or second droplet formulations.

The instant invention also provides the following devices and methods for use in practicing the methods described herein. The PDMS substrate which comprises a portion of the microfluidic device can be covered or coated with an adhesive tape or strip that can be removed by peeling. The PDMS substrate can also be bonded by an ultra-thin silica that can be pierced by a set of needles. The silica may be spin coated or electro-plated onto a thin backing. Droplets can be dried onto a piece of paper such that can be detected by a second device to determine the Ncode within the droplet and to determine whether an amplification reaction has occurred within the droplet. A plate read comprising dried and undried spots using either an optical array device, such as found in high-end cameras or fiber, optic device is also contemplated. Dry Nitrogen can be utilized to dry the spots by either flowing it through the channel or placing the device into a dry- N_2 chamber. Channels can be filled with dried nitrogen or salt run underneath or adjacent to the parking space channels to allow chemical or physical-type gradients to be set up in the chip. The channel walls can be coated with Steptavidin and the produced reactants, for example, DNA biotinylated so that it adheres in situ. Porous beads deposited into the wells can be used in combination with solutions without oils to wash the beads by flow, followed by re-depositing droplets with surfactants to recoat the beads. The wells within the substrate can be filled with many small beads by loading small beads into droplets, storing the droplets into individual wells containing apertures that are slightly smaller than the beads, breaking the droplets by drying or flow of aqueous solutions with or without surfactants into the channels and past the beads, and

then re-encapsulating the beads in situ. A set of electrodes within or adjacent to the microfluidic substrate can be used to fuse two droplets in a storage/holding space. The electrodes may be perpendicular to the plane of the channels and either the electrodes or channels moved so as to allow droplet fusions to occur.

5

UV-Release Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention can further include one or more UV-release modules. The “UV-release module” is in fluid communication with the main channel.

The UV-release module is located downstream of the inlet module and upstream of the

10 coalescence module. The UV-module can be used in bead assays. Compounds from encapsulated beads can be cleaved in a UV-releasing module using UV light. Photolabile linkers can be broken down on demand after a single bead has been encapsulated thus releasing multiple copies of a single compound into solution. In the cell based assay disclosed herein the chemical compound assayed is desired to be in solution in order to penetrate the cell membrane.

15 Furthermore, to ensure compartmentalization of a single compound with a cell the cleavage of the compound from the solid support can only be done after the bead has been encapsulated. Photocleavable linkers can be utilized to cleave the compounds of the bead after drop formation by passing the drop through a UV-release module (i.e., laser of the appropriate wavelength).

The present invention also provides methods for chemical synthesis on a bead and releasing said
20 chemical attached to the bead using a releasing means (chemical, Lw light, heat, etc) within a droplet, and then combining a second droplet to the first droplet for further manipulation.

Preferably, the releasing means is a UV-module. For example, tea-bag synthesis of chemicals on a bead simultaneously with a means for identifying said bead (using, for example, a mass spec tag). Using the resulting mixed-chemistry beads in a droplet within a fluid flow, and exposing
25 the beads to UV light to release the chemical synthesized from the bead into the droplet environment. Combining the droplet containing the released chemical with a droplet containing a cell, and performing a cell-based assay. Sorting droplets having the desired characteristics (for example, turn on of a reporter gene), and then analyzing the sorted beads using mass spectroscopy.

30

Methods and Assemblies for Droplet Handling

The methods and assemblies provided herein are particularly useful for reducing potential contamination associated with sample handling, especially when performing an amplification reaction. When conducting an amplification, there is a risk that non-target nucleic acid will be inadvertently introduced into the sample during handling and subsequently amplified. The methods and assemblies described herein use immiscible fluids of certain densities to displace sample droplets from one location to another without the need for operator handling. Accordingly, the risk of contamination associated with such handling is eliminated.

In certain embodiments, the provided assembly includes at least one droplet formation module, in which the module is configured to form droplets surrounded by an immiscible fluid. In certain aspects, the droplet forming module includes an inlet module to generate droplets. The inlet module typically includes a junction between a sample inlet channel in which a sample in aqueous solution is introduced and a main channel in which an immiscible fluid flows. When the sample solution is introduced to the main channel, a plurality of droplets is formed by segmenting the aqueous solution with the immiscible fluid.

The newly formed droplets and surrounding immiscible fluid are then directed or flowed towards a chamber. Methods of controlling the flow of fluids have been described throughout the present disclosure. For example, valves and pumps can be used to manipulate the flow of introduced sample or immiscible fluid. Other methods for controlling flow include the use of electro-osmotic flow control, electrophoresis, and dielectrophoresis, all previously described.

Any fluid that is immiscible with the droplet can be used in accordance with the invention. The droplet forming liquid is typically an aqueous buffer solution, such as ultrapure water, 10 mM Tris HCl and 1 mM EDTA buffer, PBS, or acetate buffer. Any liquid or buffer, however, that is physiologically compatible with the population of molecules, cells, or particles to be analyzed, can be used.

Accordingly, the immiscible fluid is typically an oil or non-polar solvent, both of which are immiscible with aqueous buffers. Suitable immiscible fluids have already been described throughout the present disclosure but include, without limitation, fluorocarbon oil, silicon oil, or mineral oil. In certain embodiments of the invention, the oil is a fluorinated oil or a perfluorocarbon oil.

In certain embodiments, the oil may also include a surfactant, which assists in controlling droplet size, flow, and uniformity. Suitable surfactants include, but are not limited to, Tween, Span, fluorosurfactants, and other agents that are soluble in oil relative to water. Additional surfactants are described throughout the present disclosure.

5 Suitable immiscible fluids will also have a density different than that of the droplets. The density differential between the selected oil and the droplets results in the displacement of the droplets in an upward or downward direction. For example, droplets of aqueous solution placed in a vessel containing fluorinated oil will tend to rise due to the comparatively lower density of the droplets. On the other hand, droplets of aqueous solution placed in a vessel of mineral oil
10 will tend to sink due to the comparatively greater density of the droplets. The appropriate immiscible fluid can be selected based on the desired direction of droplet movement.

The droplet formation module is connected via a channel to at least one chamber comprising an outlet. The chamber is configured to receive droplets and an immiscible fluid from the droplet formation module. The chamber outlet is configured to receive substantially
15 only droplets. As immiscible fluid continues to flow into the chamber, the immiscible fluid displaces the droplet from the chamber into the outlet due to the difference in density. The outlet can be positioned accordingly to collect the droplets. For example, the outlet can be positioned at an upper portion of the chamber to collect rising droplets or at a lower position of the chamber to collect sinking droplets. As the immiscible fluid displaces the droplets towards the outlet, the
20 majority of the immiscible fluid remains inside the chamber, leaving substantially only droplets to exit the chamber. It is to be understood that the chamber can include any vessel suitable for holding droplets, for example, test tubes, vials, beakers, jars, and PCR tubes. In addition, the outlet may be connected to a second vessel, such that the continued flowing of the immiscible fluid eventually displaces the droplets from the chamber into the vessel.

25 In certain embodiments, the outlet is connected to a channel. The continued flowing of the immiscible fluid into the vessel directs the droplets towards the outlet and subsequently into the connected channel where the droplets may be collected in the vessel.

An exemplary assembly in accordance with the invention is provided in Figure 38 panels A-C. Samples prepared in aqueous solution enter the assembly at sample input **801** into a
30 connected channel **802**. In certain embodiments, the bottom of the sample input **801** is shaped to prevent a pipette from fully occluding the port. This is a useful design feature that prevents

accidental driving of a sample into the chip during the sample loading step. Once introduced, the sample solution flows from the sample input **803** along the channel **802**. Methods of making the channel **802** as well as methods for achieving the flow of solutions in the channel **802** have already been described throughout the present disclosure. An immiscible fluid, such as an oil, is introduced in a second channel **803**. The oil and aqueous buffer meet at a junction in the channel **802** such that the aqueous solution is segmented by the oil, thereby forming droplets. Together, the sample input **801**, oil input **803**, and connected channel **802** comprise the droplet formation module, which is configured to form droplets surrounded by an immiscible fluid.

In the same manner, a second set of droplets can be generated containing the necessary reagents, i.e., the appropriate primers, probes, polymerase, and dNTPs for conducting the amplification step. Suitable probes for use with the invention are described in detail in U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 13/026,120. Reagents prepared in aqueous solution can be introduced at reagent input **808** which will also lead into a connected channel **802**. Oil is introduced in a second channel **803**, whereupon the oil and aqueous buffer meet at a junction in the channel **802** such that the aqueous solution is segmented by the oil, thereby forming reagent droplets. In other embodiments, a fluid stream of reagents is prepared rather than reagent droplets. More detail on the use of fluid reagent streams is provided in U.S. Patent Application No. 13/371,222, herein incorporated by reference in its entirety.

Whether contained in a fluid stream or in droplet, amplification reagents are introduced to the sample droplet via the application of an electric field, which ruptures the interface between the sample droplet and the reagent fluid or droplet, thereby fusing the contents. In some embodiments, the assembly includes a coalescence module **809** which facilitates the merger of the sample droplets and either the reagent droplets or fluid through the application of an electric field. The coalescence module **809** is within or coincident with at least a portion of the connected channel or downstream of the sample and reagent inputs **801** and **808** wherein the contents of the sample droplets and the contents of the reagent stream/droplets are brought within proximity of one another and wherein the droplets and/streams fuse, coalesce, or combine their contents. The coalescence module **809** can also include an apparatus for generating electric force. Further detail regarding the coalescence module **809** and the application of electric fields is provided throughout the current disclosure.

The assembly also includes a chamber **804** equipped with an outlet **805**. The chamber **804** is in fluid communication with the droplet formation module through the channel **802**. As the oil containing the droplets moves along the assembly through the channel **802**, the oil and droplets begin to enter the chamber **804**. Due to the difference in their respective densities, the oil and droplets separate from each other in the chamber **804**. As shown in Figure 39, the outlet **805** can be positioned at an upper portion of the chamber **804** where the rising droplet will exit the chamber **804** into the outlet **805** leaving a large part of the oil behind. In other embodiments, the outlet **805** is positioned at a lower portion of the chamber **804**.

In certain embodiments, the outlet is connected to a slide **806**. The slide **806** includes a proximal end connected to the outlet **805** and a distal end. In certain embodiments, the proximal end of the slide **806** is higher than the distal end. The outlet **805** is in fluid communication with the slide **806** such that droplets exiting the chamber **804** through the outlet **805** will enter into the slide **806**. The droplets travel from the higher positioned proximal end of the slide **806** to the lower distal end where they are collected. To further facilitate the collection of droplets, the slide may be connected to an output nozzle **807**. The opening of the nozzle **807** may lead to a vessel or container for collecting the droplets, for example, a PCR tube or a test tube. Other vessels or containers known in the art can be used in accordance with the contemplated assemblies without limitation. In certain embodiments, slide **806** may curve continuously into the exit port **807**. A preferred geometry has a curved and increasing slope for slide **806**, an exit port **807** that is open on one side, and a taper to the exit port to help facilitate emulsion detaching from the feature and improve emulsion recover.

In certain embodiments, the outlet **805** may be sealably coupled to the vessel. Sealably coupling the outlet **805** to the vessel prevents contamination from outside sources as the droplets are transferred to the vessel. Any means known in the art can be used to effect the seal. For example, the assembly may include devices that bring the rim of the vessel and the outlet **805** into tight contact such that fluid loss is prevented during transfer to the vessel. In other embodiments, the assembly may include a device that surrounds both the outlet and at least the rim of the vessel such that fluid loss is prevented when droplets enter the vessel. In further embodiments, the outlet **805** itself may be configured in such manner to allow for sealable coupling of the vessel. For example, the outlet **805** may be configured so that a vessel can lock into a position connected to the outlet **805**. The outlet **805** may be configured to allow the vessel to

be screwed into position. The outlet **805** can also be configured to allow the vessel to be snapped into position. In other embodiments of the invention, the aforementioned slide **806** or output nozzle **807** is configured for sealable coupling to a vessel.

While the assembly depicted in Figure 38 facilitates the generation of droplets and their collection in a manner that mitigates the risk of contamination, additional assemblies encompassed by the invention facilitate the analysis of droplets while also mitigating the risk of contamination. As described throughout the present disclosure, analysis may include, without limitation, the detection, identification, measurement, or interrogation of molecules, cells, small molecules, and particles. In certain embodiments, the channel is connected to an analysis module which analyzes the droplets and their contents as they pass through the channel. The analysis module may include optical or electrical sensors or combinations thereof. Further examples of suitable detection devices include optical waveguides, microscopes, diodes, light stimulating devices, photomultiplier tubes, processors, or any combination of these devices.

In certain aspects, the second assembly includes a plurality of hollow members which act as channels. The members are configured to interact with a vessel, in which a first hollow member is configured to expel an immiscible fluid into the vessel and the second hollow member is configured to receive substantially only droplets from the vessel. The assembly further includes a main channel connected to the second hollow member. In certain aspects, the assembly also includes at least one analysis module connected to the main channel.

An exemplary embodiment of the second assembly is provided in Figure 39. As shown, the assembly includes a plurality of hollow members. The hollow members are channels through which fluids can flow. The hollow members are configured to interact with a vessel. As depicted in Figure 39, the hollow members **901** and **902** run along a member **910** into a vessel **903** in order to displace droplets from the vessel **903**. In addition, the assembly may include devices configured to sealably connect the vessel **903** to the assembly. The sealable connection and the resultant seal minimize potential contamination as the droplets are displaced from the vessel **903**. Any means can be used to sealably connect the vessel. In certain embodiments, the assembly includes a PCR tube cap **904** that lock the vessel **903** into a sealed position. The tube cap **904** may include a barb that helps prevent accidental removal. That ensures that the system stays sealed. In certain embodiments, there is a slope on the inside of the tube cap **904**.

During use of the assembly, the vessel **903** contains the desired droplets. A first hollow member **901** is configured to expel an immiscible fluid, such as an oil, into the vessel **903**. In certain embodiments, the oil is introduced to the assembly via a drive oil input **905**, which send the oil to angular connector **909**, wherein the oil travels through the first hollow member **901** to reach the vessel **903**. In certain embodiments, the first hollow member **901** includes a drive oil output **906** which facilitates the transfer of oil into the vessel **903**. As the oil fills the vessel **903**, the oil displaces the droplets inside the vessel due to the density difference between the droplets and the oil.

A second hollow member **902** facilitates the collection of the droplets from the vessel **903**. As the droplets rise, they enter the second hollow member **902** and are separated substantially from the oil. Assemblies encompassed by the invention also include second hollow members configured to receive droplets that sink to the bottom of the vessel. In either configuration, contamination is minimized by avoiding handling the sample. In some embodiments, the second hollow member **902** includes a droplet outlet groove **907** that facilitates collection of the droplets. The second hollow member **902** is in fluid communication with a main channel **908**. As the oil expelled from the first hollow member **901** displaces the droplets contained in the vessel **903**, the droplets enter the second hollow member **902** and flow into the main channel **908**. In some embodiments, an angular connector **909** is positioned between the main channel and the second hollow member **902**. The angular collector **909** provides a location for the displaced droplets to accumulate prior to transfer into the main channel **908**. The connector **909** is a gap that connects to the main channel **908** where the emulsion enters the chip. The connector **909** is a flow chamber that is shallower on the left and deeper on the right with a sloped top to help direct the flow out. There is a path along the outside of member **901** that connects the inside of the tube to the angular connector **909** allowing flow of emulsion out of the tube.

Since avoiding contamination is important, vessels for use with the invention may be sealed. For example, the lid to a PCR tube containing PCR reaction droplets may be closed to prevent contamination from the extraneous environment. Accordingly, the assembly may include a member **910** in which the distal end of the member is configured to pierce a vessel surface, such as the tube lid. In certain embodiments, for example, the piercing member is a spike. Use of the piercing member **910** allows the lid to remain closed and reduces unnecessary

exposure. As depicted, the distal end of the member **910** pierces the lid of the PCR tube **903** and extends to a distance suitable for collecting droplets that have gathered on top of the oil. In some embodiments, either the first hollow member **901**, the second hollow member **902**, or both hollow members **901** and **902** are configured to run adjacent to the piercing member **910**. Once the piercing member pierces the lid of the vessel **903**, the first hollow member **901** can expel an immiscible fluid into the vessel **903** and the second hollow member **902** can collect the droplets from the vessel **903** that are displaced by the incoming oil, whereupon the droplets flow into the aforementioned main channel **908**.

Fig. 40 panels A-B show different views of the second assembly. Panel A shows an exploded view. **904** is the PCR tube cap. **905** is the drive oil port. **903** are the PCR tubes. **912** is a waste reservoir. **913** is a carrier tube-cap flange. Panel B shows a cross-sectional view. **904** is a PCR tube cap. **905** is a drive oil port. **903** is a PCR tube. **912** is a waste reservoir. **913** is a carrier tube-cap flange. **914** is a spacer oil port.

Fig. 41 panels A-C provide a magnified view of the waste reservoir. **912** is the waste reservoir. **914** is a drip collection finger. **915** is an exit port. **916** is a channel relief. The channel relief may be a moat around the exit **915** that prevents droplets from spreading and ensures that they make contact with the finger **914** first. The purpose of the feature is to prevent any opportunity for there to be contamination between the channels.

Assemblies of the invention also include an analysis module connected to the main channel **908**. The analysis module is able to analyze contents within the droplets or the droplets themselves. Analysis modules have already been described extensively throughout the present disclosure but can include optical detectors, electrical detectors, or any combination of these detectors. In more specific embodiments, the analysis module may include an optical waveguide, a microscope, a diode, a light stimulating device, a photomultiplier tube, a processor, or any combination of these elements. Additional detail on the use of these devices has also been provided throughout the present disclosure.

Droplet Displacement and Amplification Reactions

The methods and assemblies described herein are particularly amenable for use with amplification reactions. Any amplification reaction known in the art may be conducted on the released nucleic acid. Exemplary amplification techniques include polymerase chain reaction

(PCR), reverse transcription-PCR, real-time PCR, quantitative real-time PCR, digital PCR (dPCR), digital emulsion PCR (dePCR), clonal PCR, amplified fragment length polymorphism PCR (AFLP PCR), allele specific PCR, assembly PCR, asymmetric PCR (in which a great excess of primers for a chosen strand is used), colony PCR, helicase-dependent amplification (HDA), Hot Start PCR, inverse PCR (IPCR), in situ PCR, long PCR (extension of DNA greater than about 5 kilobases), multiplex PCR, nested PCR (uses more than one pair of primers), single-cell PCR, touchdown PCR, loop-mediated isothermal PCR (LAMP), and nucleic acid sequence based amplification (NASBA). Other amplification schemes include: Ligase Chain Reaction, Branch DNA Amplification, Rolling Circle Amplification, Circle to Circle Amplification, SPIA amplification, Target Amplification by Capture and Ligation (TACL) amplification, and RACE amplification.

In certain embodiments, the reaction is QPCR or digital PCR. Digital PCR is an amplification reaction in which dilute samples are divided into many separate reactions. See for example, Brown et al. (U.S. patent numbers 6,143,496 and 6,391,559), Vogelstein et al. (U.S. patent numbers 6,440,706, 6,753,147, and 7,824,889), as well as Larson et al (U.S Patent Application No. 13/026,120), Link et al. (U.S. Patent Application Nos. 11/803,101, 11/803,104, and 12/087,713), and Anderson et al (U.S. Patent No. 7,041,481, which reissued as RE41,780), the content of each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety. The distribution from background of target DNA molecules among the reactions follows Poisson statistics and at a terminal or limiting dilution, the vast majority of reactions contain either one or zero target DNA molecules. Because the amount of target DNA in each reaction volume is so small, contamination by non-target nucleic acid is an especially significant problem. The non-target nucleic acid introduced during contamination is also amplified during PCR along with the target. However, because the amount of target nucleic acid is so small, the contaminant nucleic acid may easily out-compete the target nucleic acid during amplification. Contamination may be introduced inadvertently when the sample is handled by an operator, such as when a PCR tube is opened in order to transfer the sample from one location to another. The methods and assemblies described herein can be used to efficiently collect the droplets utilized in dPCR while minimizing contamination.

Methods of conducting dPCR are described in U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 13/026,120, herein incorporated by reference. Such methods encompass the manipulation of

nucleic acid in droplets, and in particular, nucleic acid amplification and detection. In one aspect, a droplet that contains a single nucleic acid template and a plurality of primer pairs specific for multiple target sites on the template is provided. The single nucleic acid template can be DNA (e.g., genomic DNA, cDNA, etc.) or RNA. The template is amplified in the droplet for detection; and may preferably be amplified using a plurality of primer pairs. These methods of conducting dPCR can be integrated into the assemblies provided in Figures 38 and 39 as follows.

Sample nucleic acid prepared in aqueous solution enters the assembly through the sample input **801**. Once introduced, the aqueous solution flows from the sample input **801** into a connected channel **802**. An oil is introduced in a second channel **803**. The oil and aqueous solution meet at a junction in the channel **802**, whereupon the oil segments the aqueous solution, thereby forming droplets containing the appropriate amount of sample nucleic acid. In the same manner, a second set of droplets can be generated containing the necessary reagents, i.e., the appropriate primers, probes, polymerase, and dNTPs for conducting the amplification step. Suitable probes for use with the invention are described in detail in U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 13/026,120.

In certain embodiments, the probes are optically labeled probes, such as fluorescently labeled probes. Exemplary fluorescent labels include, but are not limited to, Atto dyes, 4-acetamido-4'-isothiocyanatostilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid; acridine and derivatives: acridine, acridine isothiocyanate; 5-(2'-aminoethyl)aminonaphthalene-1-sulfonic acid (EDANS); 4-amino-N-[3-vinylsulfonyl]phenyl]naphthalimide-3,5 disulfonate; N-(4-anilino-1-naphthyl)maleimide; anthranilamide; BODIPY; Brilliant Yellow; coumarin and derivatives; coumarin, 7-amino-4-methylcoumarin (AMC, Coumarin 120), 7-amino-4-trifluoromethylcoumarin (Coumarin 151); cyanine dyes; cyanosine; 4',6-diaminidino-2-phenylindole (DAPI); 5'5''-dibromopyrogallol-sulfonaphthalein (Bromopyrogallol Red); 7-diethylamino-3-(4'-isothiocyanatophenyl)-4-methylcoumarin; diethylenetriamine pentaacetate; 4,4'-diisothiocyanatodihydro-stilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid; 4,4'-diisothiocyanatostilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid; 5-[dimethylamino]naphthalene-1-sulfonyl chloride (DNS, dansylchloride); 4-dimethylaminophenylazophenyl-4'-isothiocyanate (DABITC); eosin and derivatives; eosin, eosin isothiocyanate, erythrosin and derivatives; erythrosin B, erythrosin, isothiocyanate; ethidium; fluorescein and derivatives; 5-carboxyfluorescein (FAM), 5-(4,6-dichlorotriazin-2-

yl)aminofluorescein (DTAF), 2',7'-dimethoxy-4'5'-dichloro-6-carboxyfluorescein, fluorescein, fluorescein isothiocyanate, QFITC, (XRITC); fluorescamine; IR144; IR1446; Malachite Green isothiocyanate; 4-methylumbelliferoneortho cresolphthalein; nitrotyrosine; pararosaniline; Phenol Red; B-phycoerythrin; o-phthaldialdehyde; pyrene and derivatives: pyrene, pyrene butyrate, succinimidyl 1-pyrene; butyrate quantum dots; Reactive Red 4 (Cibacron™ Brilliant Red 3B-A) rhodamine and derivatives: 6-carboxy-X-rhodamine (ROX), 6-carboxyrhodamine (R6G), lissamine rhodamine B sulfonyl chloride rhodamine (Rhod), rhodamine B, rhodamine 123, rhodamine X isothiocyanate, sulforhodamine B, sulforhodamine 101, sulfonyl chloride derivative of sulforhodamine 101 (Texas Red); N,N,N',N' tetramethyl-6-carboxyrhodamine (TAMRA); tetramethyl rhodamine; tetramethyl rhodamine isothiocyanate (TRITC); riboflavin; rosolic acid; terbium chelate derivatives; Cy3; Cy5; Cy5.5; Cy7; IRD 700; IRD 800; La Jolla Blue; phthalocyanine; and naphthalocyanine. Preferred fluorescent labels are FAM and VIC™ (from Applied Biosystems). Labels other than fluorescent labels are contemplated by the invention, including other optically-detectable labels.

Primers can be prepared by a variety of methods including but not limited to cloning of appropriate sequences and direct chemical synthesis using methods well known in the art (Narang et al., *Methods Enzymol.*, 68:90 (1979); Brown et al., *Methods Enzymol.*, 68:109 (1979)). Primers can also be obtained from commercial sources such as Operon Technologies, Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Sigma, and Life Technologies. The primers can have an identical melting temperature. The lengths of the primers can be extended or shortened at the 5' end or the 3' end to produce primers with desired melting temperatures. Also, the annealing position of each primer pair can be designed such that the sequence and, length of the primer pairs yield the desired melting temperature. The simplest equation for determining the melting temperature of primers smaller than 25 base pairs is the Wallace Rule ($T_d = 2(A+T) + 4(G+C)$). Computer programs can also be used to design primers, including but not limited to Array Designer Software (Arrayit Inc.), Oligonucleotide Probe Sequence Design Software for Genetic Analysis (Olympus Optical Co.), NetPrimer, and DNAsis from Hitachi Software Engineering. The T_m (melting or annealing temperature) of each primer is calculated using software programs such as Oligo Design, available from Invitrogen Corp.

Once formed, the sample droplets and reagent droplets can be merged to form single droplets containing the single nucleic acid template and heterogenous mixture of primer pairs

and probes. Suitable methods for merging the droplets have already been described throughout the present disclosure. Alternatively, single droplets containing the target nucleic acid and PCR reagents can be generated from the start.

In certain embodiments, the droplet containing the sample is contacted with a fluid stream containing the PCR reagents, thereby forming mixed droplets containing both the sample and reagents. In certain aspects, the droplets are flowed through a first channel and the fluid stream through a second channel. The two channels are oriented such that they intersect one another. An electric field is then applied to the droplet and fluid stream, which assists in rupturing the interface separating the two fluids. Further detail on such methods can be found in U.S. Patent Application No. 13/371,222, incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

The droplets then move along the channel **802** to enter the chamber **804**. Oil continues to flow into the chamber **804**, whereupon the density difference between the oil and aqueous droplets results in the displacement of the droplets. In the embodiment shown in Figure 38, the droplets are expected to be less dense than the oil and will therefore, rise to the top of the chamber. Accordingly, the chamber outlet **805** is positioned at the top of the chamber **804** to collect the displaced droplets.

The displaced droplets travel out the outlet **805** and down the slide **806** for collection into a vial, such as a PCR tube. The PCR tube can be sealably coupled to the assembly to further prevent entry of outside contaminants as the droplets travel through the assembly and into the PCR tube. Upon collection, the lid of the PCR tube can be sealed prior to amplification.

The vessel is then transferred to a thermocycler for conducting the amplification reaction. The nucleic acid in each of the formed droplets is amplified, e.g., by thermocycling the droplets under temperatures/conditions sufficient to conduct a PCR reaction. Any method known in the art may be used to amplify the target nucleic acids either linearly or exponentially. A preferred method is the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). For purposes of the invention, any amplification technique commonly known in the art may be implemented such as rolling circle amplification, isothermal amplification, or any combination of amplification methods using loci specific primers, nested-primers, or random primers (such primers, and/or primers used for PCR, are included in the term “amplification reagents”). In some embodiments, droplets containing amplicon from the target and amplicon from a variant of the target are excluded after

amplification. Further detail on such methods is described in U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 13/026,120.

The resulting amplicons in the droplets can then be analyzed. The assemblies provided herein allow for the analysis of the amplicons while avoiding potential contamination due to sample exposure during analysis. As noted above, the lid of the PCR tube is sealed after droplet collection to prevent outside contaminants from entering the tube. Opening the lid in order to conduct the analysis step would destroy much of the benefit obtained by sealing the lid in the first place.

As depicted in Figure 39, a piercing member **910** is used to pierce the lid of the closed PCR tube, thereby obviating the need to open the tube. The lid is pierced just enough to allow the extraction of the sample and avoid unnecessary exposure to outside contaminants. A first hollow member **901** adjacent to the piercing member **910** flows oil into the vessel which then displaces the droplets containing the amplified target nucleic acid. A second hollow member **902** collects the droplets as they rise and enter the second hollow member **902**. The droplets then flow into a main channel **908** where in certain embodiments, an analysis module connected to the main channel analyzes the PCR products contained within the droplets as they pass through the channel **908**.

Any analytical technique known in the art may be used to analyze the droplets. For example, the target nucleic acid could be analyzed for the presence of polymerase methods that occur during PCR reactions. Methods for conducting such analyses are described further in U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 13/026,120. In addition, certain aspects include the detection of multiple targets with the same optical color, also described in U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 13/026,120. These methods are particularly useful in digital PCR where it is desirable to identify multiple different target molecules that may be present in the starting test fluid.

Further analytical techniques may include determining a number of droplets that contain only wild-type target, and determining a number of droplets that contain only a variant of the target. The variant may be indicative of cancer. The variant may be an allelic variant. The variant may also be a specific haplotype. Haplotypes refer to the presence of two or more variants on the same nucleic acid strand. Because each droplet contains only one template strand it is an ideal vessel for the determination of haplotypes. The detection of two or more variants in a single droplet that contains a single intact nucleic acid strand identifies the haplotype of the

variants on that strand. The presence of two or more markers in the same droplet can be identified by such methods as the presence of dyes of multiple colors or the increase in the intensity of a single dye or a combination of both. Any method that allows the identification of multiple variants in a single droplet enables the determination of a samples haplotype.

5 In general, the methods and assemblies described above facilitate the collection and analysis of PCR reaction droplets associated with dPCR while mitigating contamination. Droplets can be generated with each droplet containing a single nucleic acid template and the necessary amplification reagents. The droplets can then be collected for amplification in a manner that reduces exposure of the droplets to outside contaminants, and after amplification is
10 complete, the droplets can also be analyzed in a manner that reduces exposure of the droplets to outside contaminants. Accordingly, the provided methods and assemblies are especially amenable for use with dPCR.

Kits

15 As a matter of convenience, predetermined amounts of the reagents, compound libraries, and/or emulsions described herein and employed in the present invention can be optionally provided in a kit in packaged combination to facilitate the application of the various assays and methods described herein. Such kits also typically include instructions for carrying out the subject assay, and may optionally include the fluid receptacle, e.g., the cuvette, multiwell plate,
20 microfluidic device, etc. in which the reaction is to be carried out.

Typically, reagents included within the kit are uniquely labeled emulsions containing tissues, cells, particles, proteins, antibodies, amino acids, nucleotides, small molecules, substrates, and/or pharmaceuticals. These reagents may be provided in pre-measured container (e.g., vials or ampoules) which are co-packaged in a single box, pouch or the like that is ready
25 for use. The container holding the reagents can be configured so as to readily attach to the fluid receptacle of the device in which the reaction is to be carried out (e.g., the inlet module of the microfluidic device as described herein). In one embodiment, the kit can include an RNAi kit. In another embodiment, the kit can include a chemical synthesis kit. It will be appreciated by persons of ordinary skill in the art that these embodiments are merely illustrative and that other
30 kits are also within the scope of the present invention.

Methods

The microfluidic device of the present invention can be utilized to conduct numerous chemical and biological assays, including but not limited to, creating emulsion libraries, flow cytometry, gene amplification, isothermal gene amplification, DNA sequencing, SNP analysis, drug screening, RNAi analysis, karyotyping, creating microbial strains with improved biomass conversion, moving cells using optical tweezer/cell trapping, transformation of cells by electroporation, μ TAS, and DNA hybridization.

Definitions

The terms used in this specification generally have their ordinary meanings in the art, within the context of this invention and in the specific context where each term is used. Certain terms are discussed below, or elsewhere in the specification, to provide additional guidance to the practitioner in describing the devices and methods of the invention and how to make and use them. It will be appreciated that the same thing can typically be described in more than one way. Consequently, alternative language and synonyms may be used for any one or more of the terms discussed herein. Synonyms for certain terms are provided. However, a recital of one or more synonyms does not exclude the use of other synonyms, nor is any special significance to be placed upon whether or not a term is elaborated or discussed herein. All publications, patent applications, patents, and other references mentioned herein are incorporated by reference. In the case of conflict, the present specification, including definitions, will control. In addition, the materials, methods, and examples are illustrative only and are not intended to be limiting.

The invention is also described by means of particular examples. However, the use of such examples anywhere in the specification, including examples of any terms discussed herein, is illustrative only and in no way limits the scope and meaning of the invention or of any exemplified term. Likewise, the invention is not limited to any particular preferred embodiments described herein. Indeed, many modifications and variations of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art upon reading this specification and can be made without departing from its spirit and scope. The invention is therefore to be limited only by the terms of the appended claims along with the full scope of equivalents to which the claims are entitled.

As used herein, “about” or “approximately” shall generally mean within 20 percent, preferably within 10 percent, and more preferably within 5 percent of a given value or range.

The term “molecule” means any distinct or distinguishable structural unit of matter comprising one or more atoms, and includes for example polypeptides and polynucleotides.

The term “polymer” means any substance or compound that is composed of two or more building blocks (‘mers’) that are repetitively linked to each other. For example, a “dimer” is a compound in which two building blocks have been joined together.

The term “polynucleotide” as used herein refers to a polymeric molecule having a backbone that supports bases capable of hydrogen bonding to typical polynucleotides, where the polymer backbone presents the bases in a manner to permit such hydrogen bonding in a sequence specific fashion between the polymeric molecule and a typical polynucleotide (e.g., single-stranded DNA). Such bases are typically inosine, adenosine, guanosine, cytosine, uracil and thymidine. Polymeric molecules include double and single stranded RNA and DNA, and backbone modifications thereof, for example, methylphosphonate linkages.

Thus, a “polynucleotide” or “nucleotide sequence” is a series of nucleotide bases (also called “nucleotides”) generally in DNA and RNA, and means any chain of two or more nucleotides. A nucleotide sequence typically carries genetic information, including the information used by cellular machinery to make proteins and enzymes. These terms include double or single stranded genomic and cDNA, RNA, any synthetic and genetically manipulated polynucleotide, and both sense and anti-sense polynucleotide (although only sense stands are being represented herein). This includes single- and double-stranded molecules, i.e., DNA-DNA, DNA-RNA and RNA-RNA hybrids, as well as “protein nucleic acids” (PNA) formed by conjugating bases to an amino acid backbone. This also includes nucleic acids containing modified bases, for example thio-uracil, thio-guanine and fluoro-uracil.

The polynucleotides herein may be flanked by natural regulatory sequences, or may be associated with heterologous sequences, including promoters, enhancers, response elements, signal sequences, polyadenylation sequences, introns, 5'- and 3'-non-coding regions, and the like. The nucleic acids may also be modified by many means known in the art. Non-limiting examples of such modifications include methylation, “caps”, substitution of one or more of the naturally occurring nucleotides with an analog, and internucleotide modifications such as, for example, those with uncharged linkages (e.g., methyl phosphonates, phosphotriesters, phosphoroamidates, carbamates, etc.) and with charged linkages (e.g., phosphorothioates, phosphorodithioates, etc.). Polynucleotides may contain one or more additional covalently linked moieties, such as, for

example, proteins (e.g., nucleases, toxins, antibodies, signal peptides, poly-L-lysine, etc.),
intercalators (e.g., acridine, psoralen, etc.), chelators (e.g., metals, radioactive metals, iron,
oxidative metals, etc.), and alkylators. The polynucleotides may be derivatized by formation of a
methyl or ethyl phosphotriester or an alkyl phosphoramidate linkage. Furthermore, the
5 polynucleotides herein may also be modified with a label capable of providing a detectable
signal, either directly or indirectly. Exemplary labels include radioisotopes, fluorescent
molecules, biotin, and the like.

The term “dielectrophoretic force gradient” means a dielectrophoretic force is exerted on
an object in an electric field provided that the object has a different dielectric constant than the
10 surrounding media. This force can either pull the object into the region of larger field or push it
out of the region of larger field. The force is attractive or repulsive depending respectively on
whether the object or the surrounding media has the larger dielectric constant.

“DNA” (deoxyribonucleic acid) means any chain or sequence of the chemical building
blocks adenine (A), guanine (G), cytosine (C) and thymine (T), called nucleotide bases, that are
15 linked together on a deoxyribose sugar backbone. DNA can have one strand of nucleotide bases,
or two complimentary strands which may form a double helix structure. “RNA” (ribonucleic
acid) means any chain or sequence of the chemical building blocks adenine (A), guanine (G),
cytosine (C) and uracil (U), called nucleotide bases, that are linked together on a ribose sugar
backbone. RNA typically has one strand of nucleotide bases.

20 A “polypeptide” (one or more peptides) is a chain of chemical building blocks called
amino acids that are linked together by chemical bonds called peptide bonds. A “protein” is a
polypeptide produced by a living organism. A protein or polypeptide may be “native” or “wild-
type”, meaning that it occurs in nature; or it may be a “mutant”, “variant” or “modified”,
meaning that it has been made, altered, derived, or is in some way different or changed from a
25 native protein, or from another mutant.

An “enzyme” is a polypeptide molecule, usually a protein produced by a living organism,
that catalyzes chemical reactions of other substances. The enzyme is not itself altered or
destroyed upon completion of the reaction, and can therefore be used repeatedly to catalyze
reactions. A “substrate” refers to any substance upon which an enzyme acts.

30 As used herein, “particles” means any substance that may be encapsulated within a
droplet for analysis, reaction, sorting, or any operation according to the invention. Particles are

not only objects such as microscopic beads (e.g., chromatographic and fluorescent beads), latex, glass, silica or paramagnetic beads, but also includes other encapsulating porous and/or biomaterials such as liposomes, vesicles and other emulsions. Beads ranging in size from 0.1 micron to 1 mm can be used in the devices and methods of the invention and are therefore encompassed with the term “particle” as used herein. The term particle also encompasses biological cells, as well as beads and other microscopic objects of similar size (e.g., from about 0.1 to 120 microns, and typically from about 1 to 50 microns) or smaller (e.g., from about 0.1 to 150 nm). The devices and methods of the invention are also directed to sorting and/or analyzing molecules of any kind, including polynucleotides, polypeptides and proteins (including enzymes) and their substrates and small molecules (organic or inorganic). Thus, the term particle further encompasses these materials.

The particles (including, e.g., cells and molecules) are sorted and/or analyzed by encapsulating the particles into individual droplets (e.g., droplets of aqueous solution in oil), and these droplets are then sorted, combined and/or analyzed in a microfabricated device.

Accordingly, the term “droplet” generally includes anything that is or can be contained within a droplet.

A “small molecule” as used herein, is meant to refer to a composition that has a molecular weight of less than about 5 kD and most preferably less than about 4 kD. Small molecules can be, e.g., nucleic acids, peptides, polypeptides, peptidomimetics, carbohydrates, lipids or other organic or inorganic molecules. Libraries of chemical and/or biological mixtures, such as fungal, bacterial, or algal extracts, are known in the art.

As used herein, “cell” means any cell or cells, as well as viruses or any other particles having a microscopic size, e.g. a size that is similar to or smaller than that of a biological cell, and includes any prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell, e.g., bacteria, fungi, plant and animal cells. Cells are typically spherical, but can also be elongated, flattened, deformable and asymmetrical, i.e., non-spherical. The size or diameter of a cell typically ranges from about 0.1 to 120 microns, and typically is from about 1 to 50 microns. A cell may be living or dead. Since the microfabricated device of the invention is directed to sorting materials having a size similar to a biological cell (e.g. about 0.1 to 120 microns) or smaller (e.g., about 0.1 to 150 nm) any material having a size similar to or smaller than a biological cell can be characterized and sorted using the microfabricated device of the invention. Thus, the term cell shall further include microscopic

beads (such as chromatographic and fluorescent beads), liposomes, emulsions, or any other encapsulating biomaterials and porous materials. Non-limiting examples include latex, glass, or paramagnetic beads; and vesicles such as emulsions and liposomes, and other porous materials such as silica beads. Beads ranging in size from 0.1 micron to 1 mm can also be used, for example in sorting a library of compounds produced by combinatorial chemistry. As used herein, a cell may be charged or uncharged. For example, charged beads may be used to facilitate flow or detection, or as a reporter. Biological cells, living or dead, may be charged for example by using a surfactant, such as SDS (sodium dodecyl sulfate). The term cell further encompasses “virions”, whether or not virions are expressly mentioned.

A “virion”, “virus particle” is the complete particle of a virus. Viruses typically comprise a nucleic acid core (comprising DNA or RNA) and, in certain viruses, a protein coat or “capsid”. Certain viruses may have an outer protein covering called an “envelope”. A virion may be either living (i.e., “viable”) or dead (i.e., “non-viable”). A living or “viable” virus is one capable of infecting a living cell. Viruses are generally smaller than biological cells and typically range in size from about 20-25 nm diameter or less (parvoviridae, picornoviridae) to approximately 200-450 nm (poxviridae). However, some filamentous viruses may reach lengths of 2000 nm (closterviruses) and are therefore larger than some bacterial cells. Since the microfabricated device of the invention is particularly suited for sorting materials having a size similar to a virus (i.e., about 0.1 to 150 nm), any material having a size similar to a virion can be characterized and sorted using the microfabricated device of the invention. Non-limiting examples include latex, glass or paramagnetic beads; vesicles such as emulsions and liposomes; and other porous materials such as silica beads. Beads ranging in size from 0.1 to 150 nm can also be used, for example, in sorting a library of compounds produced by combinatorial chemistry. As used herein, a virion may be charged or uncharged. For example, charged beads may be used to facilitate flow or detection, or as a reporter. Biological viruses, whether viable or non-viable, may be charged, for example, by using a surfactant, such as SDS.

A “reporter” is any molecule, or a portion thereof, that is detectable, or measurable, for example, by optical detection. In addition, the reporter associates with a molecule, cell or virion or with a particular marker or characteristic of the molecule, cell or virion, or is itself detectable to permit identification of the molecule, cell or virion's, or the presence or absence of a characteristic of the molecule, cell or virion. In the case of molecules such as polynucleotides

such characteristics include size, molecular weight, the presence or absence of particular constituents or moieties (such as particular nucleotide sequences or restrictions sites). In the case of cells, characteristics which may be marked by a reporter includes antibodies, proteins and sugar moieties, receptors, polynucleotides, and fragments thereof. The term “label” can be used interchangeably with “reporter”. The reporter is typically a dye, fluorescent, ultraviolet, or chemiluminescent agent, chromophore, or radio-label, any of which may be detected with or without some kind of stimulatory event, e.g., fluoresce with or without a reagent. In one embodiment, the reporter is a protein that is optically detectable without a device, e.g. a laser, to stimulate the reporter, such as horseradish peroxidase (HRP). A protein reporter can be expressed in the cell that is to be detected, and such expression may be indicative of the presence of the protein or it can indicate the presence of another protein that may or may not be coexpressed with the reporter. A reporter may also include any substance on or in a cell that causes a detectable reaction, for example by acting as a starting material, reactant or a catalyst for a reaction which produces a detectable product. Cells may be sorted, for example, based on the presence of the substance, or on the ability of the cell to produce the detectable product when the reporter substance is provided.

A “marker” is a characteristic of a molecule, cell or virion that is detectable or is made detectable by a reporter, or which may be coexpressed with a reporter. For molecules, a marker can be particular constituents or moieties, such as restrictions sites or particular nucleic acid sequences in the case of polynucleotides. For cells and virions, characteristics may include a protein, including enzyme, receptor and ligand proteins, saccharrides, polynucleotides, and combinations thereof, or any biological material associated with a cell or virion. The product of an enzymatic reaction may also be used as a marker. The marker may be directly or indirectly associated with the reporter or can itself be a reporter. Thus, a marker is generally a distinguishing feature of a molecule, cell or virion, and a reporter is generally an agent which directly or indirectly identifies or permits measurement of a marker. These terms may, however, be used interchangeably.

The invention is further described below, by way of the following examples. The examples also illustrate useful methodology for practicing the invention. These examples do not limit the claimed invention.

EXAMPLES

Example 1

The present invention provides methods for preparing a library of droplet emulsions, where each of the droplets is of the same, predetermined size (monodisperse). Further, present invention provides methods for deterministic lateral displacement for continuous particle separation, which can occur within droplets on a microfluidic device.

Particles in solution are usually separated according to size by exclusion or hydrodynamic chromatography. In the former, a sample mixture is injected at one end of a tube packed with porous beads and then washed through the tube. Particles smaller than the pore sizes enter the beads, which lengthen their migration path, and so they are on average eluted later than larger particles. Zones of particles of a given size broaden, however, because particles in each zone take many different paths, leading to different retention times. This multipath effect reduces the resolution of size-exclusion chromatography. In hydrodynamic chromatography, a sample mixture is driven through a capillary by hydrodynamic flow, which has a parabolic flow profile. Large particles cannot intercept the low-velocity fluid near the capillary wall, and thus on average move faster and become separated from small particles. Multipath effects also limit the resolution of hydrodynamic chromatography, because each migration path samples different velocities in the parabolic flow.

Recently, Huang et al. Science 304(5673):987-90, 2004 and Davis et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 103(40):14779-84, 2006 demonstrate a separation process that creates equivalent migration paths for each particle in a mixture, thereby eliminating multipath zone broadening. They describe a 'lateral displacement' means for separation of particles in solution based on particle size.

Lateral displacement means for sizing and separating droplets in solution (based on droplet size) can be utilized. The present invention relates to the generation of a microfluidic device consisting of raised pillars in both columns and rows that are designed for lateral diffusion. The pillars can be adjusted so as to be a means for separating droplets of similar sizes from a fluid containing various sized droplets.

In an example, a fluid containing oil, water and a surfactant is mixed so as to create a bulk emulsion. The bulk emulsion is injected into beginning of a microfluidic lateral diffusion device and various fractions are collected at the ending of the device at positions corresponding

to specific sizes. Advantages to this lateral diffusion separation means would be the isolation of similarly-sized droplets off-line in a fast and facile manner. Bulk emulsions could be size-selected and then the resulting emulsions, if desired, combined to create sized libraries for re-introduction into a microfluidic device. In a further example, the lateral diffusion microfluidic devices could be rolled-up into a syringe or designed for parallel processing.

Recently, devices that exploit both techniques have been miniaturized with the use of microfabrication technology. Microfabricated devices have also been designed that inherently rely on diffusion for separation. Particle mixtures are either repeatedly subject to spatially asymmetric potentials created by microelectrodes or driven through arrays of micrometer-scale asymmetric obstacles to exploit differences in diffusion lengths. In all of the devices discussed so far, particles in a given zone have many different migration paths, and diffusion is required for separation.

The present invention describes a separation process that creates equivalent migration paths for each particle in a mixture, thereby eliminating multipath zone broadening (FIG. 24). FIG. 24. (Panel A) Geometric parameters defining the obstacle matrix. A fluid flow is applied in the vertical direction (orange arrow). (Panel B) Three fluid streams (red, yellow, and blue) in a gap do not mix as they flow through the matrix. Lane 1 at the first obstacle row becomes lane 3 at the second row, lane 3 becomes lane 2 at the third row, and so on. Small particles following streamlines will thus stay in the same lane. (Panel C) A particle with a radius that is larger than lane 1 follows a streamline passing through the particle's center (black dot), moving toward lane 1. The particle is physically displaced as it enters the next gap. Black dotted lines mark the lanes.

The separation process uses laminar flow through a periodic array of micrometer-scale obstacles. Each row of obstacles is shifted horizontally with respect to the previous row by $\delta\lambda$, where λ is the center-to-center distance between the obstacles (FIG. 24). For convenience, let $\delta\lambda/\lambda$ be $1/3$. Fluid emerging from a gap between two obstacles will encounter an obstacle in the next row and will bifurcate as it moves around the obstacle. Let the flow diverted to the left of the obstacle be $\delta\phi$, where ϕ is the total fluid flux going through the gap. If the fluid is confined to move straight down through the array, δ must equal $\delta\lambda/\lambda$. Let us then consider the flow through a gap to be made up of three lanes, each of which by definition has a flux of $\phi/3$. Because the Reynolds number is low (<10 – 3 in micrometer-scale environments) and flows are laminar, the streams in each lane do not cross or mix (FIG. 24B). Notably, as the lanes go through gaps, their

positions relative to the gaps change. The lanes are represented in each gap by 1, 2, and 3, from left to right, respectively. Lane 1 becomes lane 3 in the next gap, lane 2 becomes lane 1, and lane 3 becomes lane 2 (FIG. 24). After three rows, the three lanes rejoin in their original configuration.

5 Particles that are smaller than the lane width will follow the streamlines. A particle starting in lane 1 will go through lane 3 (right lane with respect to the gap) in the second row, lane 2 (middle lane) in the third row, and back to lane 1 (left lane) in the fourth row (FIG. 24B). In fact, particles starting from any of the three lanes will go back to the original lane assignment after three rows, so that net migration is in the average flow direction. This motion is called the
10 “zigzag mode.” In practice, particles can diffuse into an adjacent lane. However, the microscopic path for all lanes is equivalent, unlike the multiple paths particles take when moving through a column of porous beads. In contrast to the smaller particles, a particle with a radius larger than the width of lane 1 at a gap will behave differently in the array. This is because the center of the particle cannot “fit” into lane 1 in a gap. As such a particle from lane 2 in one gap moves into the
15 subsequent gap, expecting to move through the gap in lane 1, the particle will be “bumped” and its center will thus be displaced into lane 2 (FIG. 24C). The particle will then flow with the fluid in lane 2. This process is repeated every time a large particle approaches a row of obstacles, so that the particle remains in lane 2 as it moves down through the array. This transport pattern is called the “displacement mode.” This is also applicable to electrophoresis by considering ion
20 flows instead of fluid flows.

FIG. 25 shows High-resolution separation of fluorescent microspheres with diameters of 0.80 μm (green), 0.90 μm (red), and 1.03 μm (yellow), with a matrix of varying gap size.

Whereas the shift in registry and the lattice constants of the matrix remain the same, the obstacle diameters are changed to create gaps, d , of different sizes, which are labeled on the left side of
25 the fluorescent image. The red bars on the fluorescence profile represent the width of the peaks (SD), and the black bars label the 1% inhomogeneity in the bead population. a.u., arbitrary units.

FIG. 26 is a schematic illustrating the separation by deterministic lateral displacement in an array of microposts, with an example row shift fraction of one-third. This shift creates three equal flux streamlines. The dashed lines are the boundaries between the streamlines, which are
30 assigned an index in the gaps between the posts. Paths of particles both smaller and larger than the critical threshold are depicted with green and red dotted lines respectively. Small particles

stay within a flow stream and large particles are displaced at each obstacle. G is the clear spacing between the gap, is the center-to-center post separation, and d is the relative shift of the post centers in adjacent rows.

These described methods allow for the quick and efficient formation of uniform sized droplet emulsion libraries for further use on a microfluidic device of the present invention.

Example 2

The present invention provides methods for performing polymerase chain reaction (PCR). PCR can be performed on a drop-by-drop basis in a microfluidic device according to the present invention. A monolithic chip can be provided wherein the heating and cooling lines are built into the chip and a sorting means is provided. Advantages of performing PCR in droplets on such a chip are that the chip is disposable and the reaction can be repeated without cleaning the device between reactions. Furthermore, the chip provides a convenient way of getting all the components to perform PCR in the droplets in the right concentration. Additionally, the PCR is more efficient because the heat transfer is more efficient due to the small volume. This provides for shorter incubation/residence times. Droplets containing the nucleic acids, all PCR primers, and, if present, beads are generated one at a time at rates between 100 and 20,000 droplets per second. The droplets can then be sent through a serpentine path between heating and cooling lines to amplify the genetic material inside the droplets. Upon exiting the device the droplets may be sent for further on-chip or off-chip processing, directed into another chip, or the emulsion may be broken to release the PCR product. If present, beads may be harvested by passing the emulsion through a filtration device, sedimentation, or centrifugation.

The width and depth of the channel can be adjusted to set the residence time at each temperature, which can be controlled to anywhere between less than a second and minutes. At a typical rate of 1000 drops per second, 1 million strands of DNA can be amplified in approximately 20 minutes on one device. A typical flow rate of 250 $\mu\text{L}/\text{hour}$ would correspond to 1000 drops of 50 microns in diameter being generated every second. Flow rates and droplet sizes can be adjusted as needed by controlling the nozzle geometry.

The present invention also provides methods for performing dideoxynucleotide sequencing reactions on a microfluidic device. Chain terminator sequencing (Sanger sequencing) is well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. DNA template preparation, cycling sequencing

and preparing extension products for electrophoresis are related techniques and also well known to those of skill in the art. Applied Biosystems' "Automated DNA Sequencing: Chemistry Guide" 2000 is an excellent resource covering these techniques and is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

5 One method is to sequencing PCR templates which can include single amplification PCR or nested and semi-nested PCR strategies. In the simplest PCR sequencing case, the target DNA is amplified with a single set of primers and then sequenced using the same primers. For many samples, this works well. For the samples that do not work well with this method, optimization of the PCR amplification may be required. Optimizing the PCR minimizes the presence of non-
10 specific product bands and ensures adequate yield. A single PCR amplification is also compatible with the use of a sequencing primer that binds internally (semi-nested or nested) to one or both of the PCR primers. This can be helpful if primer-dimer (primer oligomerization) artifacts are a problem.

 If difficulty with more complex samples, such as bacterial genomic DNA, is encountered
15 a nested or semi-nested PCR can be used. These techniques are useful when the target is present in small quantity. They offer more specificity, which provides superior sequencing data with reduced background signal. Both nested and semi-nested PCR require two amplifications. The first amplification is identical for nested and semi-nested, but the second amplification differs as described below. Amplify with one set of PCR primers, which converts a complex sample (such
20 as bacterial genomic DNA) into a non-complex sample consisting of the first PCR product and some side products. Nested PCR: Amplify 1% or less of the first PCR reaction product using a second set of PCR primers that hybridize at positions internal to the first set. Semi-nested PCR: Only one primer of the second set of PCR primers is internal. The other primer is one of the original PCR primers.

25 A PCR primer can be synthesized with a universal sequencing primer binding site added to the 5' end (e.g., see Appendix E in Applied Biosystems' "Automated DNA Sequencing: Chemistry Guide" for universal primer sequences). This allows any PCR product to be sequenced with universal primers. Universal-tailed PCR primers enable the use of commercially available dye-labeled sequencing primers. This technique is also useful with dye terminator
30 chemistries, because universal sequencing primers have good annealing characteristics. However, the longer PCR primers add to the overall cost of the reactions. Using universal-tailed

primers sometimes results in primer oligomerization. As these products have priming sites present, they can result in noisy data for the first 20-100 bases. Redesigning the PCR primer, optimizing the PCR amplification further, and employing Hot Start methods can help overcome this situation.

5 After PCR amplification, the resulting PCR product is in solution along with PCR primers, dNTPs, enzyme, and buffer components. The method used to prepare the PCR product for sequencing depends on the amounts of these components that are carried over and on the chemistry used for sequencing. Excess PCR primers carried over from the amplification reaction compete with the sequencing primer for binding sites and reagents in the sequencing reaction.

10 This carryover of PCR primers presents more of a problem in dye terminator chemistries because the dye label is incorporated into the extension product after the primer anneals to the template. If more than one primer is present, multiple dye-labeled sequence ladders are generated, resulting in noisy data. Excess dNTPs from the amplification reaction can affect the balance of the sequencing reaction, resulting in decreased termination in shorter extension fragments.

15 Nonspecific PCR products include primer-dimer artifacts and secondary PCR products. The presence of any significant quantity of either in a PCR product can result in poor quality sequencing data. Nonspecific PCR products behave as templates in the sequencing reaction and produce extension products, which results in noisy data. These products often can be visualized on an agarose gel before sequencing. If they are present, the PCR amplification should be
20 optimized and repeated before sequencing. Use of a nested or semi-nested sequencing primer can also allow good sequence data to be obtained. Alternatively, the PCR product of interest can be purified by agarose gel electrophoresis.

 There are several ways to minimize contaminants in a PCR amplification: PCR optimization (Innis and Gelfand, 1990): (1) Amount of starting DNA; (2) Careful primer design;
25 (3) Primer concentration, (4) Enzyme concentration, (5) Magnesium ion (Mg^{2+}) concentration, (6) Nucleotide concentration; (7) Buffer composition; (8) Number of cycles; (9) pH; (10) Manual Hot Start method; (11) AmpliTaq Gold® DNA Polymerase as an automatic Hot Start and/or (12) Limiting dNTPs and primers. All of these methods increase the specificity of the PCR
30 amplification and decrease the amount of contaminants that can interfere with a sequencing reaction.

There are several methods for purifying PCR products: (1) Column purification; (2) Ethanol precipitation; and/or (3) Gel purification.

An alternative to one of the more stringent purification methods listed above is treatment of PCR products with shrimp alkaline phosphatase (SAP) and exonuclease I (Exo I) before sequencing. The SAP/Exo I procedure degrades nucleotides and single-stranded DNA (primers) remaining after PCR (Werle et al., 1994). This procedure is particularly useful in cases where limiting concentrations of primers and nucleotides cannot be used for direct PCR sequencing.

FIG. 27 shows one embodiment for a DNA sequencing chip design. Template DNA and primers are combined at step 'add 1' and the reaction is incubated at 95° C. for a hot start (position 1). The reaction then cycles 20-30 times (position 2) before the addition of SAP and ExoI at 'add 2.' The reaction is incubated at 37° C. for a pre-defined time-period and then the SAP and ExoI enzymes are inactivated at 95° C. (position '4'). The SAP/ExoI procedure degrades nucleotides and single-stranded DNA (primers) remaining after PCR. The universal sequencing primers, ddNTPs and buffers are added at 'add 3,' and the PCR sequencing reaction is allowed to proceed at position '5.' The final reaction product is collected and can be stored off-chip.

Step Action

1. For each sample, combine the following:

SAP(1 Unit/ μ L), 2 μ L

Exo I (10 Units/ μ L), 0.2 μ L

Deionized water, 6.0 μ L

Note In general this procedure works well using 0.5 units of each enzyme per microliter of PCR products used. The procedure seems to work equally well with or without the use of SAP buffer, so this has been excluded in this protocol.

2. Add 4.0 μ L of PCR product to the above mix.

3. Incubate at 37° C. for 1 hour.

4. Incubate at 72° C. for 15 minutes to inactivate the enzymes.

The recommended DNA quantities for sequencing reactions are shown in Table 3-1 below.

TABLE 3-1

Recommended Ranges of DNA Template Quantity for Each Chemistry

Template	Cycle Sequencing Chemistry				
	Rhodamine Dye Terminator	dRhodamine Terminator	BigDye Terminator	Fluorescein/Rhodamine Dye Primer	BigDye Primer
PCR product:					
100-200 bp	1-3 ng	1-3 ng	1-3 ng	2-5 ng	2-5 ng
200-500 bp	3-10 ng	3-10 ng	3-10 ng	5-10 ng	5-10 ng
500-1000 bp	5-20 ng	5-20 ng	5-20 ng	10-20 ng	10-20 ng
1000-2000 bp	10-40 ng	10-40 ng	10-40 ng	20-50 ng	20-50 ng
>2000 bp	40-100 ng	40-100 ng	40-100 ng	50-150 ng	50-150 ng
single- stranded	100-250 ng	50-100 ng	50-100 ng	150-300 ng	150-400 ng
double- stranded	200-500 ng	200-500 ng	200-500 ng	300-600 ng	200-800 ng
cosmid, BAC	0.5-2.0 µg	not recommended	0.5-1.0 µg	0.5-2.0 µg	0.5-1.0 µg
bacterial genomic DNA	not recommended		2-3 µg	not recommended	

- 5 PCR protocols that limit amounts of primers and dNTPs allow the product of the reaction to be used for sequencing with no purification. This is usually carried out by setting up the PCR amplification with 5-10 pmol of primers and 20-40 µM dNTPs, so that most of the primers and dNTPs are exhausted during amplification. If the yield of the desired PCR product is high and the product is specific, i.e., it produces a single band when analyzed by agarose gel
- 10 electrophoresis, the sample can be diluted before sequencing and will give good results. The dilution ratio depends on the concentration of your PCR product and needs to be determined

empirically (start with 1:2 and 1:10 dilutions with deionized water). When you limit concentrations of primers and dNTPs and dilute the PCR products, the PCR parameters have to be robust. Direct PCR sequencing is most useful in applications where the same target is being amplified and sequenced repeatedly and PCR conditions have been optimized. Direct PCR sequencing can be done with dye primer chemistries. With dye terminator chemistries, it is much more critical that the PCR primers be consumed. Excess PCR primers will be extended and labeled by the cycle sequencing reaction, resulting in noisy data. Direct PCR sequencing does not work for XL PCR because limiting amounts of primers and dNTPs cannot be used. The PCR product should be purified or the excess primers and nucleotides should be degraded by SAP/Exo I treatment.

Example 3

The present invention provides methods for performing isothermal-type amplification methods on a microfluidic device. Isothermal amplification is an alternative to the standard PCR techniques described herein. Isothermal amplification is used to reduce the relative amount of background DNA in a sample. Primers are generally used in a constant temperature means of amplification. Isothermal amplification is applicable for SNP detection. Once the DNA is amplified by isothermal amplification there are several well-known means for detecting which nucleotide polymorphism is present. These include, but are not limited to; allele specific primer extension, oligonucleotide ligation assay, mini-sequencing, fluorescence polarization, etc. Isothermal amplification is also applicable for DNA sequencing preparation. The isothermally-amplified DNA can be attached to a solid phase within a droplet or placed within a parking space on chip. The beads or parking spaces can be accessed and the amplified DNA used for a DNA sequencing reaction. Further, isothermal amplification is applicable for gene expression analysis. Isothermal amplification can be used to monitor gene expression by the measurement of the amount of cDNA produced in a quantitative fashion. Many methods for isothermal amplification are known in the art, including but not limited to the following examples.

Rolling circle amplification (RCA). A DNA polymerase extends a primer on a circular template, generating tandemly linked copies of the complementary sequence of the template (Fire & Xu, 1995). The TempliPhi amplification process using rolling circle amplification is known in the art. In the process, random hexamer primers anneal to the circular template DNA at

multiple sites. Phi29 DNA polymerase extends each of these primers. When the DNA polymerase reaches a downstream-extended primer, strand displacement synthesis occurs. The displaced strand is rendered single-stranded and available to be primed by more hexamer primer. The process continues, resulting in exponential, isothermal amplification.

5 Transcription mediated amplification (TMA). An RNA polymerase is used to make RNA from a promoter engineered in the primer region, a reverse transcriptase to produce complementary DNA from the RNA templates and RNase H to remove the RNA from cDNA (Guatelli et al, 1990).

10 Strand-displacement amplification (SDA). A restriction endonuclease is used to nick the unmodified strand of its target DNA and the action of an exonuclease-deficient DNA polymerase to extend the 3' end at the nick and displace the downstream DNA strand (Walker et al, 1992). Strand-displacement amplification is known in the art.

15 Helicase-dependent amplification (HDA). A DNA helicase is used to generate single-stranded templates for primer hybridization and subsequent primer extension by a DNA polymerase. Schematic diagram of HAD is shown in FIG. 28. Two complementary DNA strands are shown as two lines: the thick one is the top strand and the thin one is the bottom strand. 1: A helicase (black triangle) separates the two complementary DNA strands, which are bound by SSB (grey circles). 2: Primers (lines with arrow heads) hybridize to the target region on the ssDNA template. 3: A DNA polymerase (squares with mosaic patterns) extends the primers hybridized on the template DNA. 4: Amplified products enter the next round of amplification. One example is emulsion-based sample preparation. Random libraries of DNA fragments are generated by shearing an entire genome and isolating single DNA molecules by limiting dilution. See, FIG. 29. Specifically, sequencing reactions such as those performed by Solexa, 454 Life Sciences and others involve randomly fragmenting the entire genome, adding specialized common adapters to the fragments, capturing the individual fragments on their own beads and, within the droplets of an emulsion, clonally amplifying the individual fragment (FIGS. 29a, 29b). Unlike in current sequencing technology, their approach does not require subcloning or the handling of individual clones; the templates are handled in bulk within the emulsions. Typically, about 30% of the beads will have DNA, producing 450,000 template-carrying beads per emulsion reaction.

20
25
30

Sample preparation and DNA sequencing is shown in FIG. 29. Panel A, Genomic DNA is isolated, fragmented, ligated to adapters and separated into single strands (top left). Fragments are bound to beads under conditions that favor one fragment per bead, the beads are captured in the droplets of a PCR-reaction-mixture-in-oil emulsion and PCR amplification occurs within each droplet, resulting in beads each carrying ten million copies of a unique DNA template (top, second from the left). The emulsion is broken, the DNA strands are denatured, and beads carrying single-stranded DNA clones are deposited into wells of a fiber-optic slide (bottom left). Smaller beads carrying immobilized enzymes required for pyrophosphate sequencing are deposited into each well (bottom, second from the left). Panel B, Microscope photograph of emulsion showing droplets containing a bead and empty droplets. The thin arrow points to a 28-
mm bead; the thick arrow points to an approximately 100- μ m droplet. Panel C, Scanning electron micrograph of a portion of a fiber-optic slide, showing fiber-optic cladding and wells before bead deposition. Panel D, The sequencing instrument consists of the following major subsystems: a fluidic assembly. Panel E, a flow chamber that includes the well-containing fiber-optic slide. Panel F, a CCD camera-based imaging assembly. Panel G, and a computer that provides the necessary user interface and instrument control.

Another example is sequencing in fabricated picolitre-sized reaction vessels. One method uses sequencing by synthesis simultaneously in open wells of a fiber-optic slide using a modified pyrosequencing protocol that is designed to take advantage of the small scale of the wells. The fiber optic slides are manufactured by slicing of a fiber-optic block that is obtained by repeated drawing and fusing of optic fibers. At each iteration, the diameters of the individual fibers decrease as they are hexagonally packed into bundles of increasing cross-sectional sizes. Each fiber-optic core is 44 μ m in diameter and surrounded by 2-3 μ m of cladding; etching of each core creates reaction wells approximately 55 μ m in depth with a centre-to-centre distance of 50 μ m (FIG. 29c), resulting in a calculated well size of 75 pl and a well density of 480 wells per square mm. The slide, containing approximately 1.6 million wells, is loaded with beads and mounted in a flow chamber designed to create a 300- μ m high channel, above the well openings, through which the sequencing reagents flow (FIG. 29d). The unetched base of the slide is in optical contact with a second fiber optic imaging bundle bonded to a charge-coupled device (CCD) sensor, allowing the capture of emitted photons from the bottom of each individual well (FIG. 29d). A three-bead system has been developed and the components optimized to achieve high

efficiency on solid support. The combination of picoliter-sized wells, enzyme loading uniformity allowed by the small beads and enhanced solid support chemistry enabled users to develop a method that extends the useful read length of sequencing-by-synthesis to 100 bases.

In the flow chamber cyclically delivered reagents flow perpendicularly to the wells. This configuration allows simultaneous extension reactions on template-carrying beads within the open wells and relies on convective and diffusive transport to control the addition or removal of reagents and by-products. The timescale for diffusion into and out of the wells is on the order of 10 s in the current configuration and is dependent on well depth and flow channel height. The timescales for the signal-generating enzymatic reactions are on the order of 0.02-1.5 s. The current reaction is dominated by mass transport effects, and improvements based on faster delivery of reagents are possible. Well depth was selected on the basis of a number of competing requirements: (1) wells need to be deep enough for the DNA-carrying beads to remain in the wells in the presence of convective transport past the wells; (2) they must be sufficiently deep to provide adequate isolation against diffusion of by-products from a well in which incorporation is taking place to a well where no incorporation is occurring; and (3) they must be shallow enough to allow rapid diffusion of nucleotides into the wells and rapid washing out of remaining nucleotides at the end of each flow cycle to enable high sequencing throughput and reduced reagent use. After the flow of each nucleotide, a wash containing a pyrase is used to ensure that nucleotides do not remain in any well before the next nucleotide being introduced.

Another example is base calling of individual reads. Nucleotide incorporation is detected by the associated release of inorganic pyrophosphate and the generation of photons. Wells containing template-carrying beads are identified by detecting a known four-nucleotide 'key' sequence at the beginning of the read. Raw signals are background-subtracted, normalized and corrected. The normalized signal intensity at each nucleotide flow, for a particular well, indicates the number of nucleotides, if any, that were incorporated. This linearity in signal is preserved to at least homopolymers of length eight. In sequencing by synthesis a very small number of templates on each bead lose synchronism (that is, either get ahead of, or fall behind, all other templates in sequence). The effect is primarily due to leftover nucleotides in a well (creating 'carry forward') or to incomplete extension. Typically, a carry forward rate of 1-2% and an incomplete extension rate of 0.1-0.3% is seen. Correction of these shifts is essential because the

loss of synchronism is a cumulative effect that degrades the quality of sequencing at longer read lengths.

Methods have demonstrated the simultaneous acquisition of hundreds of thousands of sequence reads, 80-120 bases long, at 96% average accuracy in a single run of the instrument using a newly developed in vitro sample preparation methodology and sequencing technology. With Phred 20 as a cutoff, they are able to show that their instrument is able to produce over 47 million bases from test fragments and 25 million bases from genomic libraries. Recent work on the sequencing chemistry and algorithms that correct for crosstalk between wells suggests that the signal distributions will narrow, with an attendant reduction in errors and increase in read lengths. In preliminary experiments with genomic libraries that also include improvements in the emulsion protocol, one is able to achieve, using 84 cycles, read lengths of 200 bases with accuracies similar to those demonstrated here for 100 bases. On occasion, at 168 cycles, individual reads that are 100% accurate over greater than 400 bases have been generated.

Isothermal amplification reactions, as described above, have shown great promise generating high yields with great fidelity. However, an associated drawback arises from the tendency of the polymerase to generate spurious, non-template amplification products when reactions are conducted in the absence of template DNA. Additionally, our application utilizes high microfluidic throughput in conjunction with limiting DNA template dilutions to amplify single template molecules. As a result, the number of empty reaction droplets increases considerably, comprising 90% or more of the total droplet population following Poisson distributions. Non-template amplification (hereafter NTA) in even a small fraction of the total droplets can confound amplification detection strategies based on laser interrogation of intercalating dyes, thus this issue must be resolved. To address this problem in the art, the present invention provides the use of mixed modified and standard hexamer primers in microfluidic reactions to retard NTA while allowing template-based amplification to proceed.

Previous work has attempted to reduce NTA through incorporation of nitroindole bases (Loakes and Brown 1994; Loakes, Hill et al. 1997) in the random primers (Lage, Leamon et al. 2003) or reducing reaction volumes to 600 nL (Hutchison, Smith et al. 2005). Unfortunately, modified nitroindole primers have proven difficult to replicate, and often have the effect of significantly reducing the overall rate and yield of the amplifications in which they are incorporated. Low volume reactions conducted in multiplate wells have encountered difficulties

stemming from dispensation of low volumes, and associated issues of sample evaporation, well to well contamination, etc.

The modified primers of the present invention containing nitroindoles and C3 non-replicable elements were studied in an effort to reduce NTA both in bulk and microfluidic reactions. Both nitroindoles and C3 non-replicable elements were found to be effective in reducing NTA, with primers containing two 5' nitroindoles most effective in NTA suppression. However, increased NTA suppression was tightly linked with reduced yield in template amplification reactions. Amplifications using a ratio of nitroindole to random hexamer primers generated a range of both template and non-template amplification yields, with a 15:85 ratio of nitroindole to random hexamers generating template yields commensurate with random hexamers primers alone, but generating little if any spurious product in the absence of template.

Example 4

The PCR and isothermal amplifications described herein can be very useful in performing single nucleotide polymorphism analysis. A Single Nucleotide Polymorphism, or SNP, is a small genetic change, or variation, that can occur within a person's DNA sequence. The genetic code is specified by the four nucleotide "letters" A (adenine), C (cytosine), T (thymine), and G (guanine). SNP variation occurs when a single nucleotide, such as an A, replaces one of the other three nucleotide letters—C, G, or T.

An example of a SNP is the alteration of the DNA segment AAGGTTA to ATGGTTA, where the second "A" in the first snippet is replaced with a "T". On average, SNPs occur in the human population more than 0.1 percent of the time. Because only about 3 to 5 percent of a person's DNA sequence codes for the production of proteins, most SNPs are found outside of "coding sequences". SNPs found within a coding sequence are of particular interest to researchers because they are more likely to alter the biological function of a protein. Because of the recent advances in technology, coupled with the unique ability of these genetic variations to facilitate gene identification, there has been a recent flurry of SNP discovery and detection.

Although many SNPs do not produce physical changes in people, scientists believe that other SNPs may predispose people to disease and even influence their response to drug regimens. Currently, there is no simple way to determine how a patient will respond to a particular medication. A treatment proven effective in one patient may be ineffective in others.

Worse yet, some patients may experience an adverse immunologic reaction to a particular drug. Today, pharmaceutical companies are limited to developing agents to which the “average” patient will respond. As a result, many drugs that might benefit a small number of patients never make it to market.

5 In the future, the most appropriate drug for an individual could be determined in advance of treatment by analyzing a patient's SNP profile. The ability to target a drug to those individuals most likely to benefit, referred to as “personalized medicine”, would allow pharmaceutical companies to bring many more drugs to market and allow doctors to prescribe individualized therapies specific to a patient's needs.

10 Finding single nucleotide changes in the human genome seems like a daunting prospect, but over the last 20 years, biomedical researchers have developed a number of techniques that make it possible to do just that. Each technique uses a different method to compare selected regions of a DNA sequence obtained from multiple individuals who share a common trait. In each test, the result shows a physical difference in the DNA samples only when a SNP is
15 detected in one individual and not in the other. Currently, existing SNPs are most easily studied using microarrays. Microarrays allow the simultaneous testing of up to hundreds of thousands of separate SNPs and are quickly screened by computer.

The race among pharmaceutical companies today is to apply new system genomics approach to identify novel targets and validate these targets in the most efficient fashion. SNP
20 research will provide fundamental understanding of many polygenic diseases, thus providing new therapeutic targets. As groups have performed genome-wide scans and other large studies that require the genotyping of thousands of SNPs and samples, a need for high-throughput SNP genotyping has become essential.

The microfluidic device of the present invention is capable of performing at least 10,000
25 SNP analysis per second, such that a full genome scan (i.e., 100K SNPs) with 10× overrepresentation can be performed in less than an hour. The speed and efficiency permitted using the devices and methods of the present invention will significantly lower the associated costs and reagent consumption for performing SNP analysis.

30 Example 5

The PCR and isothermal amplifications described herein can be very useful in providing necessary sample preparation processes for commercial available DNA sequencers, such as the Solexa's 1G sequencer, which relies upon immobilized DNA for a substrate. In one embodiment, single molecules can be amplified using PCR primers treated with moieties used for surface
5 immobilization, then flow the PCR positive droplets across the surface of the slide, forming a packed emulsion. The emulsion can then be broken, and the primers allowed to bind to the slide due the presence of the appropriate coating to bind the PCR products.

The Solexa 1G sequencer currently sequences amplified material that has been amplified in place, on primers bound to the slide, by bridge amplification. In this process, template DNA is
10 flowed across the slide surface at very low concentrations, and adapters previously ligated to each template hybridize to complimentary primers attached to the slide in any one of eight lanes. Once hybridized, the primers are subjected to bridge amplification, a version of PCR amplification that utilizes immobilized primers—the product of the reaction is a patch of DNA immobilized to the slide. Several risks are encountered when amplifying DNA in this matter—
15 the process is exquisitely sensitive to DNA concentration—if too much DNA is used, the DNA patches will be generated too closely, or even overlap, generating mixed signals during subsequent sequencing. If too little DNA is used, the DNA patches will be present at a very low density, and insufficient sequence may be generated during the run. As the sequencing reactions take 72 hours, and no titration runs are conducted to test the DNA concentrations prior to
20 amplification, the potential loss of time and money is considerable. Additionally, neither single molecule amplification nor bridge amplification are very efficient, and bridge amplification has an upper and lower size limitation, generating products only within a particular length range.

The present invention provides methods to overcome this limitation. In one embodiment, a Solexa slide can be coated with any of the compounds commonly used to permit binding and
25 immobilization (e.g., carboxy-esters, streptavidin, IgG, gold, etc). PCR reactions could be performed as described in the instant microfluidic device using primers modified with the appropriate binding moiety (5' amines, 5' biotins, 5' DNPs or 5' Thiols, respectively) to efficiently amplify PCR products in solution which could then be efficiently and easily bound to the Solexa slide for subsequent sequencing. The amplification is quite straight forward,
30 conducted with a limiting dilution of template and a set of primer pairs compatible with the adapters ligated to the Solexa templates through their standard sample preparation process. One

of the primer pairs would possess a 5' binding moiety as described earlier, only one of the pair as this will permit removal of the opposing strand and the generation of single stranded immobilized templates on the slide. Once amplification has been conducted, and the positive droplets sorted, the droplets can be flowed onto each of the lanes of the Solexa slide. Proper spacing between the droplets can be obtained by mixing droplets containing only buffer or immiscible oil in with the PCR positive droplets at a ratio sufficient to ensure that the PCR positive droplets are rarely proximal to each other. Once each lane has been packed with droplets, the droplets can be broken through the application of electrical field and the PCR products allowed to bind to the slide in the same geographic area that the droplet had occupied. The immobilized templates can be rendered single stranded through the application of basic washes, temperature etc. This will permit the rapid amplification of PCR fragments and their subsequent density-controlled deposition onto the Solexa chip for sequencing.

Example 6

The present invention provides methods for detecting the presence and/or sequence of nucleic acids in low copy number in droplets on a microfluidic device. The detection of a specific nucleic acid sequence present in a sample by probing the sample with a complementary sequence of nucleic acids is a well-known technique. Nucleic acids are highly specific in binding to complementary nucleic acids and are thus useful to determine whether a specific nucleic acid is present in a sample. One must know the sequence of the specific nucleic acid to be detected and then construct a probe having a complementary nucleic acid sequence to the specific nucleic acid sequence.

Since nucleic acid probes are highly specific, it is preferable in some situations to probe the nucleic acid sequence itself rather than the protein produced by the nucleic acid sequence. As a particular example, a diagnostic method based solely on protein detection would be unreliable for determining the presence of infectious particles of hepatitis B virus, due to the presence of significant levels of non-infectious antigen particles which lack the DNA genome. In another example, the various subtypes of human papilloma virus found in either pre-cancerous or benign cervical tumors can be distinguished only by the use of nucleic acid probe hybridization. Also, the specific genetic makeup of an AIDS virus makes it certain that an assay based on the presence of an AIDS virus specific nucleic acid sequence would be superior as a diagnostic.

The naturally-occurring high number of ribosomal RNA, up to 100,000 copies per cell, has been used by GenProbe to facilitate diagnosis of certain bacterial pathogens, such as Legionella and Mycoplasma, using nucleic acid probes. However, this strategy cannot be used with non-cellular pathogens, such as viruses, or with probed nucleic acid sequences with low copy numbers. Copy number is a particular problem with the development of a nucleic acid probe method for the detection of AIDS virus, where the integrated provirus may be present in less than one of ten thousand peripheral blood lymphocytes. Thus, if the particular nucleic acid sequence suspected to be present in a sample could be amplified, the copy number problem could be circumvented and probe assays could be more readily used.

In a normal biological sample, containing only a few cells, and consequently only a few copies of a particular gene, it is necessary to utilize an amplification process in order to overcome the copy number problem.

One method to amplify is to 'grow out' the sample, that is, to arrange conditions so that the living biological material present in the sample can replicate itself. Replication could increase the quantity of nucleic acid sequences to detectable levels. In the food industry, for example, in order to test processed food for the food-poisoning bacteria Salmonella, food samples must be incubated for a number of days to increase the quantity of nucleic acid copy numbers. In clinical samples, pathogens must also be allowed to increase their number by growing out over some considerable time.

Current methods utilize a process in which a sample suspected of containing a target DNA sequence is treated with oligonucleotide primers such that a primer extension product is synthesized which in turn serves as a template, resulting in amplification of the target a DNA sequence. The primer extension product is separated from the template using heat denaturation. Current methods also include a process for amplifying a target DNA sequence having two separate complementary strands. The process includes treating the strands with primers to synthesize extension products, separating the primer extension products from the templates, and in turn using the primer extension products as templates.

Both of the above methods require either manual or mechanical participation and multi-step operations by the user in the amplification process and are restricted to amplifying DNA only. The steps involved in these methods require the user to heat the sample, cool the sample, add appropriate enzymes and then repeat the steps. The temperature changes cause the enzymes

to lose their activity. Hence, the user is required to repeatedly supplement the amplification mixture with aliquots of appropriate enzymes during the amplification process.

The present invention provides methods for detecting the presence and/or sequence of nucleic acids in low copy number in droplets on a microfluidic device. In one embodiment of the invention, a nucleotide/peptide nucleic acid (pna) probe (oligo probe) can be tethered such that when it binds to a template DNA molecule in low copy number located inside an aqueous emulsion (i.e., droplet) it turns on or activates an enzyme. By way of nonlimiting example, an alkaline phosphatase conjugate can be placed on one end of the low copy number nucleotide, and an inhibitor to alkaline phosphatase on the other end (like a molecular beacon). When the oligo probe binds to the low copy number template the inhibitor is removed from the enzyme and the enzyme turns over the substrate. The tethers can be a protein complementation assay wherein the binding of the oligo probe to the low copy number template causes the enzyme to be active.

Various other embodiments are described herein and should not be considered as limiting to the invention. Example 1: Taqman chews a beta-gal alpha protein attached at the 3' end of an oligo probe thereby releasing free alpha subunit to bind to omega fragment in solution. Example 2: Two oligo probes sit down on the low copy number template adjacent to each other, thereby bringing two subunits of a protein complementing assay reagent together. Example 3: A Taqman-like enzyme that releases an active moiety can also be used. The active moiety can include, for example, an enzyme that becomes activated upon release from the oligo probe, or a fluorescent group that is quenched while tethered to the oligo probe. The use of a double-strand specific nuclease that will chew up the probe only when the probe is bound, thereby releasing active enzyme or fluorescent substrates. Example 4: The probe has a fluorescent group attached such that the detected hybridization causes the release of the fluorescent group a la Taqman. Example 5: The probe has an inactive enzyme attached such that the detected hybridization causes the release of the active enzyme by a Taqman-type release. Example 6: The probe has an inactive complementing enzyme attached such that the detected hybridization causes the release of the active moiety of the enzyme to be able to complement. Example 7: Two probes have inactive enzyme moieties attached such that the detected hybridization causes the complementation and activation of the enzyme. Example 8: Two probes come together and allow a Fluorescence Resonance Energy Transfer (FRET) reaction to occur. This would require a

FRET-oligo library. Almost all SNP or transcriptional profiling method may be amenable to this concept.

Many assays are conducted on microfluidic devices are including, but not limited to, protein-protein, antibody-antigen, nucleic acid-protein, nucleic acid-nucleic acid, ligand-protein, ligand-nucleic acid, ligand-ligand, eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell surface moiety-second moiety, the measurement of two or more receptors on the surface of an eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell, the development of three-hybrid type systems using tandem fusions, interactor-cofactor, etc. Many other types of interactions are also known that can be adapted to the system. Assays incorporating complementation assays can be used in both proteomics and genomics.

Currently, these assay methods require methods require >10K fluorescein molecules to detect interaction/binding. In an embodiment, the present invention provides methods which reduce the number of interacting proteins by amplifying the signal of molecules that do interact. In preferred embodiments of some assays, stable emulsions may not be needed. An advantage is that we can eliminate surfactants and stabilizing additives which can affect protein activity within droplets.

Likewise, one could conceivably look for loss of complementation in any of the above assays. This loss or gain of complementation can be a function of physical (e.g., heat, light) or chemical additions to, or formulation of the droplets. These interactions include, but are not limited to, protein-protein, antibody-antigen, nucleic acid-protein, nucleic acid-nucleic acid, ligand-protein, ligand-nucleic acid, ligand-ligand, eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell surface moiety-second moiety, the measurement of two or more receptors on the surface of an eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell, the development of three-hybrid type systems using tandem fusions, interactor-cofactor, etc. Many other types of interactions are also known that can be adapted to the system. Assays incorporating complementation assays can be used in both proteomics and genomics.

The amount of each interacting partner may be with-in drop quantifiable by genetically or chemically coupling a reporter molecule (e.g., a dye or quantum dot, GFP protein) to one and or the other. Similarly, the complementation assay described for enzymatic amplification can use one of several different complementing proteins such that the concentration of each partner can be calculated within the droplet by using different enzyme substrates added to the droplets at the same or differing time. Timing of substrate addition is not critical and one of skill in the art

would readily recognize that addition can be done at different times. 'Killing' by various denaturants, protease, etc is also within the purview of the skilled artisan.

In an embodiment, complementation assays can be used to add a specific addition to, for example, an IVT synthesized protein. As an example, the s-peptide of RNaseA and the S protein wherein the S peptide is genetically fused to the IVT-generated Ab and the S protein, upon binding to the S peptide activates the RNaseA activity and thereby stops further IVT synthesis. Similarly, any two complementing interactors can be used to generate an activity.

By quantifying the amount of interactors in a droplet it may be possible to derive interaction kinetics (affinity and disassociation constants as examples). In an embodiment, the present invention provides methods which can allow the quantification of proteins below that which can be seen by fluorescent spectroscopy in the absence of amplification. Alternatively, amplification may also not be needed if one can genetically add a quantified number of reporters to the end of a molecule. For example, genetically fusing 10 GFP proteins onto the end of a protein would thereby increase the fluorescence intensity 10-fold. Similarly, a series of small complementing moieties can be fused onto the end of a protein and there obviate the need for long genetic fusions. As an example, a series of 10 s peptides spaced apart by a linker would be able to each 'grab hold' of an S protein to generate an increased signal over that which can be achieved by a single enzyme. Other examples include either biotin or biotin-binding protein mimetic and streptavidin or avidin, FLAG tags, poly histidines, complementing GFP, etc. Another example includes Qcoding the droplets.

FIGS. 30 and 31 show the current method for isolating antibodies on a microfluidic device. In the current method, DNA beads are made using bulk emulsion PCR; DNA-containing beads preferably isolated before loading onto a microfluidic device. The antigen can be <20 kD, (preferably <10 kD) and labeled with an appropriate dye, (preferably with several dye-molecules). It may even be preferable to put a poly-lysine tail onto the antigen to increase signal (but be concerned about quenching). The antigen is formulated into the bead-containing droplets at a concentration of 100 nm to allow proper sensitivity in the droplet (use of multiple/different dyes may allow this concentration to drop). In some situations it is possible to add antigen at the same time as the IVT solution.

FIG. 32 shows the method of the present invention for isolating antibodies on the microfluidic device. The right panel is a diagram of individual steps proposed to amplify signal

of interacting antibody and antigen. The left panel is a schematic as would be designed for a chip to be used on microfluidic device.

FIG. 33 shows the genetic selection for full length antibody clones. A genetic selection can be used to enrich for full-length antibody clones by transforming *E. coli* and selecting for clones able to grow on medium in which a suitable sugar is the only carbon source.

Example 7

The present invention provides a microfluidic device topology and implementation that merges the functionality of a first microfluidic substrate with that of a second microfluidic substrate by using forced withdrawal and reinjection into the same fluidic port. In current multi-step assays, the following steps must be performed to complete a “two step” experiment: (1) Installation of the first microfluidic substrate; (2) Installation of all first stage reagents; (3) Priming of all fluid lines and stabilization of the device operation; (4) Passive connection of a storage container to the instrument after device has been stabilized; (5) Disconnection of the storage container from the first device when collection complete; (6) Incubation of the collected emulsion; (7) Removal of the first device from the instrument; (8) Cleaning of the fluid lines needed for the second step of the experiment; (9) Installation of a second device to the instrument; (10) Connection of all second stage reagents, including the emulsion collected during the first stage; (11) Priming of the fluidic connections to the second device prior to running the second half of the measurement; and (12) Collection/readout of the second stage.

The methods of the present invention replaces current methodology of multi-step assays with the following: (1) Installation of the first microfluidic substrate; (2) Installation of all first and second stage reagents, including the first stage storage container (if it is not already connected); (3) Priming and stabilization of the fluidic lines and device; (4) Controlled collection of the first stage combined droplets by actively withdrawing some fraction of the oil and all of the generated emulsion into the storage container; (5) Incubation of the collected emulsion; (6) Startup and reinjection of the collected droplets back into the second half of the device; and (8) Collection/readout of the second stage. FIG. 34 depicts a schematic representation of this device topology.

Elimination of the handling of the collected emulsion has significant benefits beyond simplifying the user interaction with the instrument. Contaminants have the potential to ruin the

experiment, and any extra handling and connection/disconnection increase the probability that contaminants will be introduced into the instrument.

Example 8

5 Gene silencing through RNAi (RNA-interference) by use of short interfering RNA (siRNA) has emerged as a powerful tool for molecular biology and holds the potential to be used for therapeutic gene silencing. Short hairpin RNA (shRNA) transcribed from small DNA plasmids within the target cell has also been shown to mediate stable gene silencing and achieve gene knockdown at levels comparable to those obtained by transfection with chemically
10 synthesized siRNA (T. R. Brummelkamp, R. Bernards, R. Agami, Science 296, 550 (2002), P. J. Paddison, A. A. Caudiy, G. J. Hannon, PNAS 99, 1443 (2002)). Possible applications of RNAi for therapeutic purposes are extensive and include silencing and knockdown of disease genes such as oncogenes or viral genes.

 Many assays are conducted on microfluidic devices are including, but not limited to,
15 protein-protein, antibody-antigen, nucleic acid-protein, nucleic acid-nucleic acid, ligand-protein, ligand-nucleic acid, ligand-ligand, eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell surface moiety-second moiety, the measurement of two or more receptors on the surface of an eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell, the development of three-hybrid type systems using tandem fusions, interactor-cofactor, etc. Many other types of interactions are also known that can be adapted to the system. However, there is a
20 need in the art for improved methods of RNAi screening, quickly and accurately.

 The present invention provides methods for the screening of lethal and synthetic lethal RNAi-induced phenotype on a microfluidic device. The present invention utilizes a lentiviral library of RNAi where each virus has a unique 60-nt identifying barcode bracketed on either side with nucleotide sequences common to all vectors.

25 The analysis of lethal and synthetic lethal RNAi-induced phenotypes occurs in two steps. In the first step, the viral library is combined in bulk and infected, also in bulk, into an appropriate host strain. The molar amount of each of the different lentivirus in the library is pre-determined by sequencing on, for example, an appropriate instrument or by gene expression analysis on a microfluidic device. Post infection, the treated cells are collected and the 60-nt
30 barcode is amplified from chromosomal DNA using PCR primers based on the bracketing sequence. In the second step, the PCR amplification product is added to a microfluidic device

and analyzed against a labeled droplet library wherein the labeled droplets contain lentiviral-barcode-quantification reagents (e.g., molecular beacons, Taqman probes, etc.) against each of said lentiviral barcodes. A gene-expression analysis-like analysis is performed to quantify the amount of each lentiviral barcode-type in the treated cells. An absence or significant decrease of any lentiviral barcode in the amplified product can be assumed to be due to the death of that barcode-containing lentivirus in the treated cells. In an embodiment, the products within the droplets can also be amplified.

GFP or additional transcription analysis can also occur in two steps. In step one, the viral library is combined in bulk and infected, also in bulk, into an appropriate host strain. The molar amount of each of the different lentivirus in the library is pre-determined by sequencing on, for example, an appropriate instrument or by gene expression analysis on a microfluidic device. Post infection, the treated cells are i) collected in bulk, ii) sorted using a phenotype able to be sorted in a microfluidic device (e.g, GFP expression, cell-surface marker, low-copy cell-surface marker, etc) and iii) the 60-nt barcode is amplified from chromosomal DNA using PCR primers based on the bracketing sequence. In the second step, the PCR amplification product is added to a microfluidic device and analyzed against a labeled droplet library wherein the labeled droplets contain lentiviral-barcode-quantification reagents (e.g., molecular beacons, Taqman probes, etc.) against each of said lentiviral barcodes. A gene-expression analysis-like analysis is performed to quantify the amount of each lentiviral barcode-type in the treated cells. An absence or significant decrease of any lentiviral barcode in the amplified product can be assumed to be due to the death of that barcode-containing lentivirus in the treated cells.

Example 9

Many diseases are associated with particular chromosomal abnormalities. For example, chromosomes in cancerous cells frequently exhibit aberrations called translocations, where a piece of one chromosome breaks off and attaches to the end of another chromosome. Identifying such chromosome abnormalities and determining their role in disease is an important step in developing new methods for diagnosing many genetic disorders. Traditional karyotyping using Giemsa staining allows scientists to view the full set of human chromosomes in black and white, a technique that is useful for observing the number and size of the chromosomes. However, there is a need in the art for improved methods of karyotyping, quickly and accurately.

The present invention provides methods for karyotyping. Preferably, the karyotyping screens occur within droplets on a microfluidic device. Currently, scientists cannot accurately identify many translocations or other abnormalities using only a black and white karyotype. Spectral karyotyping (SKY) is a laboratory technique that allows scientists to visualize all 23
5 pairs of human chromosomes at one time, with each pair of chromosomes painted in a different fluorescent color. By using SKY, they can easily see instances where a chromosome, painted in one color, has a small piece of a different chromosome, painted in another color, attached to it.

Through the use of droplet-based methods, chromosomes can be captured within droplets without having to worry about shear-forces. The chromosomes can then be passed through a
10 'neck-down' to stretch them out. Labeling prior to loading, with either Giemsa stain or oligonucleotide probes, can be used to karyotype the DNA as it flows.

The present invention provides methods of using SKY probes to 'paint' individual chromosomes. Also provided is a method used by flow cytometrists for the preparation of chromosomes prior to flow analysis, including flow sorting. The present invention provides
15 methods which allow the adaptation of these methods for use on a microfluidic device.

SKY involves the preparation of a large collection of short sequences of single-stranded DNA called probes. Each of the individual probes in this DNA library is complementary to a unique region of one chromosome; together, all of the probes make up a network of DNA that is complementary to all of the chromosomes within the human genome. Each probe is labeled with
20 a fluorescent molecule that corresponds to the chromosome to which it is complementary. For example, probes that are complementary to chromosome 1 are labeled with yellow molecules, while those that are complementary to chromosome 2 are labeled with red molecules, and so on. When these probes are mixed with the chromosomes from a human cell, the probes hybridize, or bind, to the DNA in the chromosomes. As they hybridize, the fluorescent probes essentially paint
25 the set of chromosomes in a rainbow of colors. Scientists can then use computers to analyze the painted chromosomes to determine whether any of them exhibit translocations or other structural abnormalities. See, FIG. 35.

Prior to analysis chromosomes can be prepared as described in Bee Ling Ng and Nigel P. Carter "Factors Affecting Flow Karyotype Resolution. Cytometry" Part A 69A: 1028-1036
30 (2006) as follows:

1. Arrest cells at metaphase using 0.1 μ g/ml demecolcine for optimal amount of time, dependent on the cell cycle time of the cell lines. (Approximately 5 h for suspension, 16 h for adherent cell lines and 4 h for LPS stimulated B lymphocyte culture).
2. Harvest cells and centrifuge at 289 g for 5 min. Remove supernatant.
- 5 3. Resuspend cell pellet in 5 ml of hypotonic solution (75 mM KCl, 10 mM MgSO_4 , 0.2 mM spermine, 0.5 mM spermidine, pH 8.0) and incubate at room temperature for 10 min.
4. Centrifuge cell suspension at 289 g for 5 min. Remove supernatant.
5. Resuspend cell pellet in 3 ml of ice cold polyamine isolation buffer (PAB, containing 15 mM Tris, 2 mM EDTA, 0.5 mM EGTA, 80 mM KCl 3 mM dithiothreitol, 0.25% Triton
- 10 X-100, 0.2 mM spermine, 0.5 mM spermidine, pH 7.50) and vortex for 20 s.
6. Briefly centrifuge chromosome suspensions at 201 g for 2 min. Filter supernatant through 20 μ m mesh filter.
7. Stain chromosomes overnight with 5 μ g/ml of Hoechst, 40 μ g/ml chromomycin A3 and 10 mM MgSO_4 .
- 15 8. To the stained chromosome suspension, add 10 mM of sodium citrate and 25 mM of sodium sulphite 1 h before flow analysis.

The present invention also provides methods of sorting chromosomes for karyotyping wherein individual chromosomes are sorted. This sorting can be performed after chromosome-specific identification (such as hybridization of labeled probes) so as to enrich a population for one or more specific chromosomes. This enriched population can be used in DNA sequencing reactions.

The Giemsa-stained and/or labeled-probe-hybridized chromosomes can be sent through a constriction of a channel on a microfluidic device to detect the areas of stain and/or label as a genetic 'bar-code' to identify regions of translocation, etc. on individual chromosomes.

25 Identification of chromosomes and karyotyping can be used after enrichment of specific cell-types, for example i) fetal cells from maternal blood, or ii) cancer cells from human blood.

Example 10

30 The present invention provides microbial strains with improved biomass conversion and methods of preparing such strains. Biomass is organic matter such as plant matter, i.e., trees,

grasses, agricultural crops, or other biological material such as animal material. It can be used as a solid fuel, or converted into liquid or gaseous forms, for the production of electric power, heat, chemicals, or fuels. Biomass can also be used in formulating other commercial products in other industrial sectors such as textiles, food supply, environmental, communication, housing, etc. For example, biofuel development seeks the development of new microbial strains with improved biomass conversion to ethanol.

Researchers have been applying sophisticated metabolic engineering techniques to develop microorganisms that can more effectively ferment the sugars in biomass. Lignocellulosic biomass contains five carbon sugars such as xylose (from the hemicellulose) as well as the more “common” six carbon sugars such as glucose found in grains. This makes fermentation and other bioprocessing far more challenging. While some biorefinery scenarios will take advantage of the different sugar streams to produce multiple products, others will be more cost effective if all the sugars can coferment in a single set of equipment. Accordingly, researchers are developing microorganisms that can coferment all the sugars in biomass in order to improve ethanol production economics. With industrial partners, researchers are working to develop designer strains of microorganisms for biomass conversion of specific feedstocks, feedstreams, and processes. Thus, there is a need for devices and methods for the rapid engineering of new microbial strains with improved biomass conversion.

The present invention provides a microfluidic device in which to formulate a mutant bacterial, yeast, or fungi strain which can be used for biomass energy conversion. The microorganism strain can be engineered, e.g., by recombinant methods, to include at least one nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more polypeptides of interest, wherein the mutant strain expresses the polypeptides of interest at a higher level than the corresponding non-mutant strain under the same conditions.

In one embodiment, the nucleic acid sequence can be operably linked to an expression-regulating region selected from the group consisting of a promoter sequence associated with cellulase expression, xylanase expression, or *gpdA* expression. In another embodiment, the nucleic acid sequence can further be optionally linked to a secretion signal sequence.

In one embodiment, the nucleic acid sequence can be a heterologous nucleic acid sequence selected from heterologous polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid sequences, heterologous signal sequences, or heterologous expression-regulating sequences, or combinations thereof. For

instance, the nucleic acid sequence can be a heterologous signal sequence, e.g., a secretion signal sequence. Alternatively, the nucleic acid sequence can be a heterologous expression-regulating region, e.g. an inducible promoter or a high expression promoter.

The polypeptides of interest can be homologous peptides and are expressed in the mutant strain at a higher level than in the corresponding non-mutant strain under the same conditions. In one embodiment, the polypeptides of interest can be selected from one or more of carbohydrate-degrading enzymes, proteases, lipases, esterases, other hydrolases, oxidoreductases, and transferases. In yet another embodiment, the polypeptides of interest can be selected from one or more of fungal enzymes that allow production or overproduction of primary metabolites, organic acids, secondary metabolites, and antibiotics. These fungal sequences can include secretion signal sequences, for example, and can be selected from one or more of cellulase, P-galactosidase, xylanase, pectinase, esterase, protease, amylase, polygalacturonase or hydrophobin. Alternatively, the fungal sequences can include one or more fungal expression-regulating regions. Preferably, the polypeptides of interest exhibit optimal activity and/or stability at a pH above 6, and/or have more than 70% of its activity and/or stability at a pH above 6.

The mutant microorganism can further include a selectable marker. The selectable marker can confer resistance to a drug, for example, or relieve a nutritional defect.

In another embodiment, the microorganism can be mutated via mutagenesis. Mutagenesis can be achieved, for example, by one or both of UV irradiation or chemical mutagenesis. For example, in one embodiment mutagenesis can include exposing a microorganism to UV irradiation, exposing it to N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, and exposing it again to UV irradiation.

The present invention also provides methods for creating microbial strains with improved biomass conversion. In one embodiment, the method includes providing a microfluidic device made of a microfabricated substrate. The microfabricated substrate can have a plurality of electrically addressable, channel bearing modules integrally arranged so as to be in fluid communication with each other, thereby forming at least one main channel adapted to carry at least one continuous phase fluid. The method further includes flowing a buffer, a microbe library, and a media (either in separate solutions or all together in one solution) through a first inlet channel into the main channel of the microfabricated substrate such that one or more

droplets is formed in the continuous phase fluid; flowing a substrate through a second inlet channel into the main channel of the microfabricated substrate such that one or more droplets is formed in said continuous phase fluid; coalescing the droplets containing the microbe library with the droplets containing the substrate as the droplets pass through a coalescence module, thereby producing a NanoRefinery; interrogating the NanoRefinery for a predetermined characteristic within a detection module on the microfabricated substrate; and collecting the NanoRefineries containing the microbes of interest in a collection module on the microfabricated substrate. An assay system, e.g., a means by which to determine whether a desired product has been produced, or a means by which to determine the absence of a starting substrate material, can also be incorporated into one of the droplets or the NanoRefinery. The assay system can be added either before, after, or simultaneously with the addition of the substrate.

In one embodiment, the assay system is a dye that can measure the amount of sugar in a solution. In another embodiment, the microbe library can include one or more of DNA, bacteria, yeast or fungi. The substrate can include biomass, which can include one or more of fermentation broth, cellulose or other polysaccharide, or plant lignan.

The present invention further provides methods for degrading or converting biomass into one or more products. In one embodiment, the method includes treating the biomass with an effective amount of a recombinant microorganism, wherein the recombinant microorganism expresses or overexpresses one or more heterologous sequences encoding enzymes that degrade or convert the biomass into one or more products. In one embodiment, the biomass can include plant cell wall polysaccharides. In another embodiment, the products can include one or more of the commodity chemicals or secondary commodity chemicals used to produce one or more of the Intermediates or finished products and consumer goods listed in FIGS. 36 and 37.

Example 11

The present invention provides methods of screening for enzymes with improved activity. As an example, at least one cell (prokaryotic or eukaryotic) is deposited into a droplet and the cells are allowed to secrete a substance for which a homogeneous assay is available. For a specific example, an individual *Bacillus subtilis* cell from a mutagen-treated culture is deposited within a 30 micron growth-medium containing droplet, the resulting droplets are collected and allowed to incubate overnight. The bacterium secretes a protease into the droplet. The droplets

containing the Bacilli are then individually merged with an assay droplet containing a protease-cleavable dye-labeled peptide. The uncleaved peptide is colorless, while the cleaved peptide becomes red. The droplets are incubated on chip for a sufficient time such as to allow color formation. Droplets that are red are sorted. The collected sorted droplets are then plated onto solid growth medium and the resulting colonies, after overnight incubation, represent individual clonal isolates from the droplets.

In addition, the assay droplets can be sorted based upon a specific activity, for example enzymes that are more active, indicated by a more intense red droplet after a specific period of time. In addition, the conditions within the droplet can be changed during the merging of the two droplets to assay conditions which may itself not be permissive for the bacteria. For example the pH within the droplet is altered in order to find mutant enzymes that work better under either acidic or alkaline conditions. Or the droplets can be heated such that enzymes that are more heat resistant are identified.

The merging of the droplets can be right after the individual cell is placed into the droplet or after further incubation.

Another method of the instant invention is as described above, except that the cells are lysed before the assay step in order to release the contents of the cell into the droplet.

In other embodiments, the substrate can be added with—or simultaneously formulated from two or more separate reagent streams with the contained within a droplet. For a specific example, macrophage cells are washed in buffer and incubated with an enzyme-conjugated anti-cell-surface antibody. The cells are then individually loaded into droplets formulated at the same time, with the enzyme substrate. The amount of enzyme substrate turned over within the droplet will be proportional to the number of enzyme molecules within the droplet, which is proportional to the number of antibodies bound to the macrophage surface. By careful calibration it should be possible to estimate the number of cell-surface molecules attached to the cell surface.

Incorporation by Reference

References and citations to other documents, such as patents, patent applications, patent publications, journals, books, papers, web contents, have been made throughout this disclosure. All such documents are hereby incorporated herein by reference in their entirety for all purposes.

Equivalents

The invention may be embodied in other specific forms without departing from the spirit or essential characteristics thereof. The foregoing embodiments are therefore to be considered in
5 all respects illustrative rather than limiting on the invention described herein. Scope of the invention is thus indicated by the appended claims rather than by the foregoing description, and all changes which come within the meaning and range of equivalency of the claims are therefore intended to be embraced therein.

What is claimed is:

1. An assembly, the assembly comprising:
 - at least one droplet formation module, wherein the module is configured to form droplets surrounded by an immiscible fluid;
 - at least one chamber comprising an outlet, wherein the chamber is configured to receive droplets and an immiscible fluid, and wherein the outlet is positioned to receive substantially only droplets; and
 - a channel, configured such that the droplet formation module and the chamber are in fluid communication with each other via the channel.
2. The assembly of claim 1, wherein the droplet formation module comprises at least one first channel adapted to carry an aqueous fluid and at least one channel adapted to carry an immiscible fluid, wherein the first and second channel are in fluid communication with each other at a junction such that that the aqueous fluid is segmented with the immiscible fluid, thereby forming droplets.
3. The assembly of claim 1, wherein the outlet is located on the lower portion of the chamber and the chamber is configured to displace the droplets out the lower portion of the chamber.
4. The assembly of claim 1, wherein the outlet is located on the upper portion of the chamber and the chamber is configured to displace the droplets out the upper portion of the chamber.
5. The assembly of claim 4, wherein the outlet is connected to a proximal end of a slide, wherein the proximal end of the slide is higher than the distal end.
6. The assembly of claim 5, further comprising an output nozzle in fluid communication with the distal end of the slide.

7. The assembly of claim 1, wherein the outlet is coupled to a vessel.
8. The assembly of claim 7, wherein the outlet is sealably coupled to a vessel.
9. The assembly of claim 7, wherein the vessel is selected from a group consisting of a PCR tube, a test tube, and an eppendorf tube.
10. An assembly, the assembly comprising:
 - a plurality of hollow members, wherein said hollow members are channels; the members configured to interact with a vessel, wherein a first hollow member is configured to expel a fluid that is immiscible with the droplets in the vessel, and a second hollow member is configured to receive substantially only droplets from the vessel;
 - a main channel, wherein the second member is in fluid communication with the main channel; and
 - at least one analysis module connected to the main channel.
11. The assembly of claim 10, wherein the vessel is a sealably connected vessel.
12. The assembly of claim 10, wherein the analysis module comprises an optical detector, an electrical detector, or a combination thereof.
13. The assembly of claim 10, wherein the analysis module comprises an optical waveguide, a microscope, a diode, a light stimulating device, a photomultiplier tube, a processor, or a combination thereof.
14. The assembly of claim 10, further comprising a member, wherein the distal end of the member is configured for piercing a surface.
15. The assembly of claim 14, wherein said piercing member is a spike.

16. The assembly of claim 19, wherein the first hollow member is configured to run adjacent to the piercing member.

17. The assembly of claim 19, wherein the second hollow member is configured to run adjacent to the piercing member.

18. The assembly of claim 12, further comprising a device configured to sealably connect to the vessel.

Abstract

The invention generally relates to assemblies for displacing droplets from a vessel that facilitate the collection and transfer of the droplets while minimizing sample loss. In certain aspects, the assembly includes at least one droplet formation module, in which the module is configured to form droplets surrounded by an immiscible fluid. The assembly also includes at least one chamber including an outlet, in which the chamber is configured to receive droplets and an immiscible fluid, and in which the outlet is configured to receive substantially only droplets. The assembly further includes a channel, configured such that the droplet formation module and the chamber are in fluid communication with each other via the channel. In other aspects, the assembly includes a plurality of hollow members, in which the hollow members are channels and in which the members are configured to interact with a vessel. The plurality of hollow members includes a first member configured to expel a fluid immiscible with droplets in the vessel and a second member configured to substantially only droplets from the vessel. The assembly also includes a main channel, in which the second member is in fluid communication with the main channel. The assembly also includes at least one analysis module connected to the main channel.

60748687 v1

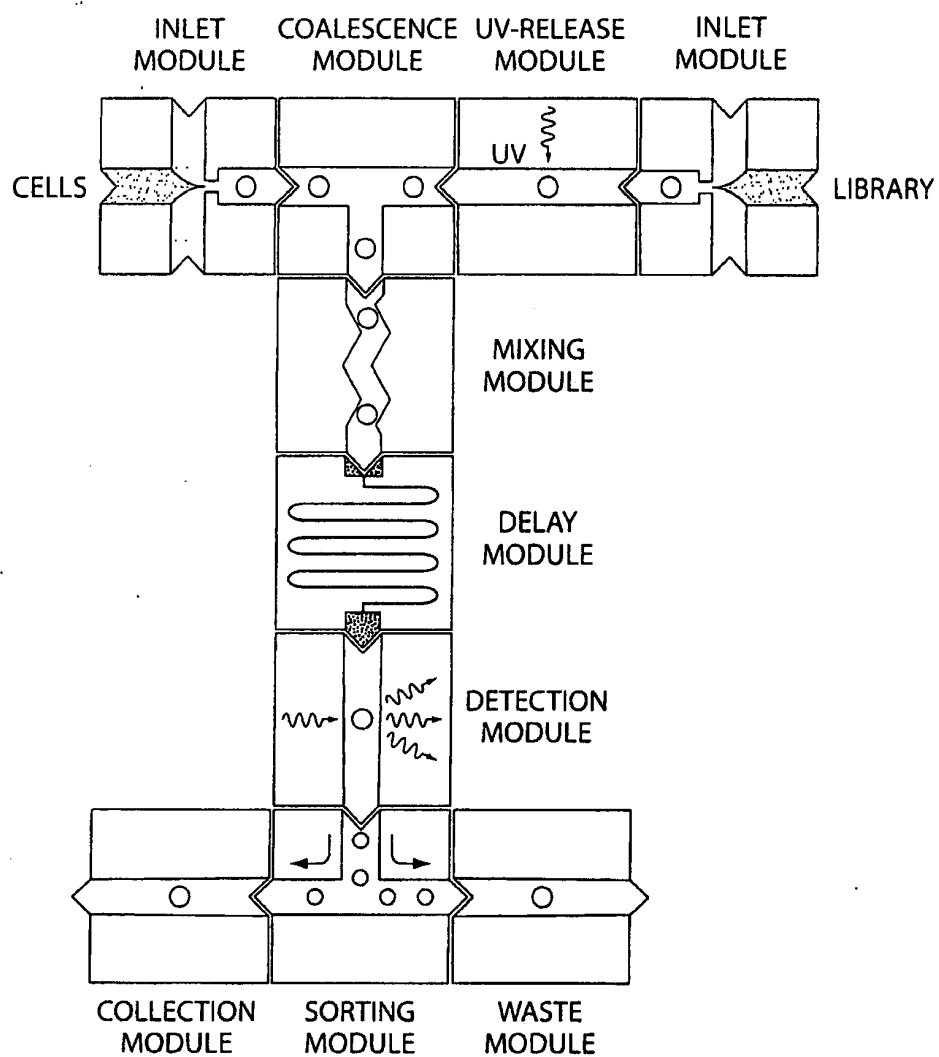


Fig. 1

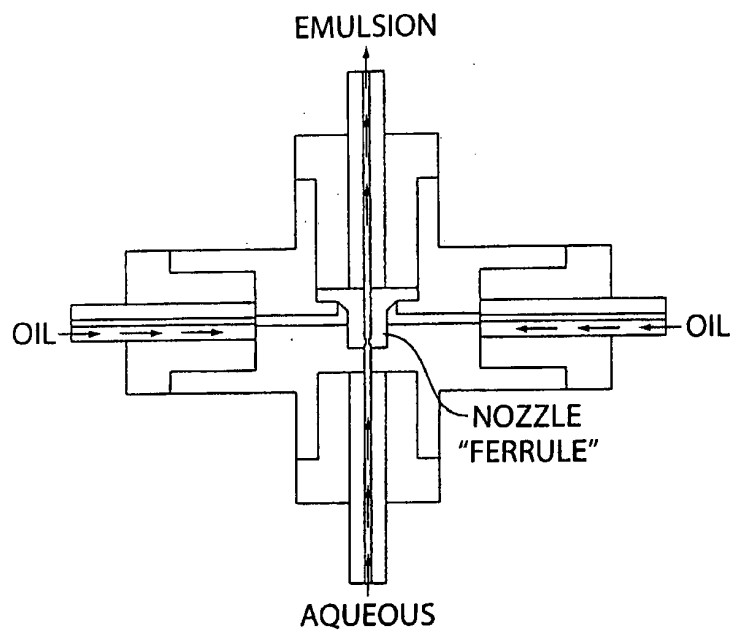


Fig. 2A

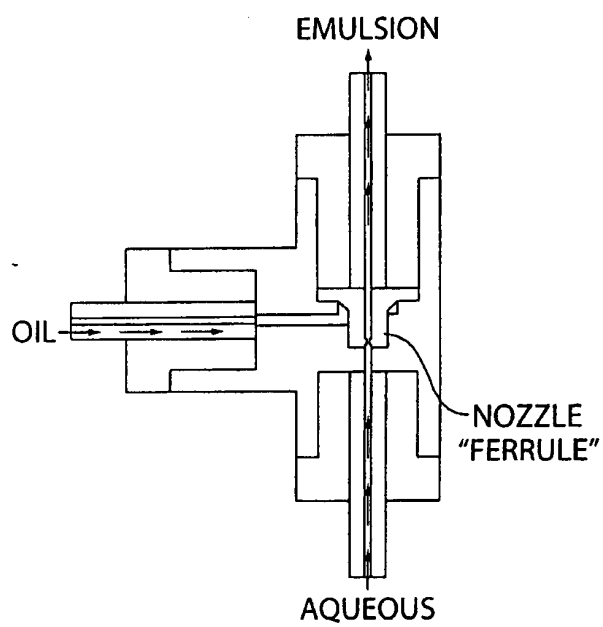


Fig. 2B

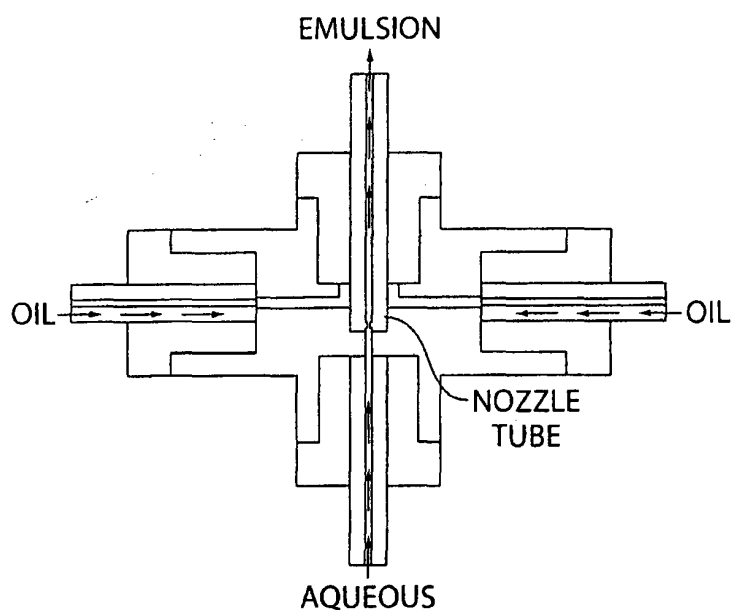


Fig. 2C

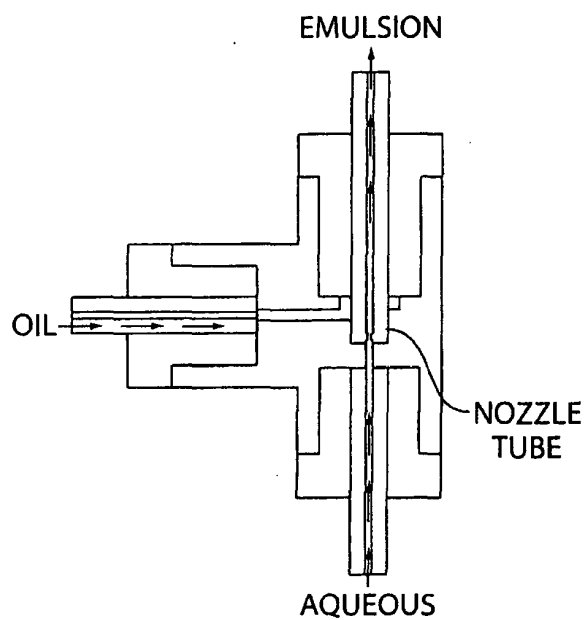


Fig. 2D

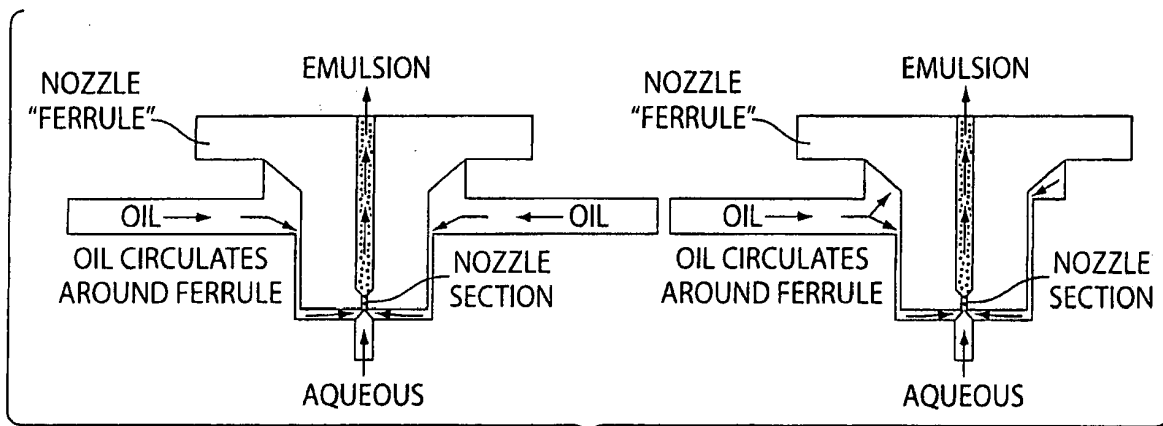


Fig. 3

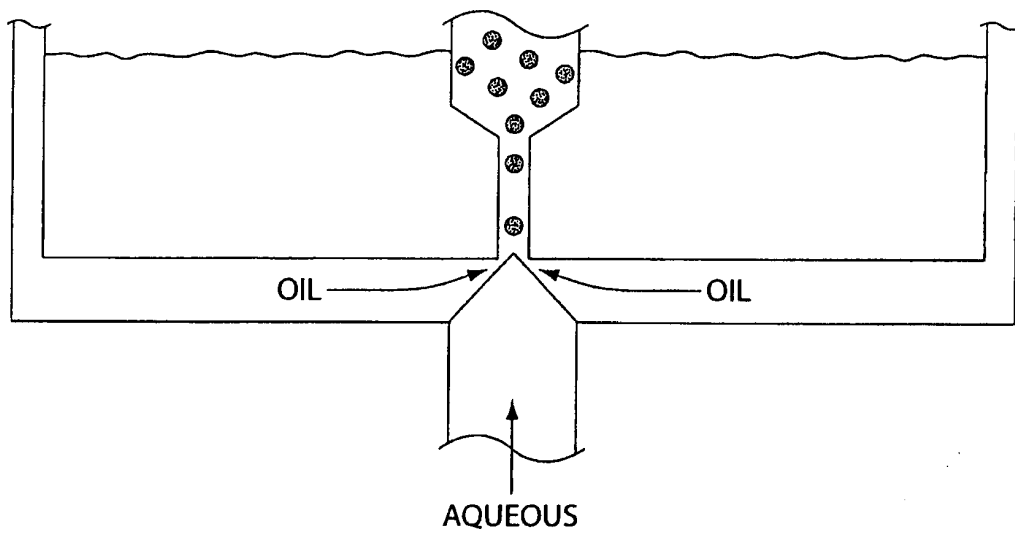


Fig. 4

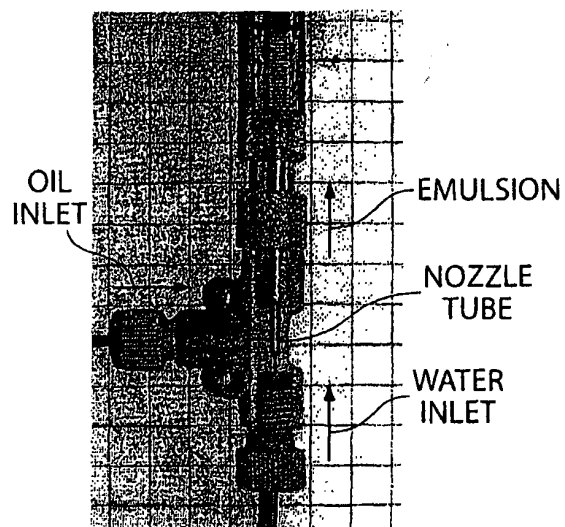


Fig. 5A

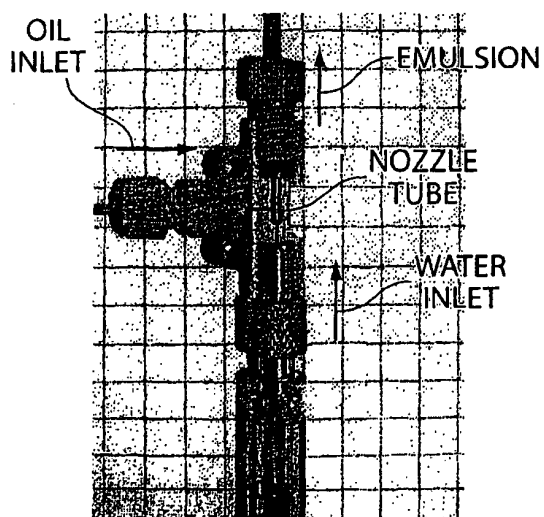
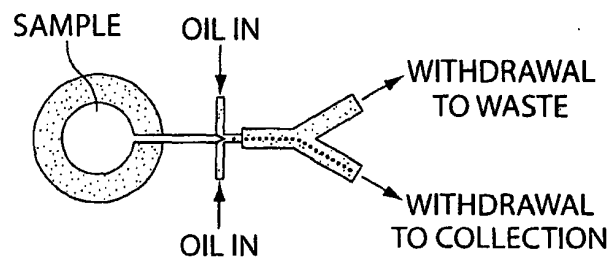
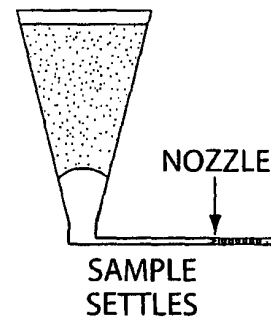
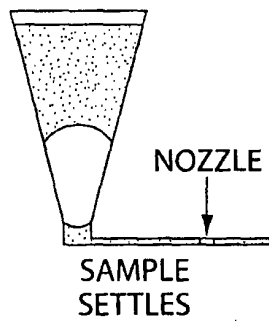
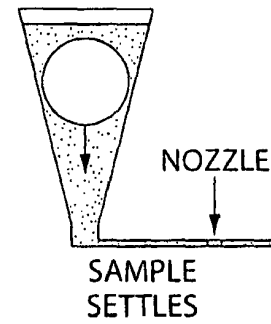
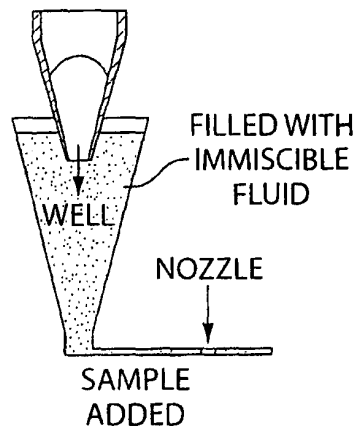


Fig. 5B



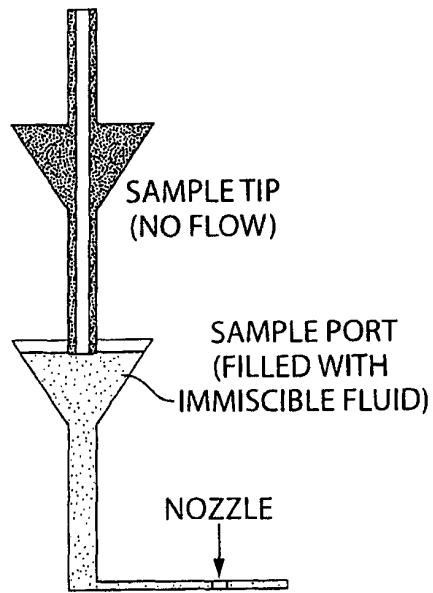


Fig. 7A

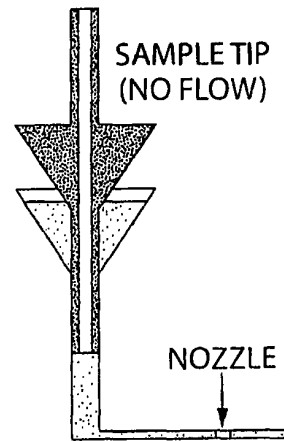


Fig. 7B

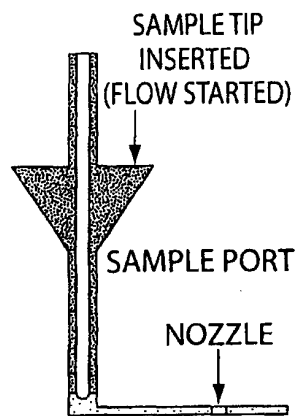


Fig. 7C

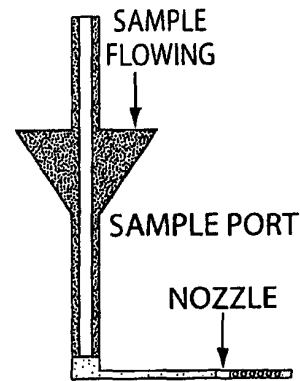


Fig. 7D

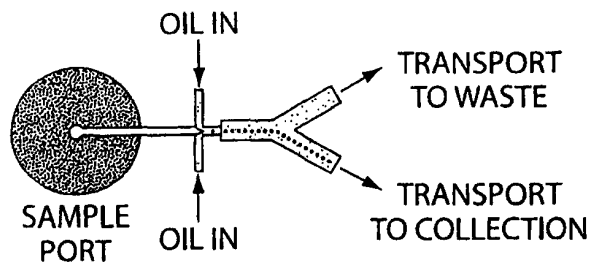


Fig. 7E

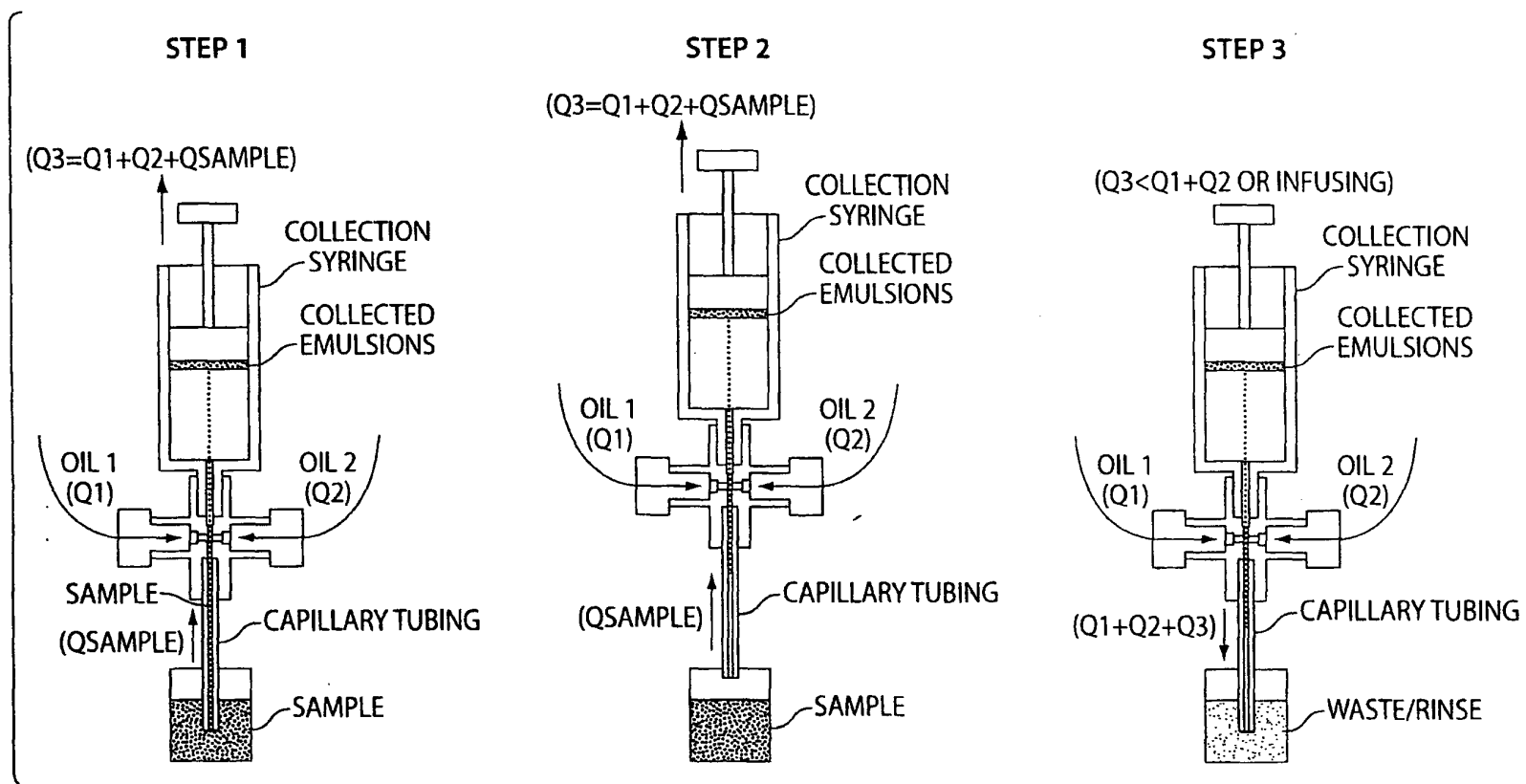


Fig. 8

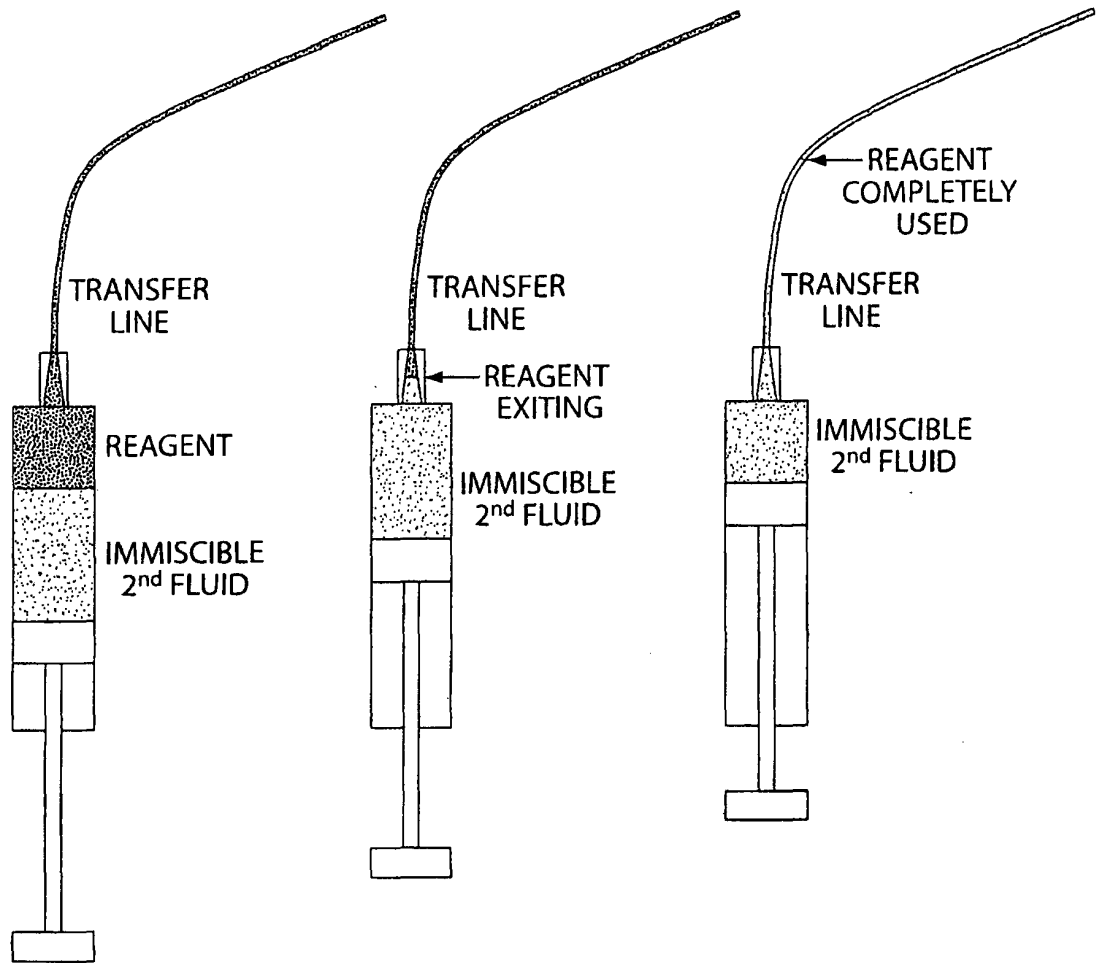
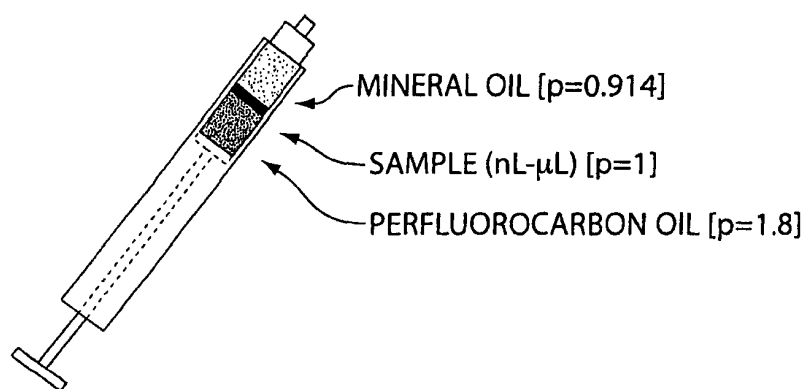


Fig. 9A

Fig. 9B

Fig. 9C



BY USING OILS OF DIFFERING DENSITY WE CAN SANDWICH SMALL SAMPLES FOR LOADING ONTO THE PLS DEVICE

CAPILLARY TUBING USING THE 2-OIL SYSTEM IS A VIABLE LOADING ALTERNATIVE

Fig. 10

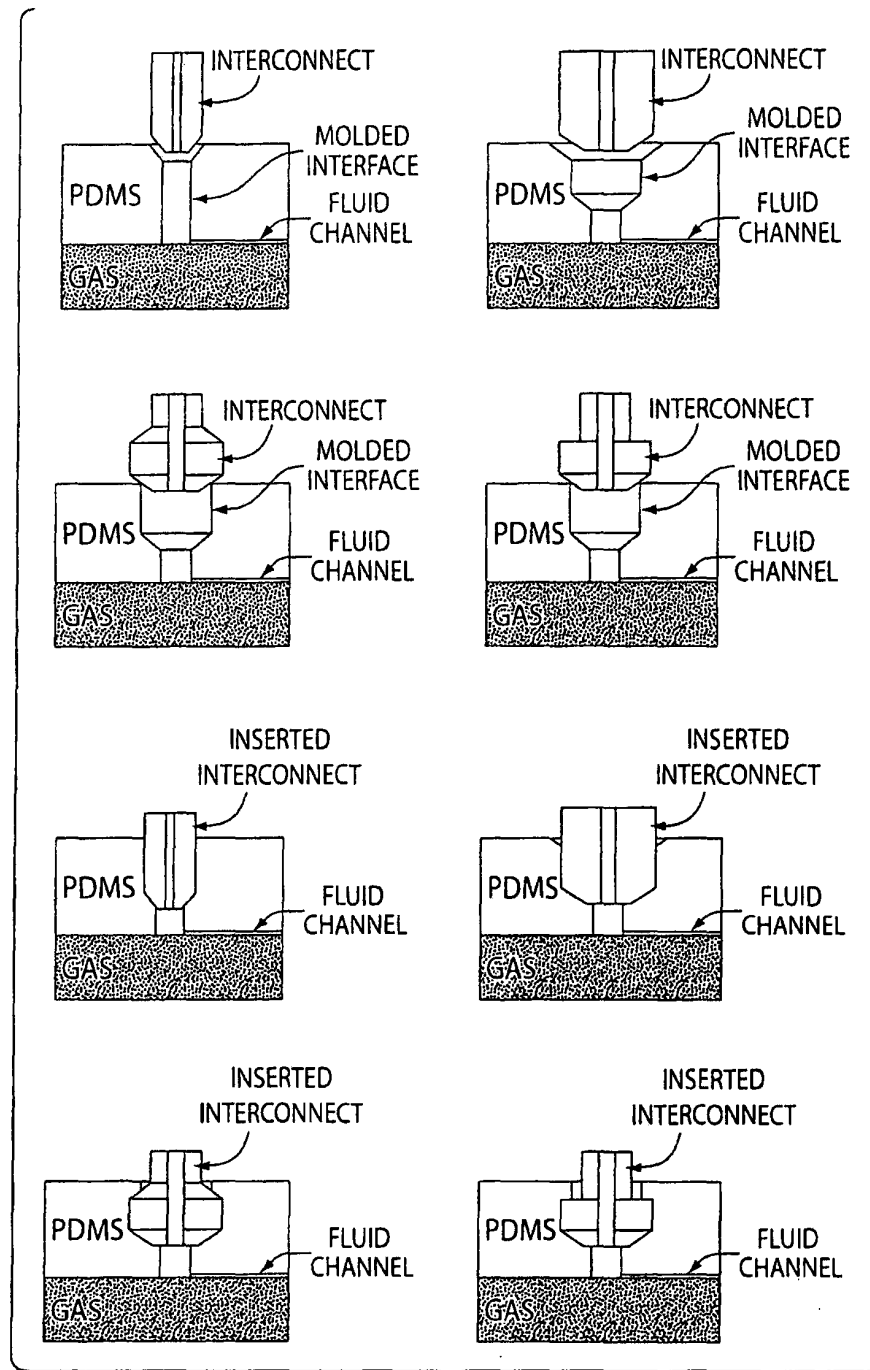


Fig. 11

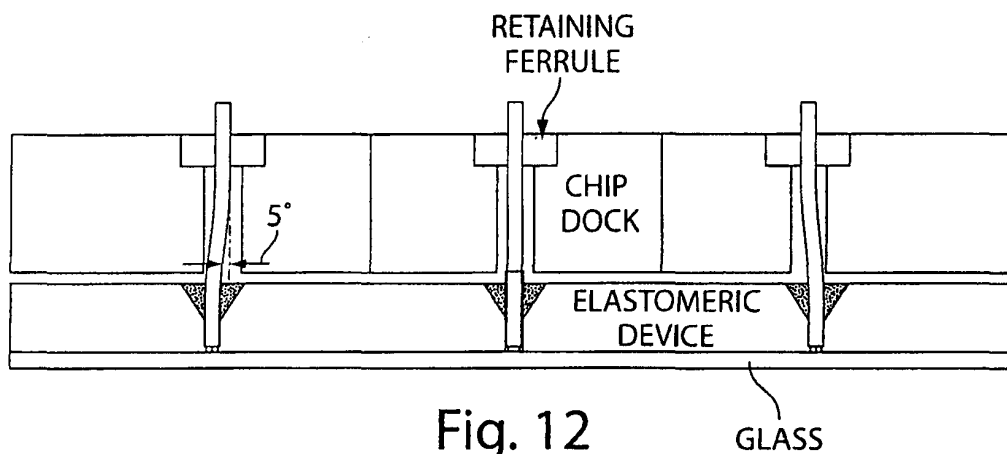


Fig. 12

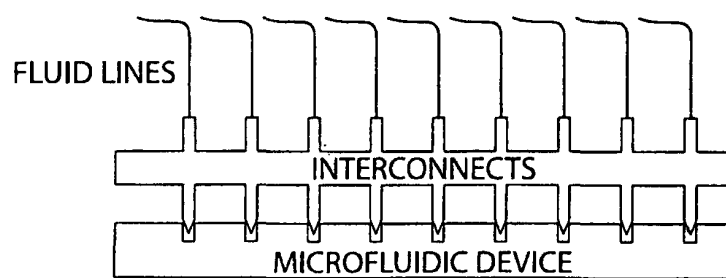


Fig. 13

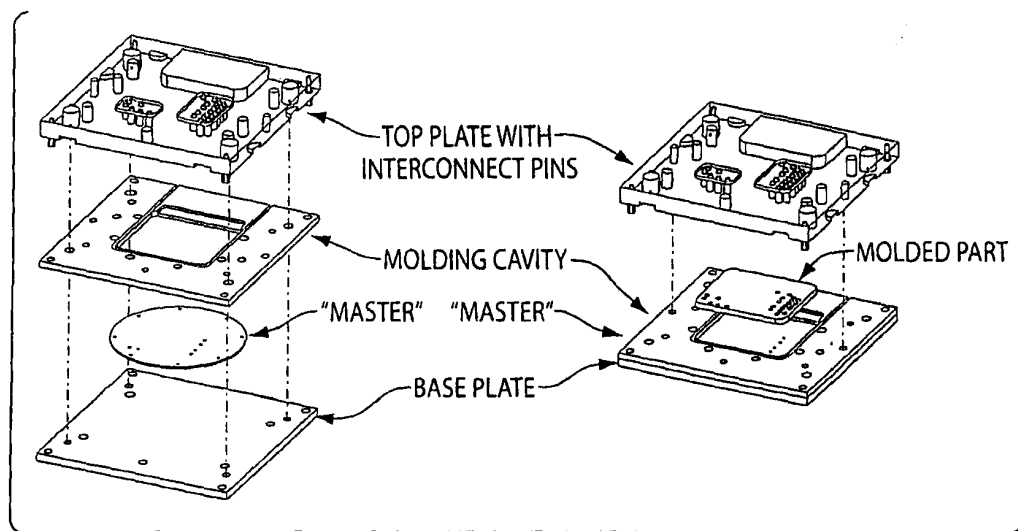


Fig. 14

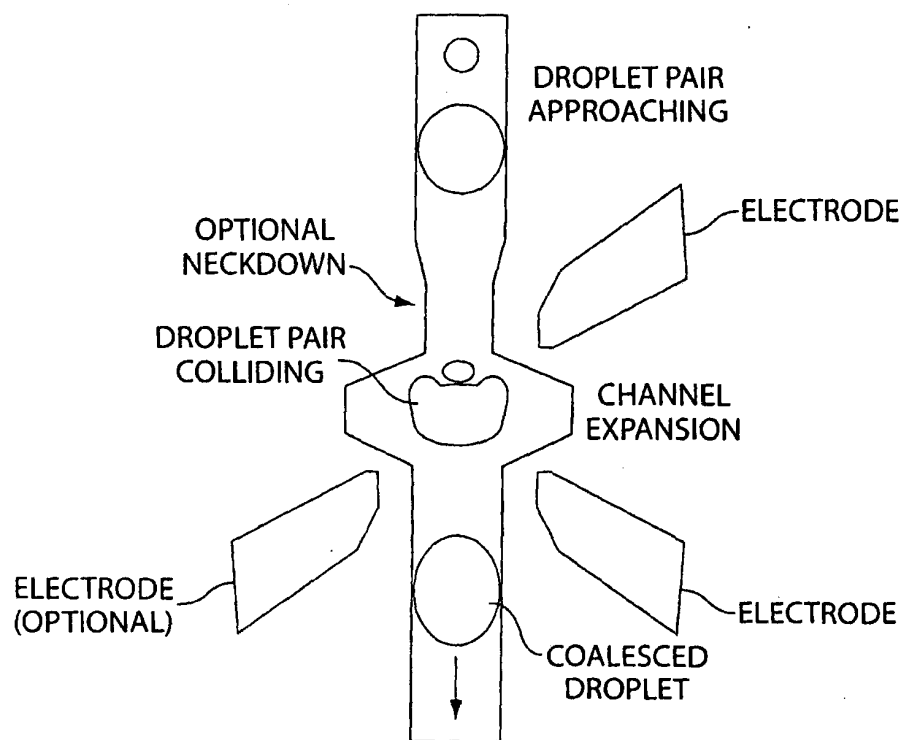


Fig. 15

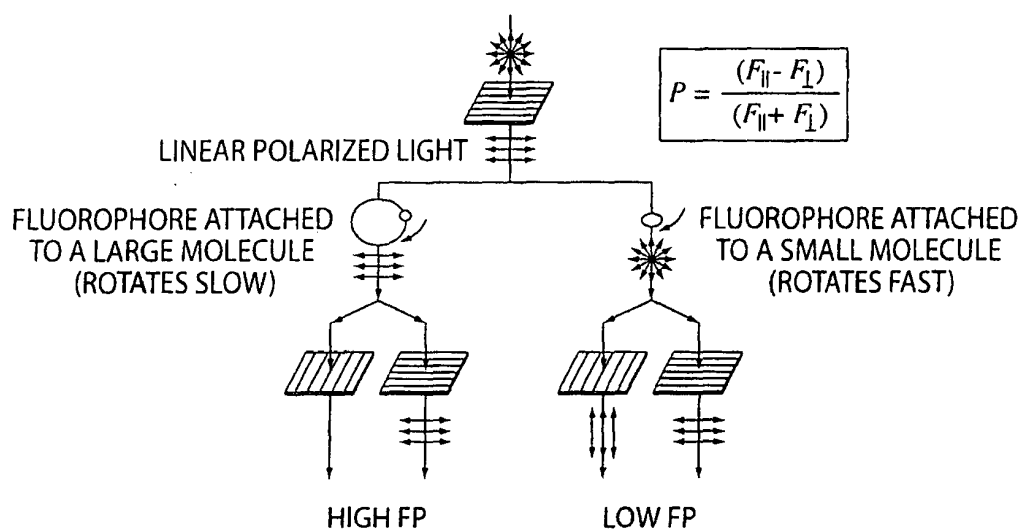


Fig. 16

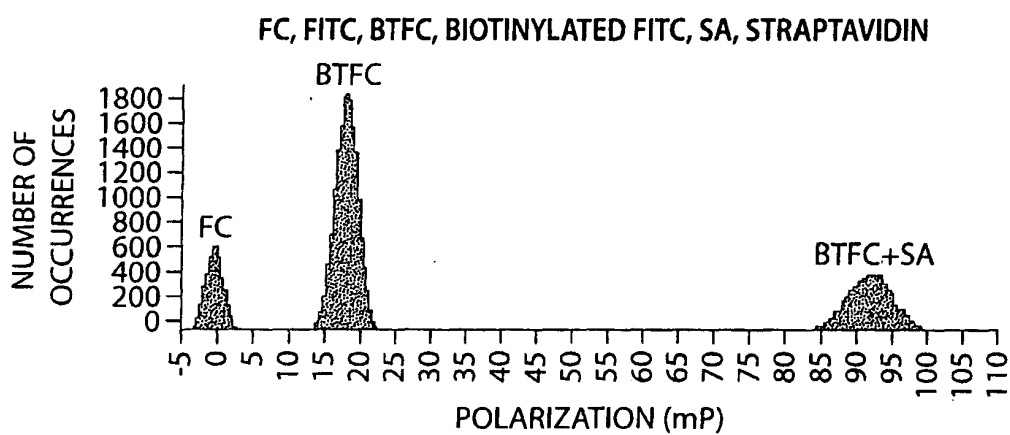


Fig. 17

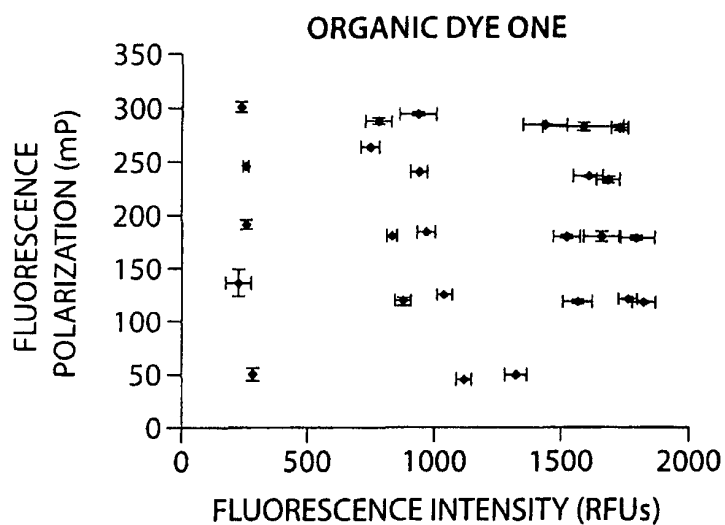


Fig. 18A

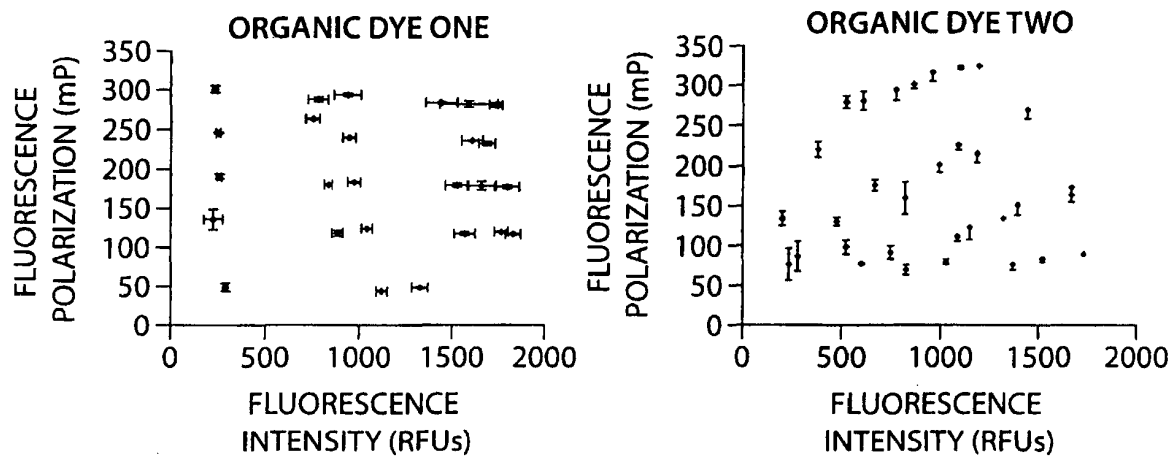


Fig. 18B

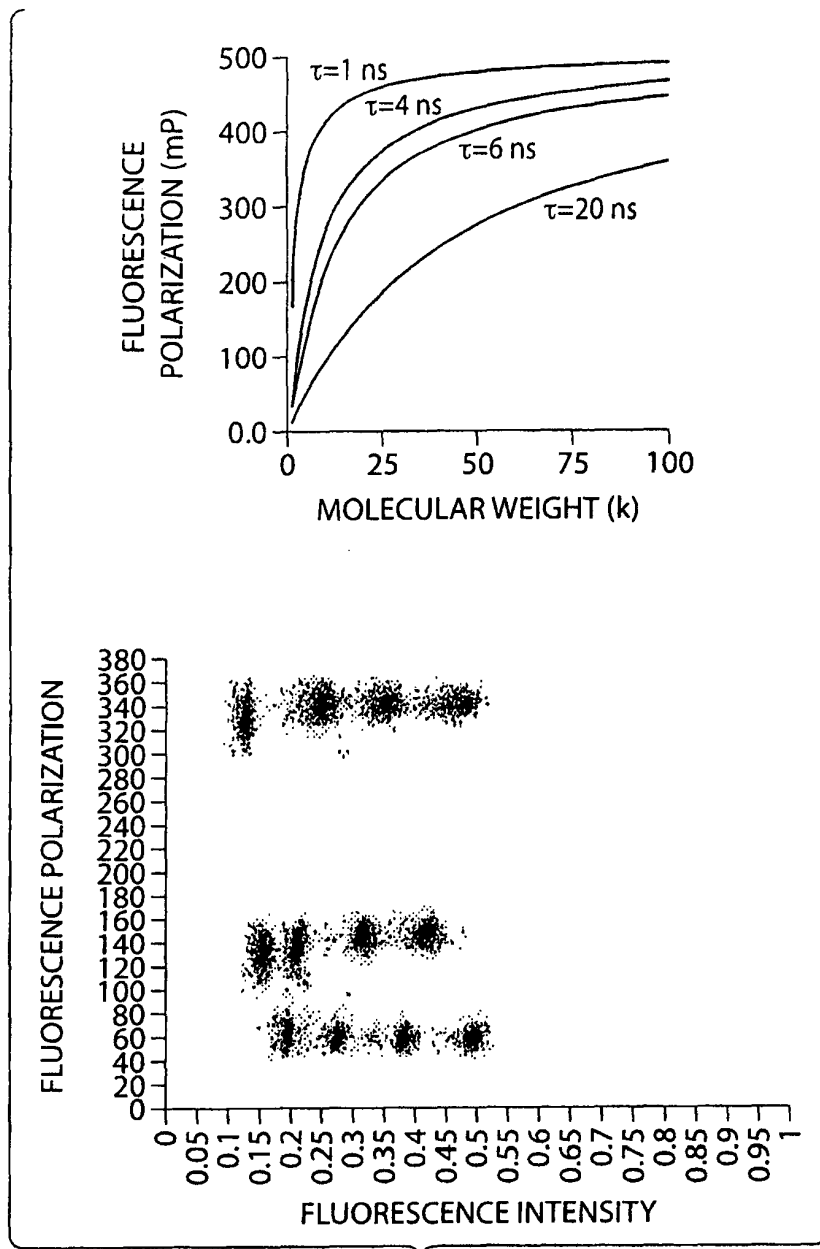


Fig. 19

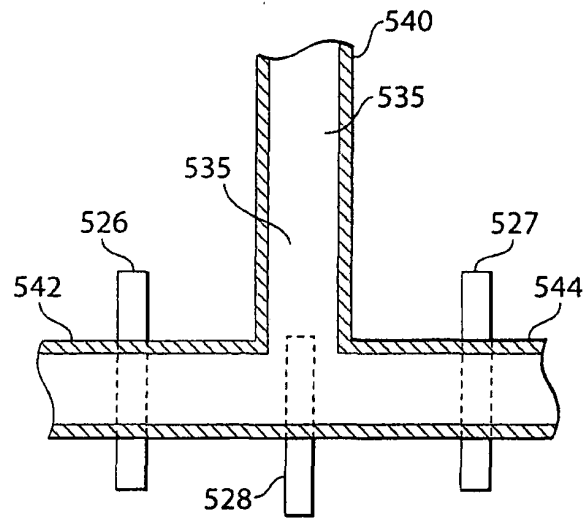


Fig. 20A

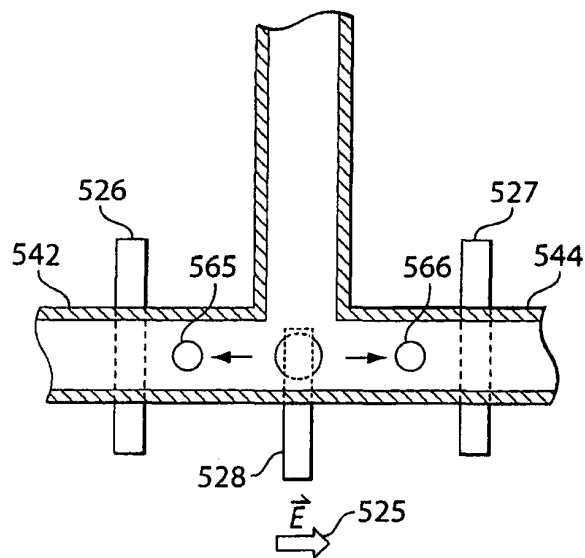


Fig. 20B

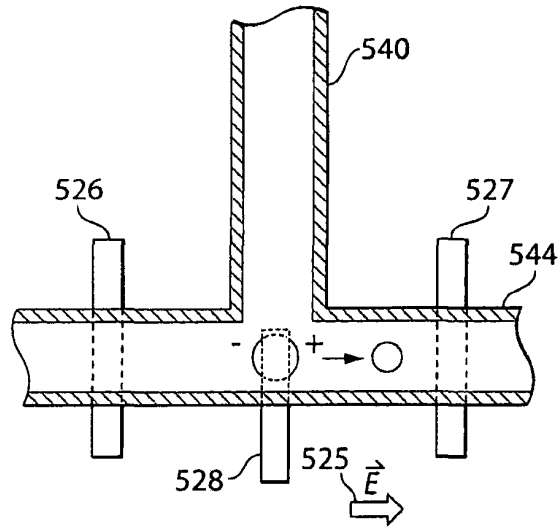


Fig. 20C

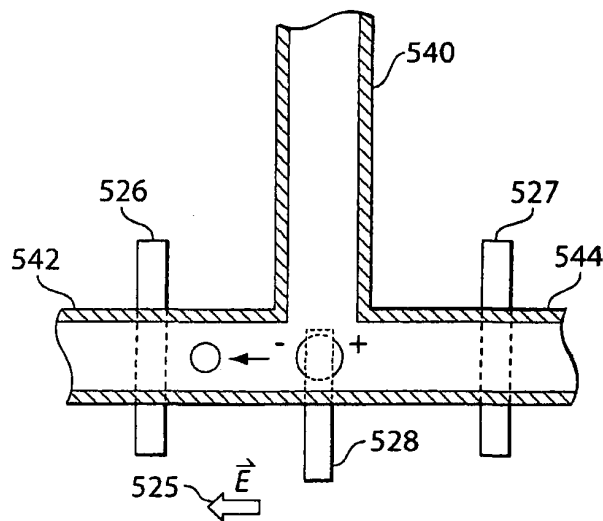


Fig. 20D

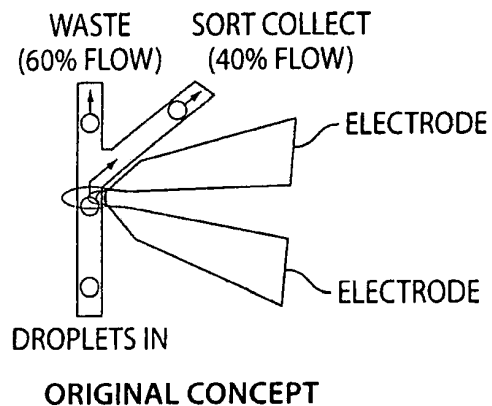


Fig. 21A

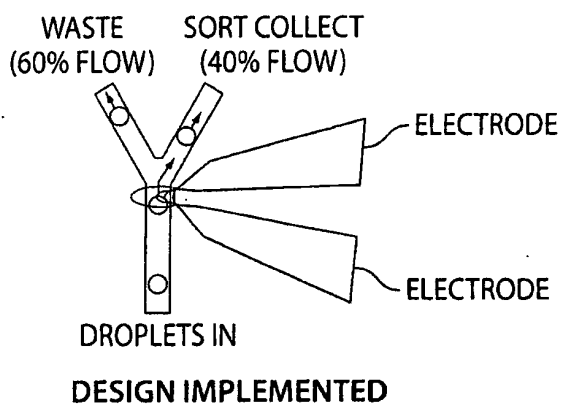


Fig. 21B

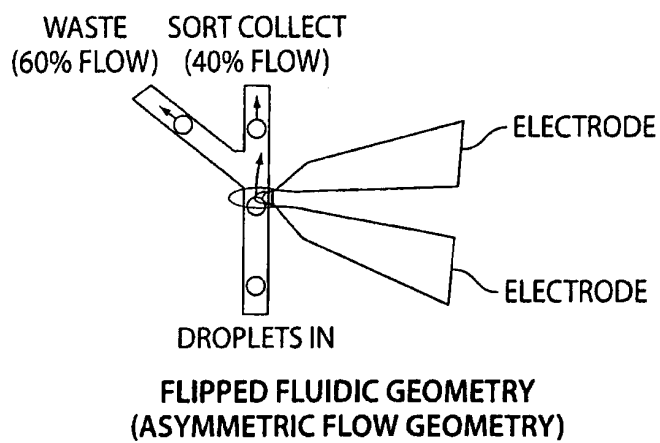


Fig. 21C

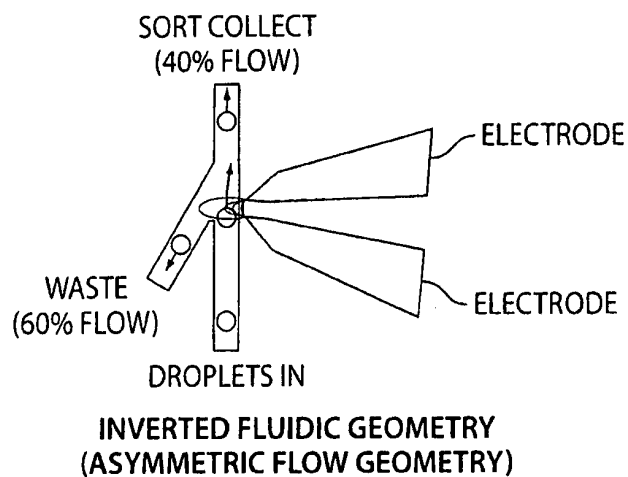


Fig. 21D

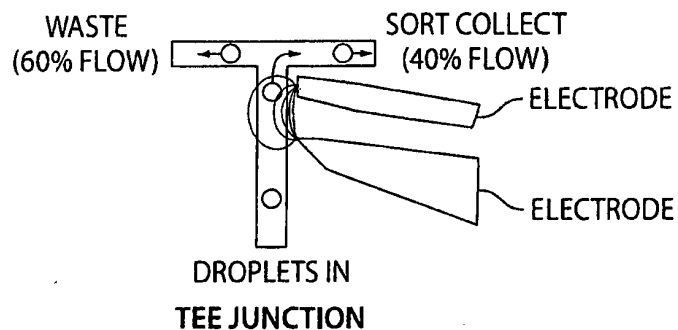


Fig. 21E

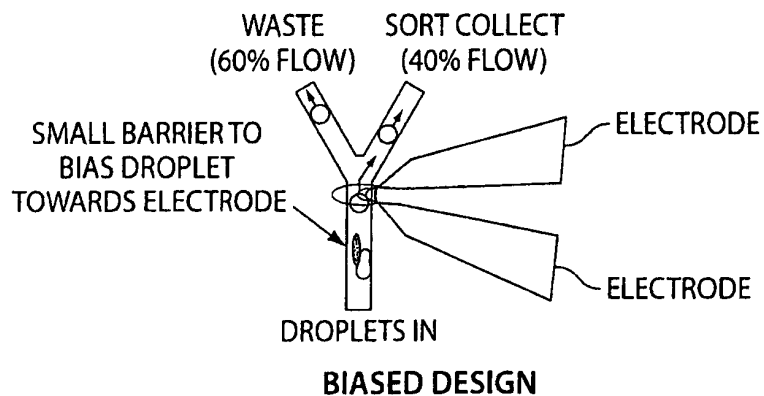


Fig. 21F

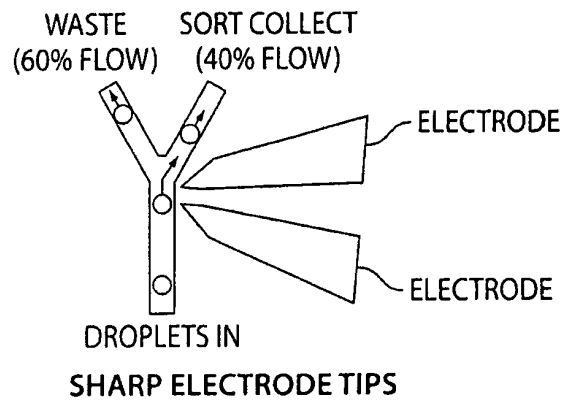


Fig. 22A

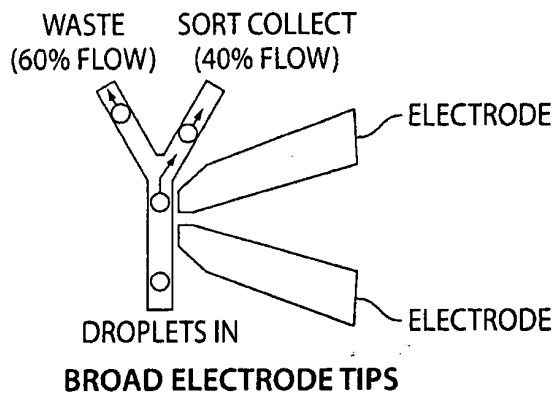


Fig. 22B

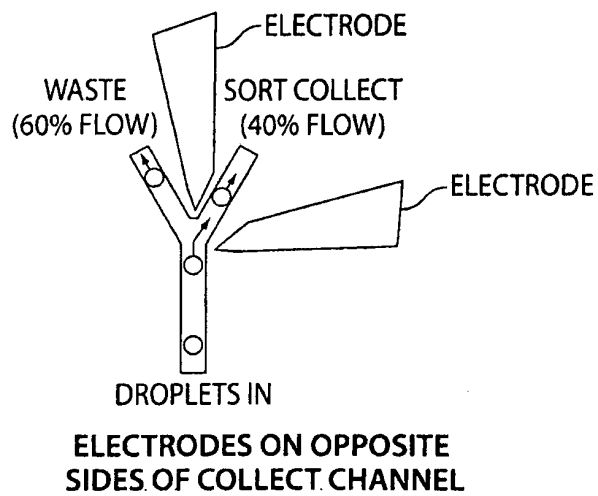


Fig. 22C

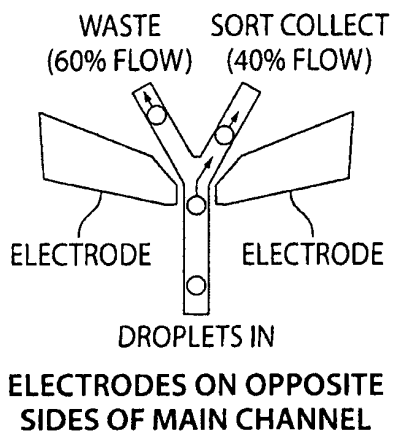


Fig. 22D

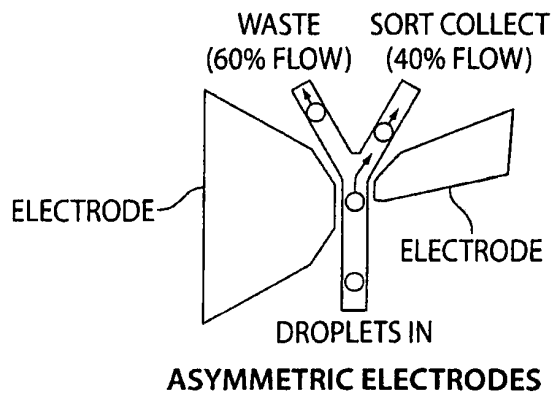


Fig. 22E

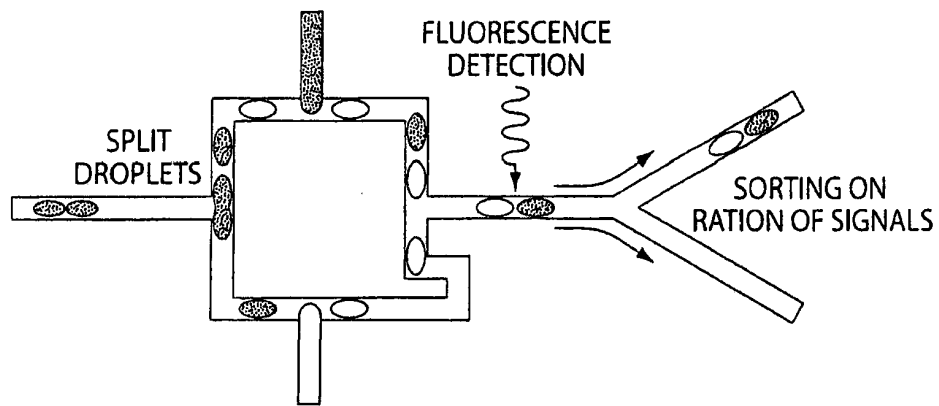


Fig. 23

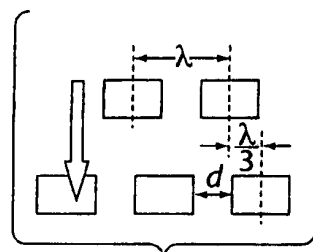


Fig. 24A

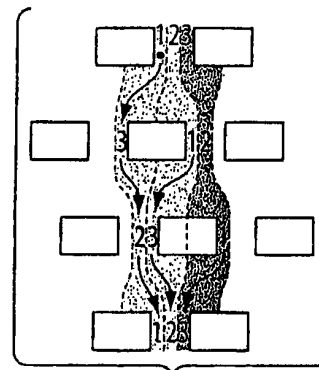


Fig. 24B

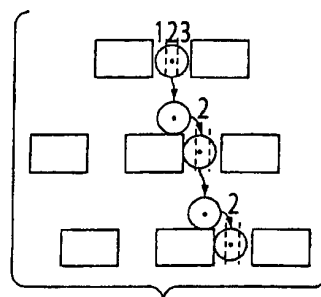


Fig. 24C

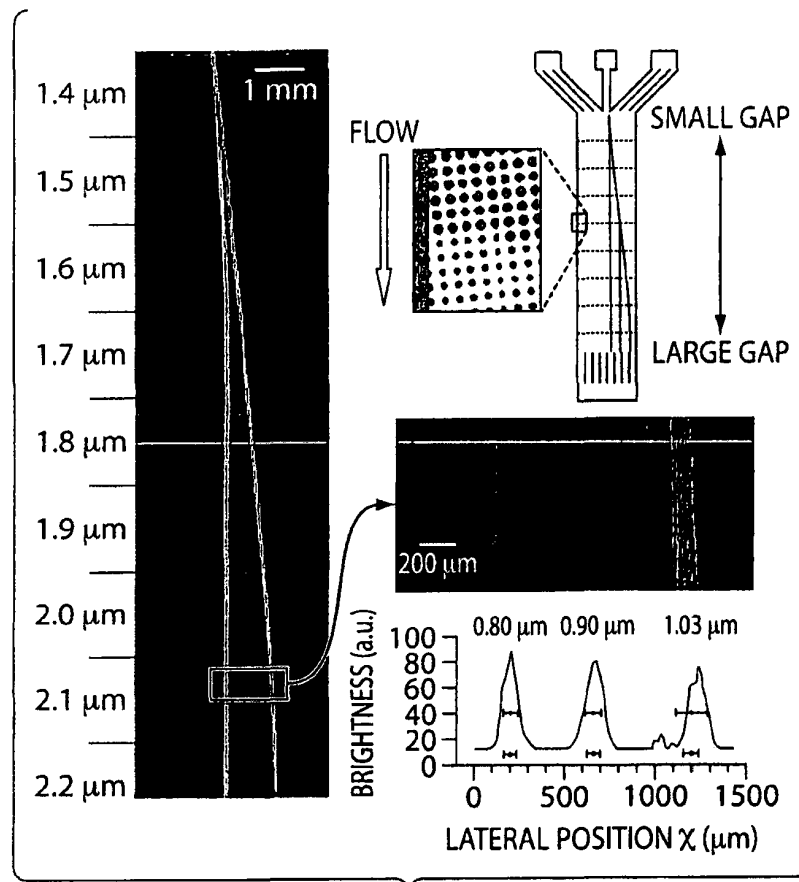


Fig. 25

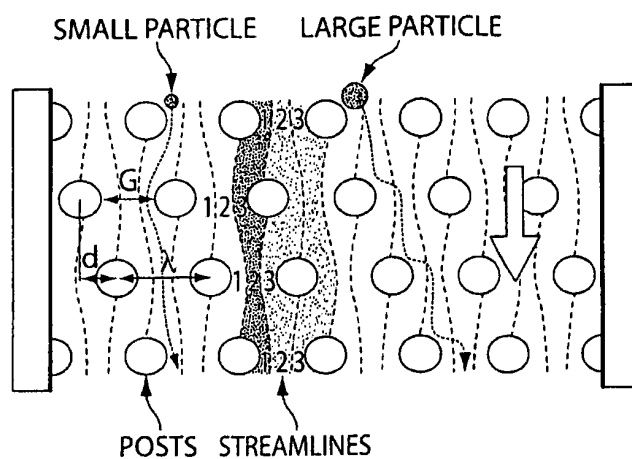


Fig. 26

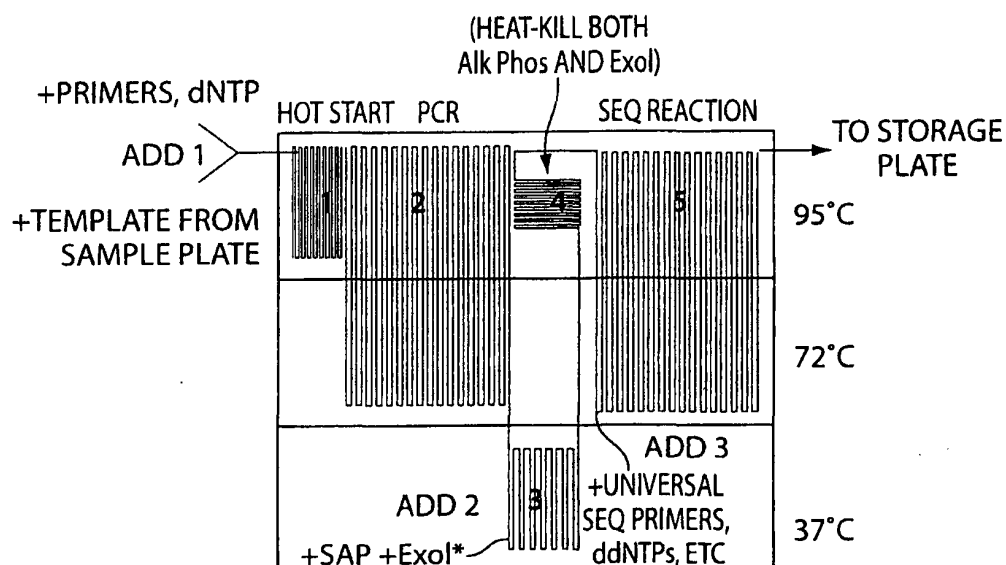


Fig. 27

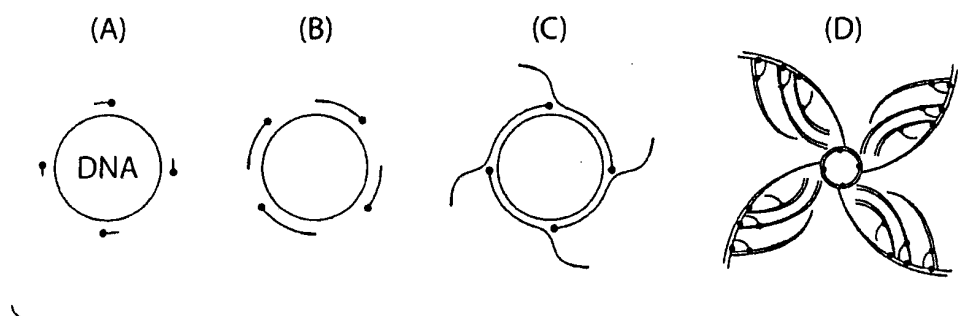


Fig. 28A

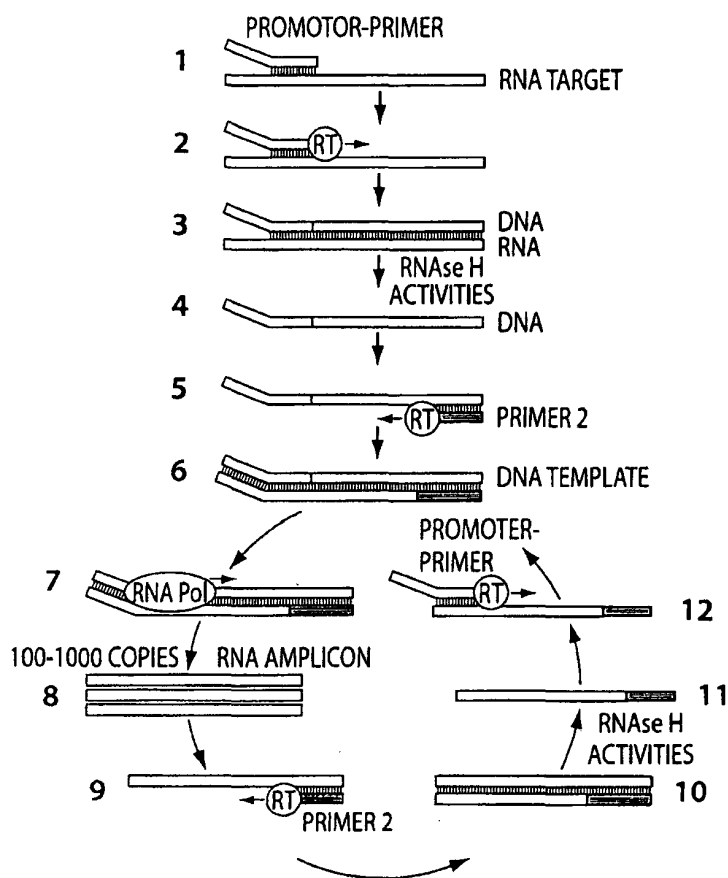


Fig. 28B

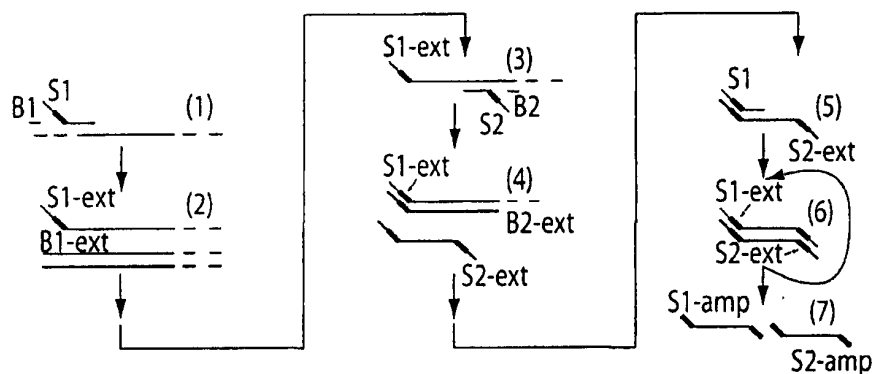


Fig. 28C

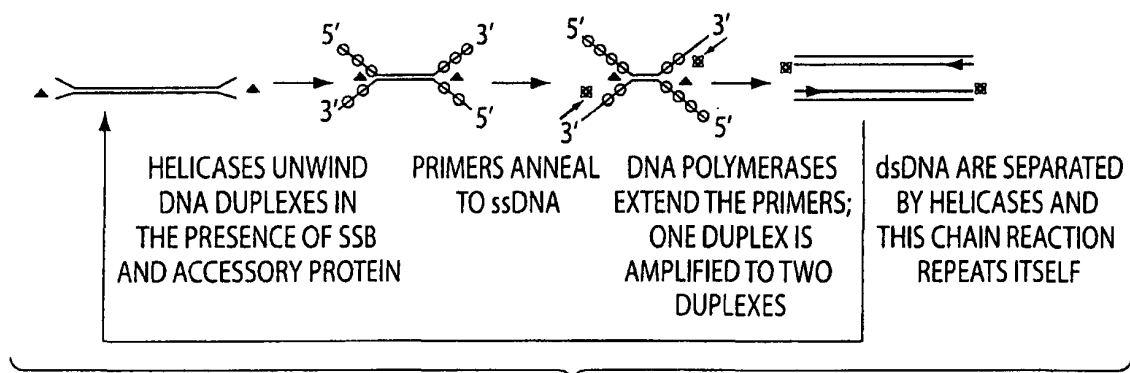


Fig. 28D

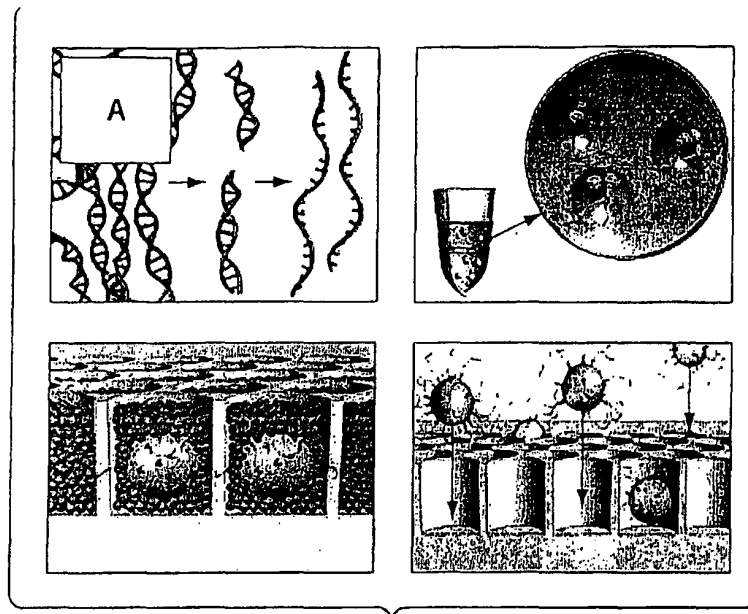


Fig. 29A

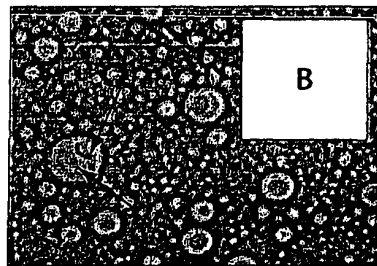


Fig. 29B

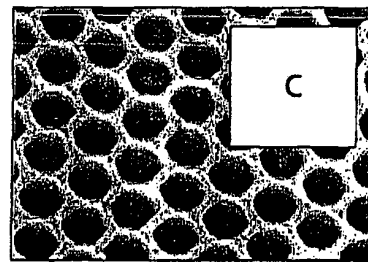


Fig. 29C

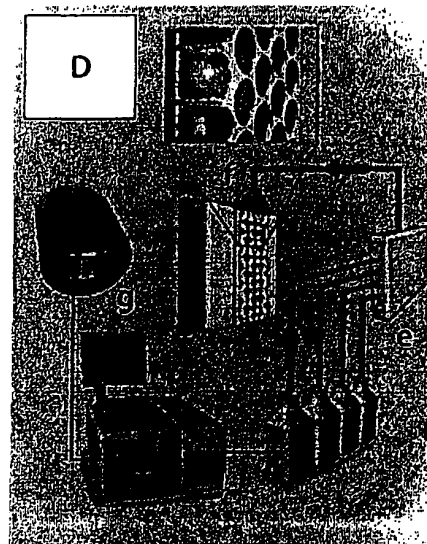


Fig. 29D

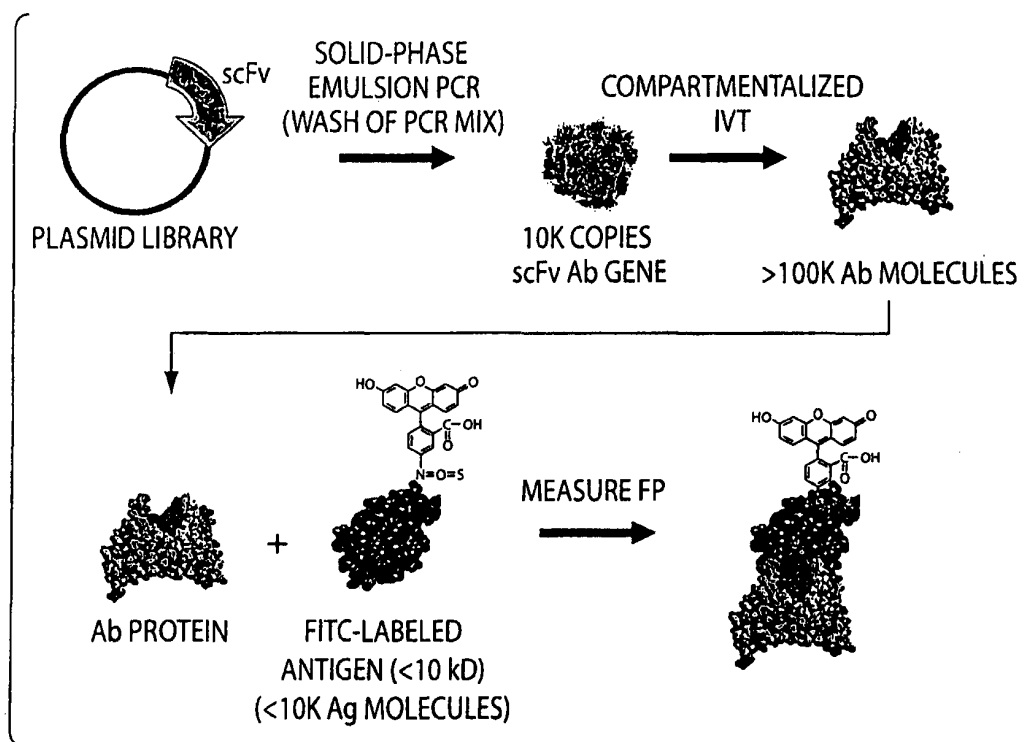


Fig. 30

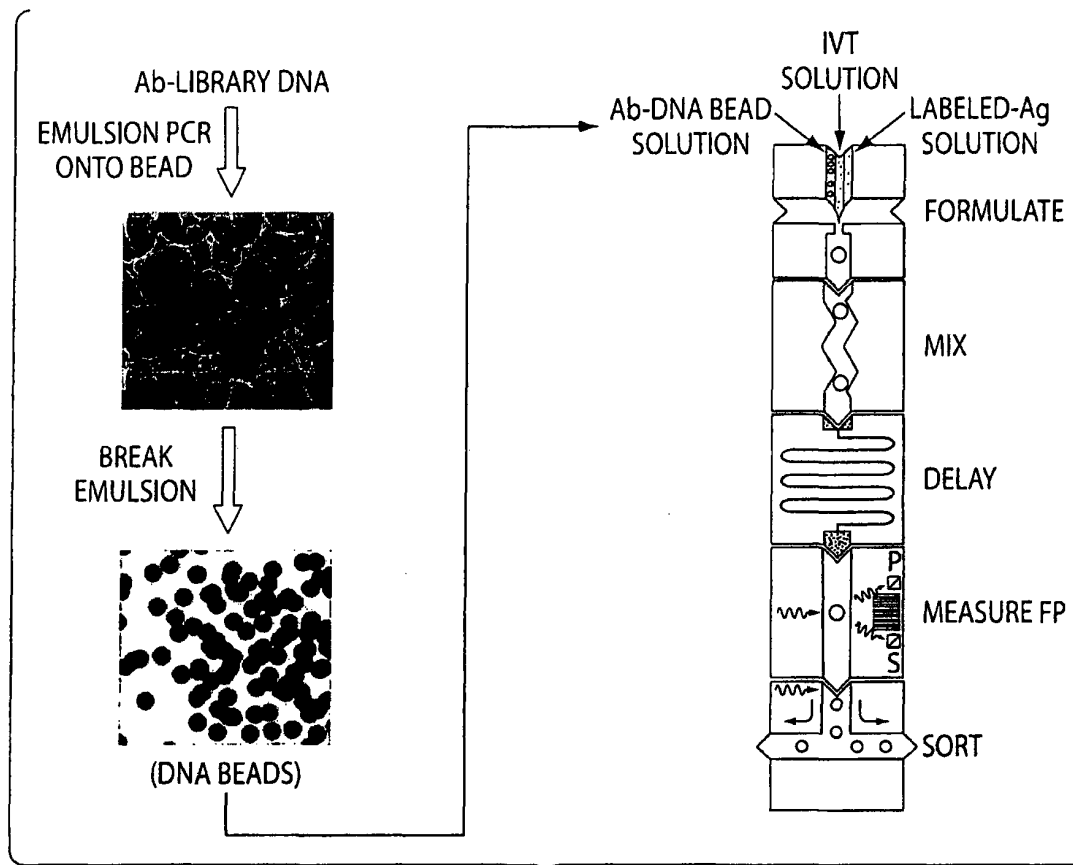


Fig. 31

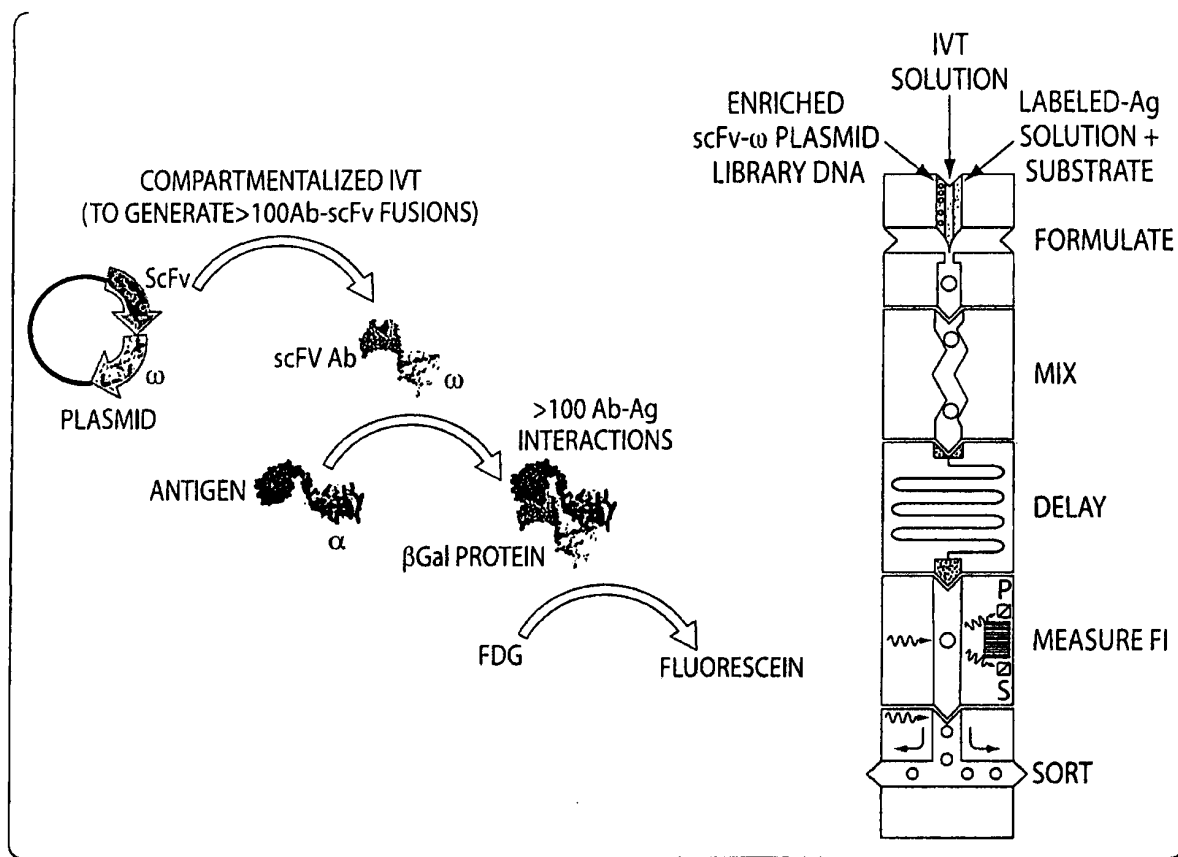


Fig. 32

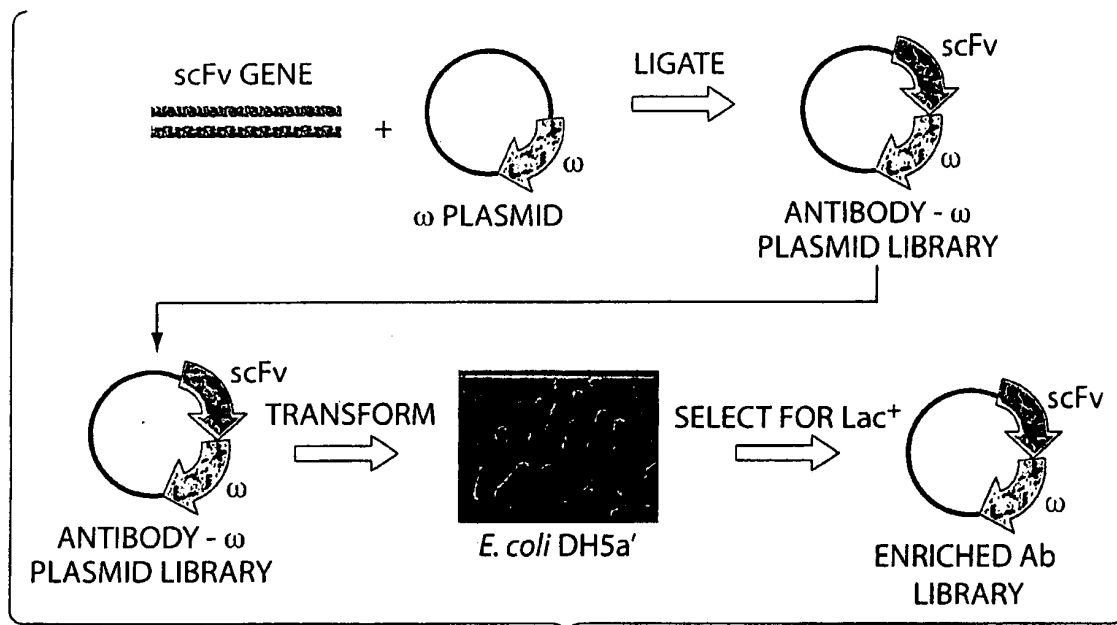


Fig. 33

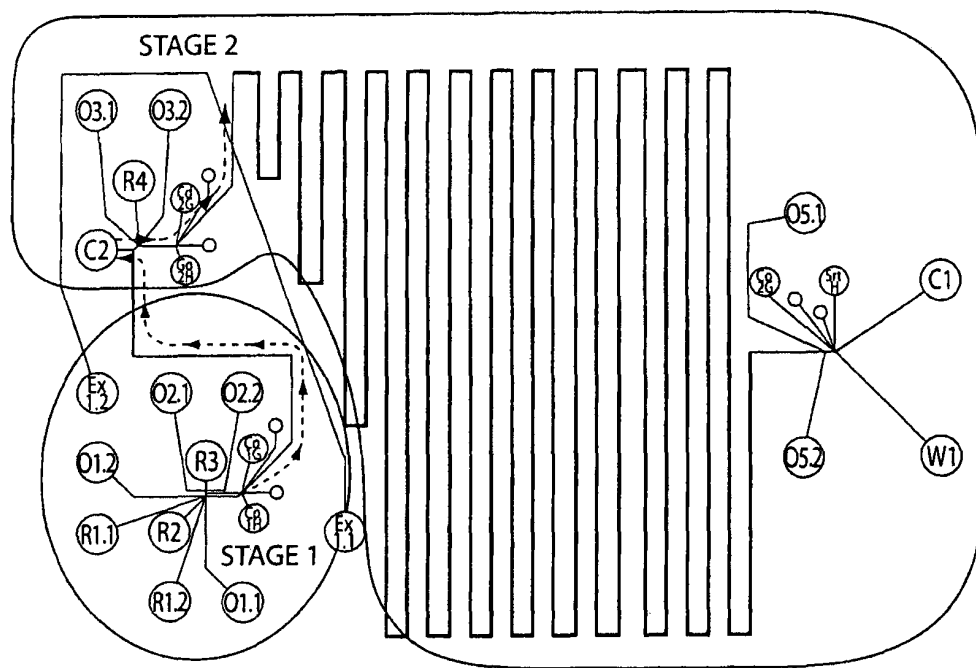


Fig. 34

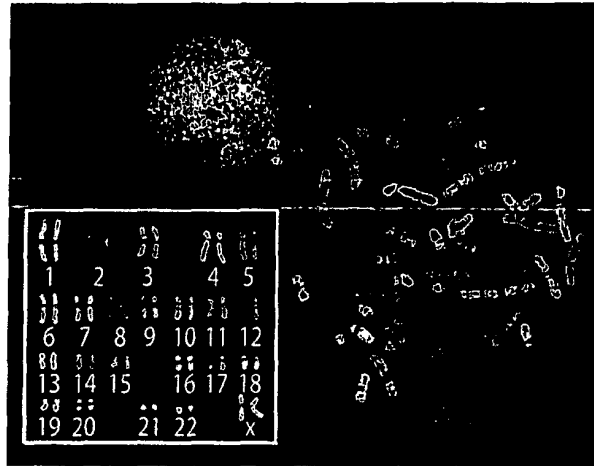


Fig. 35

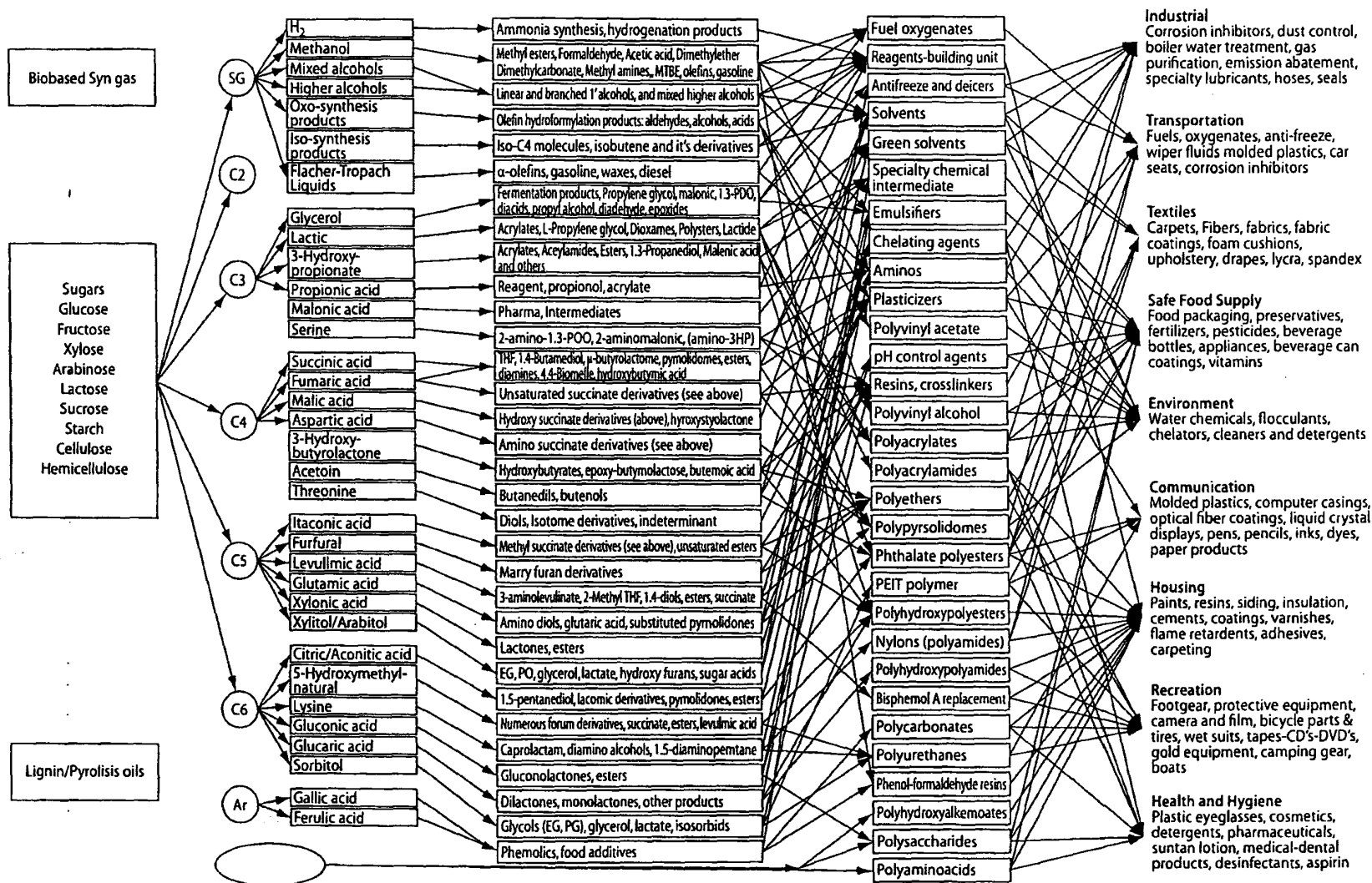


Fig. 36

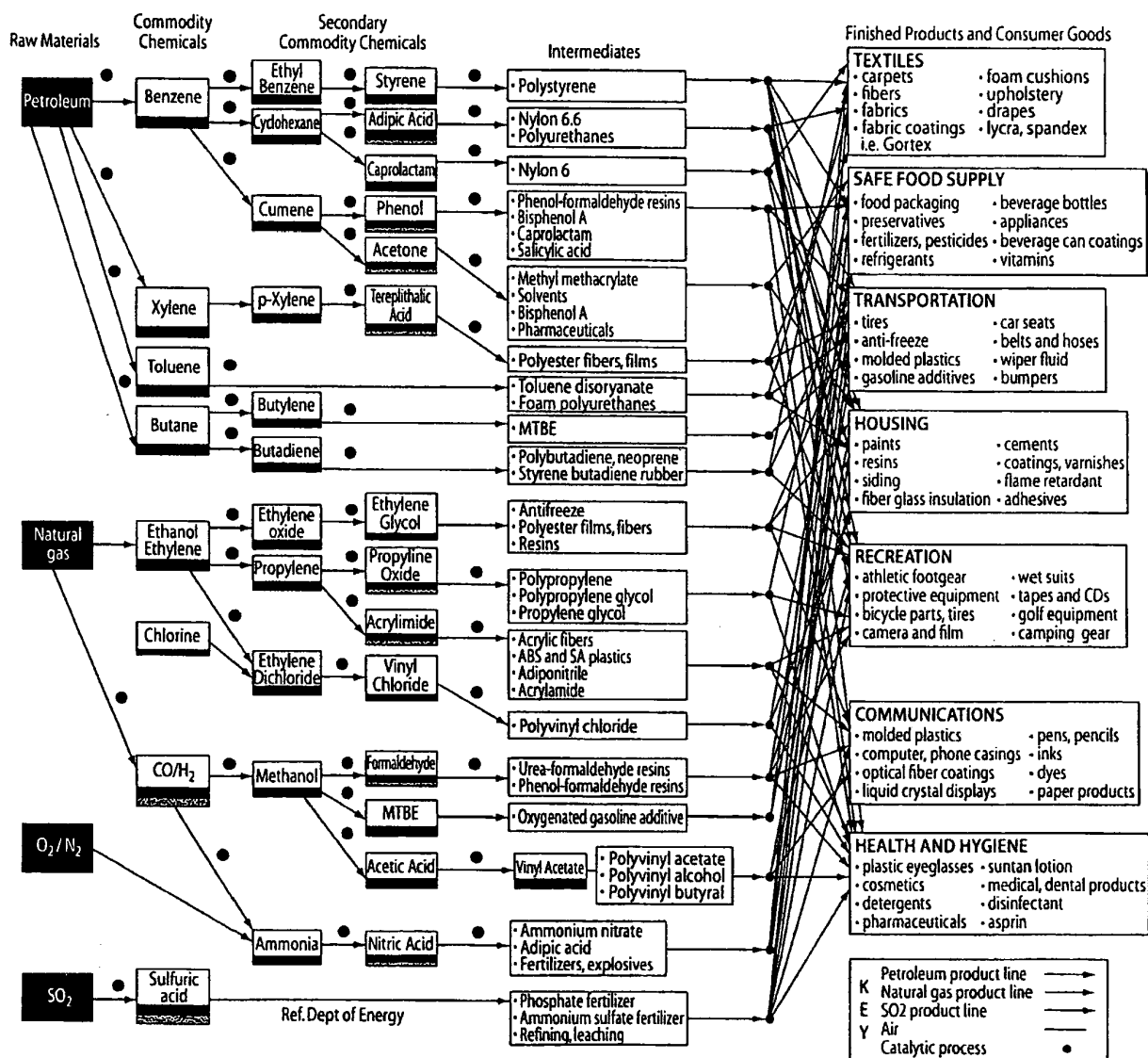
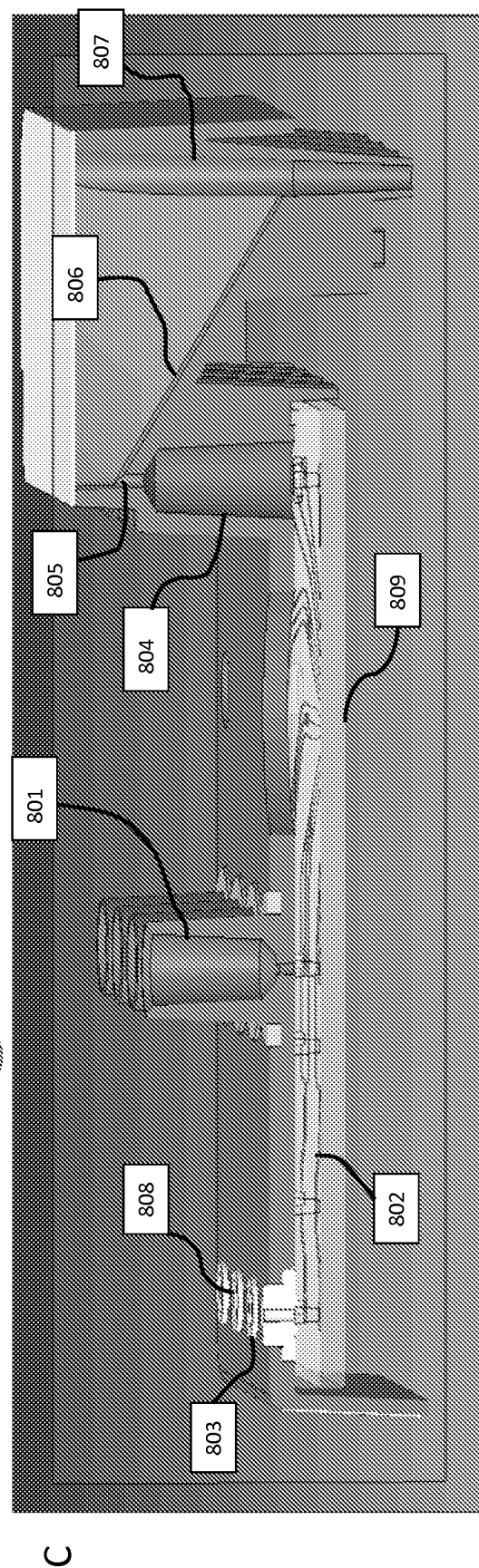
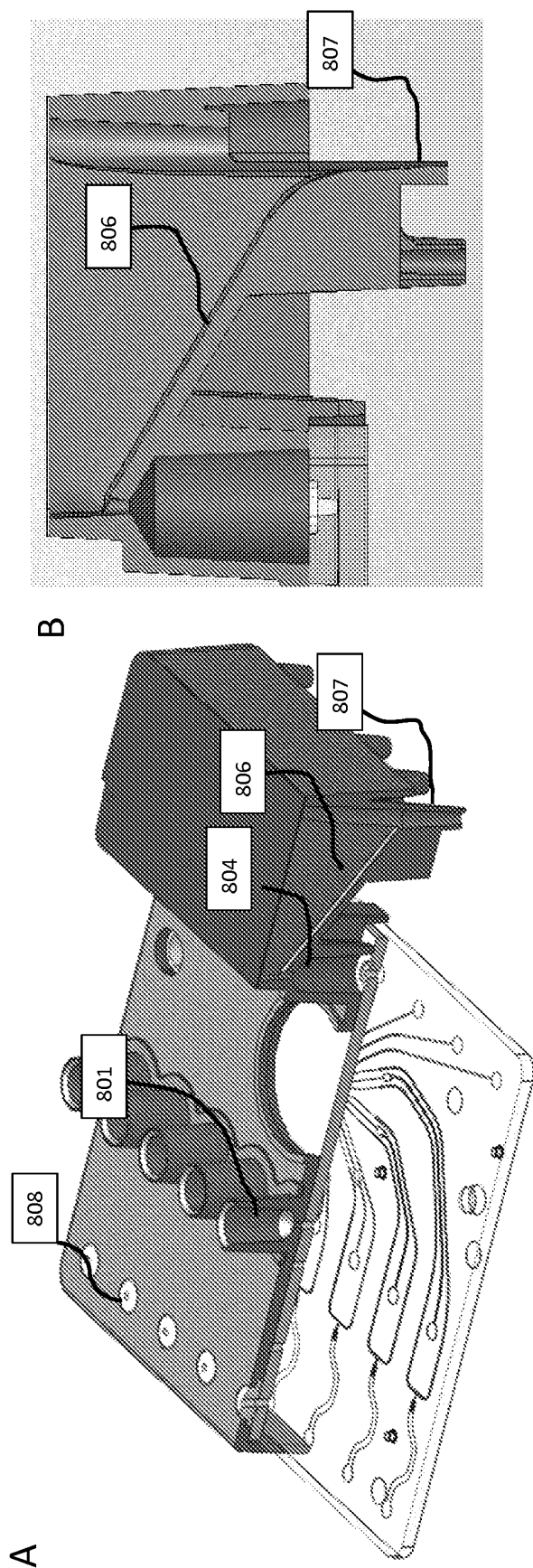


Fig. 37



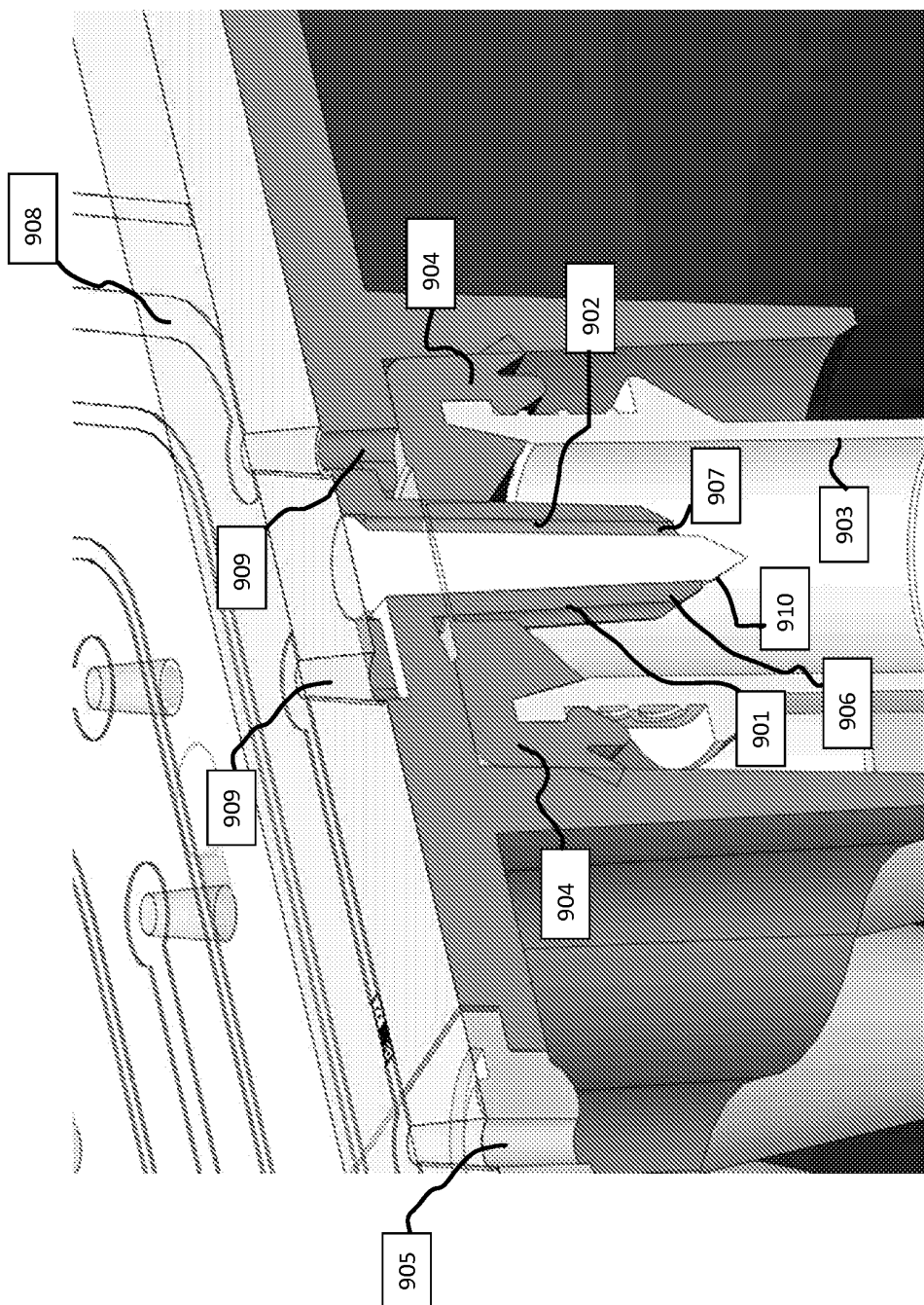


FIG. 39

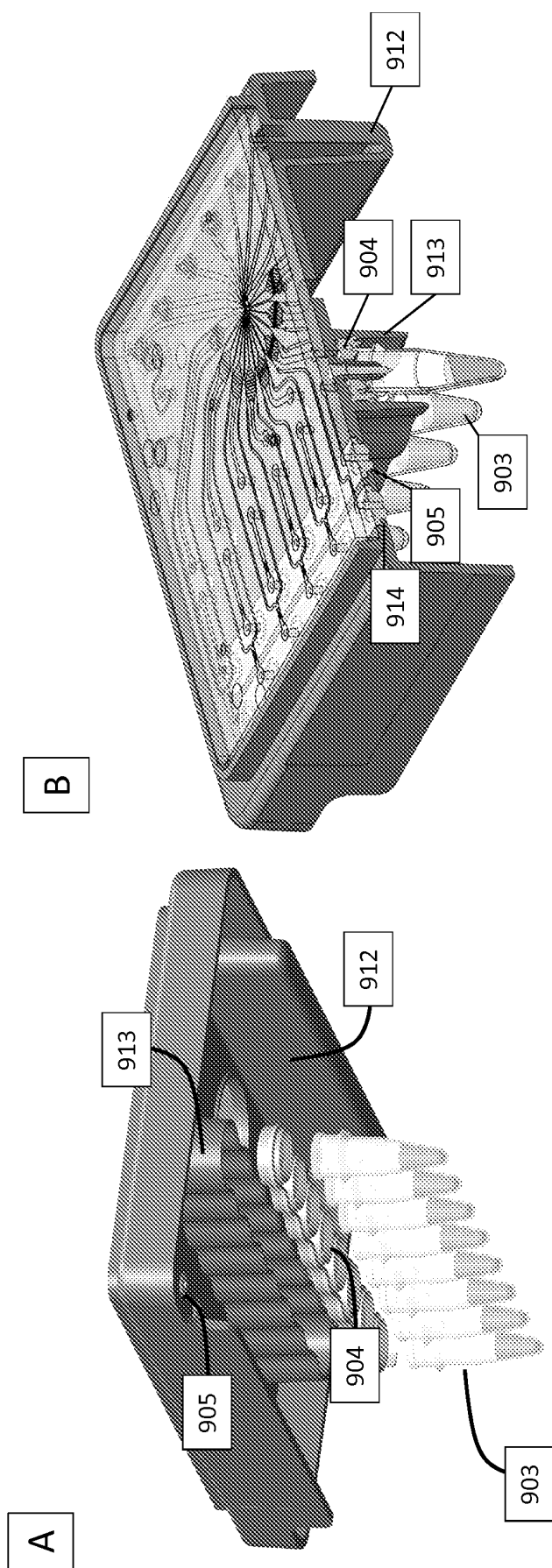


FIG. 40

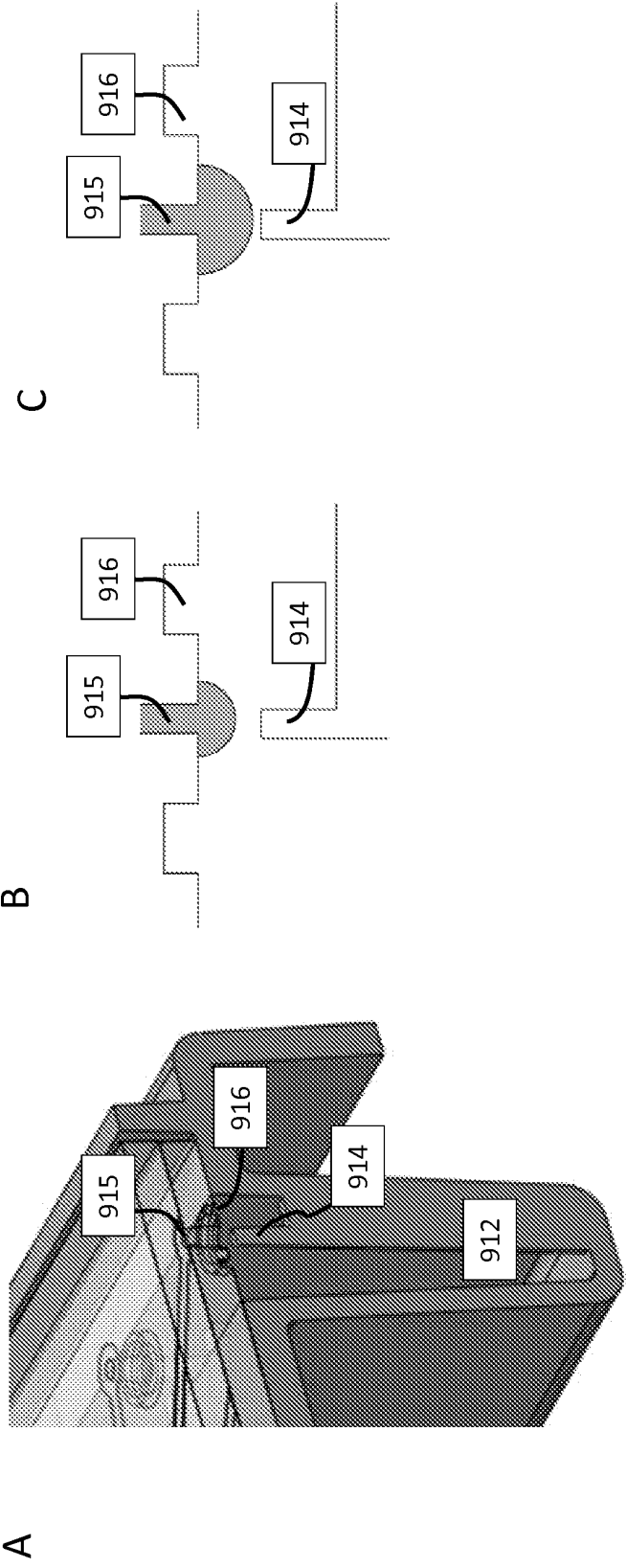


FIG. 41

Electronic Patent Application Fee Transmittal				
Application Number:				
Filing Date:				
Title of Invention:		SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS		
First Named Inventor/Applicant Name:		Darren R. Link		
Filer:		Thomas C. Meyers/Thomas Hellenthal		
Attorney Docket Number:		RDT-548/US08 29168/249		
Filed as Small Entity				
Utility under 35 USC 111(a) Filing Fees				
Description	Fee Code	Quantity	Amount	Sub-Total in USD(\$)
Basic Filing:				
Utility filing Fee (Electronic filing)	4011	1	70	70
Utility Search Fee	2111	1	300	300
Utility Examination Fee	2311	1	360	360
Pages:				
Utility Appl Size fee per 50 sheets >100	2081	1	200	200
Claims:				
Miscellaneous-Filing:				
Petition:				

Description	Fee Code	Quantity	Amount	Sub-Total in USD(\$)
Patent-Appeals-and-Interference:				
Post-Allowance-and-Post-Issuance:				
Extension-of-Time:				
Miscellaneous:				
Total in USD (\$)				930

Electronic Acknowledgement Receipt

EFS ID:	15410160
Application Number:	13855318
International Application Number:	
Confirmation Number:	1238
Title of Invention:	SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS
First Named Inventor/Applicant Name:	Darren R. Link
Customer Number:	21710
Filer:	Thomas C. Meyers/Thomas Hellenthal
Filer Authorized By:	Thomas C. Meyers
Attorney Docket Number:	RDT-548/US08 29168/249
Receipt Date:	02-APR-2013
Filing Date:	
Time Stamp:	15:48:57
Application Type:	Utility under 35 USC 111(a)

Payment information:

Submitted with Payment	yes
Payment Type	Deposit Account
Payment was successfully received in RAM	\$ 930
RAM confirmation Number	2308
Deposit Account	500369
Authorized User	
The Director of the USPTO is hereby authorized to charge indicated fees and credit any overpayment as follows: Charge any Additional Fees required under 37 C.F.R. Section 1.16 (National application filing, search, and examination fees) Charge any Additional Fees required under 37 C.F.R. Section 1.17 (Patent application and reexamination processing fees)	

Charge any Additional Fees required under 37 C.F.R. Section 1.19 (Document supply fees)

Charge any Additional Fees required under 37 C.F.R. Section 1.20 (Post Issuance fees)

Charge any Additional Fees required under 37 C.F.R. Section 1.21 (Miscellaneous fees and charges)

File Listing:

Document Number	Document Description	File Name	File Size(Bytes)/ Message Digest	Multi Part /.zip	Pages (if appl.)
1	Application Data Sheet	RDT_548_US08_ADS.PDF	1503766 81f6ef62b2293530367a89536c145a3b3211e00b	no	9

Warnings:

Information:

2		RDT_548_US08_Application.pdf	651685 27839dbfb7e49e4b5a873b1e41a76c3095451f89	yes	127

Multipart Description/PDF files in .zip description

	Document Description	Start	End
	Specification	1	123
	Claims	124	126
	Abstract	127	127

Warnings:

Information:

3	Drawings-only black and white line drawings	RDT_548_US08_Drawings.PDF	2193023 843cc71e534f97974bc0bbbe2a9202d8239d7345	no	40

Warnings:

Information:

4	Fee Worksheet (SB06)	fee-info.pdf	36761 69a101918c63dca98774e8fe0af1c7549b169	no	2

Warnings:

Information:

Total Files Size (in bytes):			4385235

This Acknowledgement Receipt evidences receipt on the noted date by the USPTO of the indicated documents, characterized by the applicant, and including page counts, where applicable. It serves as evidence of receipt similar to a Post Card, as described in MPEP 503.

New Applications Under 35 U.S.C. 111

If a new application is being filed and the application includes the necessary components for a filing date (see 37 CFR 1.53(b)-(d) and MPEP 506), a Filing Receipt (37 CFR 1.54) will be issued in due course and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the filing date of the application.

National Stage of an International Application under 35 U.S.C. 371

If a timely submission to enter the national stage of an international application is compliant with the conditions of 35 U.S.C. 371 and other applicable requirements a Form PCT/DO/EO/903 indicating acceptance of the application as a national stage submission under 35 U.S.C. 371 will be issued in addition to the Filing Receipt, in due course.

New International Application Filed with the USPTO as a Receiving Office

If a new international application is being filed and the international application includes the necessary components for an international filing date (see PCT Article 11 and MPEP 1810), a Notification of the International Application Number and of the International Filing Date (Form PCT/RO/105) will be issued in due course, subject to prescriptions concerning national security, and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the international filing date of the application.

SCORE Placeholder Sheet for IFW Content

Application Number: 13855318

Document Date: 04/02/2013

The presence of this form in the IFW record indicates that the following document type was received in electronic format on the date identified above. This content is stored in the SCORE database.

- Drawings – Other than Black and White Line Drawings

Since this was an electronic submission, there is no physical artifact folder, no artifact folder is recorded in PALM, and no paper documents or physical media exist. The TIFF images in the IFW record were created from the original documents that are stored in SCORE.

To access the documents in the SCORE database, refer to instructions developed by SIRA.

At the time of document entry (noted above):

- Examiners may access SCORE content via the eDAN interface.
- Other USPTO employees can bookmark the current SCORE URL (<http://es/ScoreAccessWeb/>).
- External customers may access SCORE content via the Public and Private PAIR interfaces.

Form Revision Date: February 8, 2006



UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
United States Patent and Trademark Office
Address: COMMISSIONER FOR PATENTS
P.O. Box 1450
Alexandria, Virginia 22313-1450
www.uspto.gov

APPLICATION NUMBER	FILING or 371(c) DATE	GRP ART UNIT	FIL FEE REC'D	ATTY. DOCKET NO	TOT CLAIMS	IND CLAIMS
13/855,318	04/02/2013		930	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	18	2

CONFIRMATION NO. 1238

21710
BROWN RUDNICK LLP
ONE FINANCIAL CENTER
BOSTON, MA 02111

FILING RECEIPT



0000000061180210

Date Mailed: 05/20/2013

Receipt is acknowledged of this non-provisional patent application. The application will be taken up for examination in due course. Applicant will be notified as to the results of the examination. Any correspondence concerning the application must include the following identification information: the U.S. APPLICATION NUMBER, FILING DATE, NAME OF APPLICANT, and TITLE OF INVENTION. Fees transmitted by check or draft are subject to collection. Please verify the accuracy of the data presented on this receipt. **If an error is noted on this Filing Receipt, please submit a written request for a Filing Receipt Correction. Please provide a copy of this Filing Receipt with the changes noted thereon. If you received a "Notice to File Missing Parts" for this application, please submit any corrections to this Filing Receipt with your reply to the Notice. When the USPTO processes the reply to the Notice, the USPTO will generate another Filing Receipt incorporating the requested corrections**

Inventor(s)

Darren R. Link, Lexington, MA;

Applicant(s)

Darren R. Link, Lexington, MA;

Power of Attorney: None

Domestic Priority data as claimed by applicant

This application is a CIP of 11/803,104 05/11/2007
which claims benefit of 60/799,833 05/11/2006
and claims benefit of 60/799,834 05/11/2006
and claims benefit of 60/808,614 05/25/2006
and claims benefit of 60/815,097 06/19/2006
and claims benefit of 60/819,733 07/07/2006
and claims benefit of 60/819,734 07/07/2006
and claims benefit of 60/833,151 07/24/2006
and claims benefit of 60/834,987 07/31/2006
and claims benefit of 60/837,871 08/14/2006
and claims benefit of 60/837,695 08/14/2006
and claims benefit of 60/841,716 09/01/2006
and claims benefit of 60/843,374 09/08/2006
and claims benefit of 60/843,327 09/08/2006
and claims benefit of 60/856,540 11/03/2006
and claims benefit of 60/856,440 11/03/2006
and claims benefit of 60/858,279 11/08/2006
and claims benefit of 60/858,278 11/08/2006
and claims benefit of 60/860,665 11/22/2006

page 1 of 4

and claims benefit of 60/873,766 12/08/2006
and claims benefit of 60/874,640 12/12/2006
and claims benefit of 60/874,561 12/12/2006
and claims benefit of 60/876,209 12/20/2006
and claims benefit of 60/899,258 02/02/2007
and claims benefit of 60/903,153 02/23/2007
and claims benefit of 60/904,293 02/28/2007
and claims benefit of 60/920,337 03/26/2007
This application 13/855,318
is a CIP of 12/504,764 07/17/2009
which claims benefit of 61/081,930 07/18/2008
This application 13/855,318
is a CIP of 13/026,120 02/11/2011
which claims benefit of 61/304,163 02/12/2010
and claims benefit of 61/331,490 05/05/2010
and claims benefit of 61/347,158 05/21/2010
and claims benefit of 61/388,937 10/01/2010

Foreign Applications for which priority is claimed (You may be eligible to benefit from the **Patent Prosecution Highway** program at the USPTO. Please see <http://www.uspto.gov> for more information.) - None.

Foreign application information must be provided in an Application Data Sheet in order to constitute a claim to foreign priority. See 37 CFR 1.55 and 1.76.

If Required, Foreign Filing License Granted: 05/11/2013

The country code and number of your priority application, to be used for filing abroad under the Paris Convention, is **US 13/855,318**

Projected Publication Date: To Be Determined - pending completion of Corrected Papers

Non-Publication Request: No

Early Publication Request: No

**** SMALL ENTITY ****

Title

SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS

Preliminary Class

Statement under 37 CFR 1.55 or 1.78 for AIA (First Inventor to File) Transition Applications: No

PROTECTING YOUR INVENTION OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES

Since the rights granted by a U.S. patent extend only throughout the territory of the United States and have no effect in a foreign country, an inventor who wishes patent protection in another country must apply for a patent in a specific country or in regional patent offices. Applicants may wish to consider the filing of an international application under the Patent Cooperation Treaty (PCT). An international (PCT) application generally has the same effect as a regular national patent application in each PCT-member country. The PCT process **simplifies** the filing of patent applications on the same invention in member countries, but **does not result** in a grant of "an international patent" and does not eliminate the need of applicants to file additional documents and fees in countries where patent protection is desired.

Almost every country has its own patent law, and a person desiring a patent in a particular country must make an application for patent in that country in accordance with its particular laws. Since the laws of many countries differ in various respects from the patent law of the United States, applicants are advised to seek guidance from specific foreign countries to ensure that patent rights are not lost prematurely.

Applicants also are advised that in the case of inventions made in the United States, the Director of the USPTO must issue a license before applicants can apply for a patent in a foreign country. The filing of a U.S. patent application serves as a request for a foreign filing license. The application's filing receipt contains further information and guidance as to the status of applicant's license for foreign filing.

Applicants may wish to consult the USPTO booklet, "General Information Concerning Patents" (specifically, the section entitled "Treaties and Foreign Patents") for more information on timeframes and deadlines for filing foreign patent applications. The guide is available either by contacting the USPTO Contact Center at 800-786-9199, or it can be viewed on the USPTO website at <http://www.uspto.gov/web/offices/pac/doc/general/index.html>.

For information on preventing theft of your intellectual property (patents, trademarks and copyrights), you may wish to consult the U.S. Government website, <http://www.stopfakes.gov>. Part of a Department of Commerce initiative, this website includes self-help "toolkits" giving innovators guidance on how to protect intellectual property in specific countries such as China, Korea and Mexico. For questions regarding patent enforcement issues, applicants may call the U.S. Government hotline at 1-866-999-HALT (1-866-999-4158).

LICENSE FOR FOREIGN FILING UNDER

Title 35, United States Code, Section 184

Title 37, Code of Federal Regulations, 5.11 & 5.15

GRANTED

The applicant has been granted a license under 35 U.S.C. 184, if the phrase "IF REQUIRED, FOREIGN FILING LICENSE GRANTED" followed by a date appears on this form. Such licenses are issued in all applications where the conditions for issuance of a license have been met, regardless of whether or not a license may be required as set forth in 37 CFR 5.15. The scope and limitations of this license are set forth in 37 CFR 5.15(a) unless an earlier license has been issued under 37 CFR 5.15(b). The license is subject to revocation upon written notification. The date indicated is the effective date of the license, unless an earlier license of similar scope has been granted under 37 CFR 5.13 or 5.14.

This license is to be retained by the licensee and may be used at any time on or after the effective date thereof unless it is revoked. This license is automatically transferred to any related applications(s) filed under 37 CFR 1.53(d). This license is not retroactive.

The grant of a license does not in any way lessen the responsibility of a licensee for the security of the subject matter as imposed by any Government contract or the provisions of existing laws relating to espionage and the national security or the export of technical data. Licensees should apprise themselves of current regulations especially with respect to certain countries, of other agencies, particularly the Office of Defense Trade Controls, Department of State (with respect to Arms, Munitions and Implements of War (22 CFR 121-128)); the Bureau of Industry and Security, Department of Commerce (15 CFR parts 730-774); the Office of Foreign Assets Control, Department of Treasury (31 CFR Parts 500+) and the Department of Energy.

NOT GRANTED

No license under 35 U.S.C. 184 has been granted at this time, if the phrase "IF REQUIRED, FOREIGN FILING LICENSE GRANTED" DOES NOT appear on this form. Applicant may still petition for a license under 37 CFR 5.12, if a license is desired before the expiration of 6 months from the filing date of the application. If 6 months has lapsed from the filing date of this application and the licensee has not received any indication of a secrecy order under 35 U.S.C. 181, the licensee may foreign file the application pursuant to 37 CFR 5.15(b).

SelectUSA

The United States represents the largest, most dynamic marketplace in the world and is an unparalleled location for business investment, innovation, and commercialization of new technologies. The U.S. offers tremendous resources and advantages for those who invest and manufacture goods here. Through SelectUSA, our nation works to promote and facilitate business investment. SelectUSA provides information assistance to the international investor community; serves as an ombudsman for existing and potential investors; advocates on behalf of U.S. cities, states, and regions competing for global investment; and counsels U.S. economic development organizations on investment attraction best practices. To learn more about why the United States is the best country in the world to develop technology, manufacture products, deliver services, and grow your business, visit <http://www.SelectUSA.gov> or call +1-202-482-6800.

PATENT APPLICATION FEE DETERMINATION RECORD Substitute for Form PTO-875						Application or Docket Number 13/855,318	
APPLICATION AS FILED - PART I							
(Column 1)		(Column 2)		SMALL ENTITY		OTHER THAN SMALL ENTITY	
FOR	NUMBER FILED	NUMBER EXTRA	RATE(\$)	FEE(\$)		RATE(\$)	FEE(\$)
BASIC FEE (37 CFR 1.16(a), (b), or (c))	N/A	N/A	N/A	70		N/A	
SEARCH FEE (37 CFR 1.16(k), (i), or (m))	N/A	N/A	N/A	300		N/A	
EXAMINATION FEE (37 CFR 1.16(o), (p), or (q))	N/A	N/A	N/A	360		N/A	
TOTAL CLAIMS (37 CFR 1.16(i))	18	minus 20 = *	x 40 =	0.00	OR		
INDEPENDENT CLAIMS (37 CFR 1.16(h))	2	minus 3 = *	x 210 =	0.00			
APPLICATION SIZE FEE (37 CFR 1.16(s))	If the specification and drawings exceed 100 sheets of paper, the application size fee due is \$310 (\$155 for small entity) for each additional 50 sheets or fraction thereof. See 35 U.S.C. 41(a)(1)(G) and 37 CFR 1.16(s).			200			
MULTIPLE DEPENDENT CLAIM PRESENT (37 CFR 1.16(j))				0.00			
			TOTAL	930		TOTAL	
* If the difference in column 1 is less than zero, enter "0" in column 2.							
APPLICATION AS AMENDED - PART II							
(Column 1)		(Column 2)		(Column 3)		SMALL ENTITY	
AMENDMENT A	CLAIMS REMAINING AFTER AMENDMENT	HIGHEST NUMBER PREVIOUSLY PAID FOR	PRESENT EXTRA	RATE(\$)	ADDITIONAL FEE(\$)		RATE(\$)
	Total (37 CFR 1.16(i))	*	Minus **	=	x =	OR	x =
	Independent (37 CFR 1.16(h))	*	Minus ***	=	x =	OR	x =
	Application Size Fee (37 CFR 1.16(s))					OR	
	FIRST PRESENTATION OF MULTIPLE DEPENDENT CLAIM (37 CFR 1.16(j))					OR	
			TOTAL ADD'L FEE		OR	TOTAL ADD'L FEE	
* If the entry in column 1 is less than the entry in column 2, write "0" in column 3.							
** If the "Highest Number Previously Paid For" IN THIS SPACE is less than 20, enter "20".							
*** If the "Highest Number Previously Paid For" IN THIS SPACE is less than 3, enter "3".							
The "Highest Number Previously Paid For" (Total or Independent) is the highest found in the appropriate box in column 1.							



UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
United States Patent and Trademark Office
Address: COMMISSIONER FOR PATENTS
P.O. Box 1450
Alexandria, Virginia 22313-1450
www.uspto.gov

APPLICATION NUMBER	FILING OR 371(C) DATE	FIRST NAMED APPLICANT	ATTY. DOCKET NO./TITLE
13/855,318	04/02/2013	Darren R. Link	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

CONFIRMATION NO. 1238

21710
BROWN RUDNICK LLP
ONE FINANCIAL CENTER
BOSTON, MA 02111

FORMALITIES LETTER



Date Mailed: 05/20/2013

NOTICE TO FILE CORRECTED APPLICATION PAPERS

Filing Date Granted

An application number and filing date have been accorded to this application. The application is informal since it does not comply with the regulations for the reason(s) indicated below. Applicant is given TWO MONTHS from the date of this Notice within which to correct the informalities indicated below. Extensions of time may be obtained by filing a petition accompanied by the extension fee under the provisions of 37 CFR 1.136(a).

The required item(s) identified below must be timely submitted to avoid abandonment:

- A substitute specification in compliance with 37 CFR 1.52, 1.121(b)(3), and 1.125, is required. The substitute specification must be submitted with markings and be accompanied by a clean version (without markings) as set forth in 37 CFR 1.125(c) and a statement that the substitute specification contains no new matter (see 37 CFR 1.125(b)). The specification, claims, and/or abstract page(s) submitted is not acceptable and cannot be scanned or properly stored because:
 - The application contains drawings, but the specification does not contain a brief description of the several views of the drawings as required by 37 CFR 1.74 and 37 CFR 1.77(b)(7).
- Replacement drawings in compliance with 37 CFR 1.84 and 37 CFR 1.121(d) are required. The drawings submitted are not acceptable because:
 - More than one figure is present and each figure is not labeled "Fig." with a consecutive Arabic numeral (1, 2, etc.) or an Arabic numeral and capital letter in the English alphabet (A, B, etc.) (see 37 CFR 1.84(u)(1)). See Figure(s) 5,6,7,29. A brief description of the several views of the drawings (see 37 CFR 1.74) should be added or amended to correspond to the corrected numbering of the figures. See also 37 CFR 1.77(b)(7).

Applicant is cautioned that correction of the above items may cause the specification and drawings page count to exceed 100 pages. If the specification and drawings exceed 100 pages, applicant will need to submit the required application size fee.

The applicant needs to satisfy supplemental fees problems indicated below.

The required item(s) identified below must be timely submitted to avoid abandonment:

- A surcharge (for late submission of the basic filing fee, search fee, examination fee or inventor's oath or declaration) as set forth in 37 CFR 1.16(f) of \$ 70 for a small entity in compliance with 37 CFR 1.27, must be submitted.

SUMMARY OF FEES DUE:

Total fee(s) required within **TWO MONTHS** from the date of this Notice is \$ **70** for a small entity

- \$ **70** Surcharge.

Items Required To Avoid Processing Delays:

Applicant is notified that the above-identified application contains the deficiencies noted below. No period for reply is set forth in this notice for correction of these deficiencies. However, if a deficiency relates to the inventor's oath or declaration, the applicant must file an oath or declaration in compliance with 37 CFR 1.63, or a substitute statement in compliance with 37 CFR 1.64, executed by or with respect to each actual inventor no later than the expiration of the time period set in the "Notice of Allowability" to avoid abandonment. See 37 CFR 1.53(f).

- A properly executed inventor's oath or declaration has not been received for the following inventor(s):
ALL

Applicant may submit the inventor's oath or declaration at any time before the Notice of Allowance and Fee(s) Due, PTOL-85, is mailed.

Replies must be received in the USPTO within the set time period or must include a proper Certificate of Mailing or Transmission under 37 CFR 1.8 with a mailing or transmission date within the set time period. For more information and a suggested format, see Form PTO/SB/92 and MPEP 512.

Replies should be mailed to:

Mail Stop Missing Parts
Commissioner for Patents
P.O. Box 1450
Alexandria VA 22313-1450

Registered users of EFS-Web may alternatively submit their reply to this notice via EFS-Web.

<https://portal.uspto.gov/authenticate/AuthenticateUserLocalEPF.html>

For more information about EFS-Web please call the USPTO Electronic Business Center at **1-866-217-9197** or visit our website at <http://www.uspto.gov/ebc>.

If you are not using EFS-Web to submit your reply, you must include a copy of this notice.

/nfissha/

Office of Data Management, Application Assistance Unit (571) 272-4000, or (571) 272-4200, or 1-888-786-0101

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

APPLICANTS: Link et al. ART UNIT: NOT YET ASSIGNED
SERIAL NUMBER: 13/855,318 CONFIRMATION NO.: 1238
FILING DATE: April 2, 2013 EXAMINER: NOT YET ASSIGNED
TITLE: SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC
DROPLETS

Commissioner for Patents
P. O. Box 1450
Alexandria, VA 22313-1450

FILED ELECTRONICALLY

RESPONSE TO NOTICE TO FILE MISSING PARTS

In response to the Notice mailed May 20, 2013 from the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, Applicants here submit a marked-up copy and a clean copy of a substitute specification along with a Statement that the substitute specification contains no new matter. The substitute specification contains a brief description of the drawings that describes the separate panels in figures 5, 6, 7, and 29.

The Notice also states that replacement drawings are required because figures 5, 6, 7, and 29 include more than one figure, each of which is not labeled with a consecutive Arabic numeral and capital letter. Applicants respectfully disagree. Figure 5 includes two panels that are labeled 5A-5B. Figure 6 includes five panels labeled 6A-6E. Figure 7 includes five panels labeled 7A-7E. Figure 29 includes four panels labeled 29A-29D. Since the figures cited in the Notice each include proper labels, Applicants respectfully assert that replacement drawings are not required.

The Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge any and all fee due or credit any overpayment to Deposit Account No. 500369.

Dated: May 22, 2013

BROWN RUDNICK LLP
One Financial Center
Boston, MA 02111
Tel: (617) 856-8483
Fax: (617) 856-8201

Respectfully submitted,
BROWN RUDNICK LLP

/Thomas C. Meyers/
Thomas C. Meyers, Reg. No. 36,989
Attorney for Applicant
Email: tmeyers@brownrudnick.com

SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS

Related Applications

The present application is a continuation-in-part of U.S. nonprovisional patent application serial number 11/803,104, filed May 11, 2007, which claims priority to, and the benefit of, U.S. Provisional Application Nos. 60/799,833 filed on May 11, 2006; 60/799,834 filed on May 11, 2006; 60/808,614 filed on May 25, 2006; 60/815,097 filed on Jun. 19, 2006; 60/819,733 filed on Jul. 7, 2006; 60/819,734 filed on Jul. 7, 2006; 60/841,716 filed on Sep. 1, 2006; 60/843,374 filed on Sep. 8, 2006; 60/833,151 filed on Jul. 24, 2006; 60/834,987 filed on Jul. 31, 2006; 60/837,871 filed on Aug. 14, 2006; 60/837,695 filed on Aug. 14, 2006; 60/843,327 filed on Sep. 8, 2006; 60/856,540 filed on Nov. 3, 2006; 60/856,440 filed on Nov. 3, 2006; 60/874,561 filed on Dec. 12, 2006; 60/858,279 filed on Nov. 8, 2006; 60/858,278 filed on Nov. 8, 2006; 60/874,640 filed on Dec. 12, 2006; 60/860,665 filed on Nov. 22, 2006; 60/873,766 filed on Dec. 8, 2006; 60/876,209 filed on Dec. 20, 2006; 60/899,258 filed on Feb. 2, 2007; 60/903,153 filed on Feb. 23, 2007; 60/904,293 filed on Feb. 28, 2007; 60/920,337 filed on Mar. 26, 2007. The present application is also a continuation-in-part of U.S. nonprovisional patent application serial number 13/026,120, filed on February 11, 2011, which claims priority to, and the benefit of U.S. Provisional Application Nos. 61/388,937, filed on Oct. 1, 2010; 61/347,158, filed on May 21, 2010; 61/331,490, filed on May 5, 2010; and 61/304,163, filed on Feb. 12, 2010. In addition, the present application is a continuation-in-part of U.S. nonprovisional patent application serial number 12/504,764, which claims priority to, and the benefit of U.S. Provisional Application No. 61/081,930. The contents of each of these applications are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

Field of the Invention

The present invention generally relates to systems and methods for liquid handling.

Background

Assays have been developed that rely on analysis of nucleic acid molecules for the presence of mutations, thus leading to early diagnosis of certain diseases, such as cancer. In a typical sample, however, any abnormal nucleic acid containing mutations of interest are often

present in relatively small amounts (e.g., less than 1%) compared to the total amount of nucleic acid in the sample. Accordingly, it is difficult to detect small amounts of abnormal nucleic acid present in a sample.

The advent of PCR and real-time PCR methodologies has greatly improved the analysis of nucleic acids from both throughput and quantitative perspectives by allowing for the amplification of nucleic acids. While traditional PCR techniques typically rely on end-point or semi-quantitative analysis of amplified DNA targets via agarose gel electrophoresis, real-time PCR (or qPCR) methods are geared toward accurately quantifying exponential amplification as the reaction progresses. Digital PCR (dPCR) is an alternative quantitation method in which dilute samples are divided into many separate reactions. The distribution from background of target DNA molecules among the reactions follows Poisson statistics and at a terminal or limiting dilution, the vast majority of reactions contain either one or zero target DNA molecules.

A significant problem with PCR is sample contamination from non-target nucleic acid. Conventional PCR typically includes numerous handling steps that expose the sample to the outside environment, all which may introduce contamination into the sample. For example, a sample may be transferred by manual pipette from an open container where the sample was isolated to a PCR tube where amplification will occur. Although the tube may be closed after the addition of the sample, the PCR tube is then reopened to add the necessary reagents for amplification, again typically by manual pipette. The PCR tube is then closed and transferred to a thermocycler for the amplification process. After numerous cycles of heating and cooling, the PCR tube is removed from the thermocycler, whereupon the tube is reopened in order to remove and analyze the amplified product. Aside from exposing the sample to the outside environment whenever the container holding the sample is opened, the manual handling of the sample that occurs during the opening or closing of the tube, or during the process of manual pipetting, only increases the risk of contamination.

Since the PCR reaction is so efficient, the contaminant nucleic acid may be amplified during the PCR reaction, thus leading to biased or incorrect assay results. Contamination is especially problematic when the target nucleic acid is present in very small amounts, because the contaminant nucleic acid may easily out-compete the target nucleic acid during amplification, and thus the target nucleic acid will not be detected after the amplification reaction.

Summary

The invention provides systems and methods that are designed to minimize sample contact and exposure of the sample to the surrounding environment, thereby minimizing or eliminating the introduction of contaminants into an amplification reaction. Aspects of the invention are accomplished using microfluidic assemblies. A sample including nucleic acid is loaded into a first microfluidic assembly that is used to partition the sample into partitioned portions using an immiscible fluid. Reagents for the amplification reaction are introduced to the partitioned portions, and the partitioned portions are flowed in the immiscible fluid to a chamber. The sample fluid and the immiscible fluid are of different densities, such that upon entry into the chamber, the density difference in the fluids is utilized to displace the partitioned portions from the chamber while the immiscible fluid remains in the chamber. The displaced sample portions are collected in a vessel that is sealed and transferred to a thermocycler for amplification of the nucleic acid in the partitioned portions.

Upon completion of the amplification reaction, the sealed vessel is transferred to a second assembly for analysis of the amplified nucleic acid in each partitioned portion. Connection of the vessel to the second microfluidic assembly, pierces the sealed vessel. A fluid that is immiscible with the sample portions is flowed into the vessel. That fluid has a different density than the partitioned portions of sample and thereby displaces the partitioned portions from the vessel and into at least one channel of the second assembly. The second assembly includes an analysis module that analyzes the products of the amplification reaction as they flow through the channels of the second microfluidic assembly.

Systems and methods of the invention eliminate the need for pipettes for transferring of the sample during the workflow process and substantially isolate the sample from the surrounding environment throughout the entire workflow process. Of importance is that post-amplification, the partitioned portions of sample can be transferred to the second microfluidic assembly and analyzed without exposing the partitioned portions of sample to the surrounding environment. Accordingly, the risk of contamination associated with operator handling has been eliminated. In addition, sample loss during transfer is also minimized due to the displacement of the entire sample the immiscible fluid.

In certain aspects, the first assembly includes at least one module configured for the formation of droplets. For example, the droplet formation module can include a channel adapted

to carry an aqueous fluid and another channel adapted to carry a fluid immiscible with the aqueous fluid, such as an oil. The two channels are configured to intersect at a junction, such that the sample fluid is partitioned by the immiscible fluid, forming partitioned portions of sample in the immiscible fluid. In certain embodiments, reactions for the amplification reaction are pre-mixed with the sample so that the portioned portions include the reactions for the amplification reaction. In other embodiments, the first assembly also includes a module that introduces the amplification reagents to the partitioned portions. This may be accomplished by forming a droplet of amplification reagents and merging the droplet with a partitioned portion of sample. This may also be accomplished by flowing the partitioned portion of sample to interact with a stream of amplification reagents that is in fluid communication with the channel including the partitioned portions of the sample. The partitioned portion contacts the stream and a portion of the stream breaks-off into the partitioned portion. An electric field may be used to facilitate the break-off of the stream of amplification reagents.

The assembly also includes at least one chamber equipped with an outlet. The partitioned portions and immiscible fluid flow into the chamber. The partitioned portions and the immiscible fluid are of different densities. In certain embodiments, the partitioned portions are of a greater density than the immiscible fluid, so the partitioned portions sink within the chamber while the immiscible fluid rises. In other embodiments, the immiscible fluid is of a greater density than the partitioned portions, so the partitioned portions rise within the chamber while the immiscible fluid sinks. The chamber includes an outlet that is positioned to receive substantially only the partitioned portions of sample. The outlet may be positioned at any place in the chamber and it is positioned based upon the densities of the partitioned portions and the immiscible fluid. The outlet may be at the top, middle, or bottom of the chamber, and in certain embodiments, is positioned in a top portion of the chamber. In this embodiment, the partitioned portions and immiscible fluid flow in to the chamber. The immiscible fluid is of a greater density than the partitioned portions and the partitioned portions rise in the chamber while the immiscible fluid sinks. The partitioned portions then flow into the outlet.

Generally, assemblies of the invention encompass the use of any fluid that is immiscible with the partitioned portions. For example, if the partitioned portion is made from an aqueous solution, then the immiscible fluid is a fluid that is immiscible with the aqueous solution, such as an oil. Any oil that is immiscible with the partitioned portions can be used. In certain aspects,

the oil is a fluorinated oil. In other aspects, the oil is a perfluorocarbon oil. Selected oils can further include one or more additives such as a surfactant or fluorosurfactant in order to stabilize the droplets. For example, the fluorosurfactant can be a perfluorinated polyether.

The selected oil is not only immiscible with the droplets, but also has a density different from that of the droplets. The density differential between the selected oil and the droplets facilitates the movement of the droplets in an upward or downward direction where they can be collected. For example, aqueous droplets placed in a chamber of fluorinated oil will tend to rise due to their lower density. Accordingly, an outlet for collecting the displaced droplets can be positioned at the top of the chamber. In another example, aqueous droplets placed in a chamber of certain mineral oils will tend to sink due to their greater density. Accordingly, an outlet for collecting the displaced droplets can be positioned at the bottom of the chamber.

In certain aspects, the outlet is connected to a slide. Partitioned portions that rise to the top of a chamber are collected at the outlet and transported down the slide to a second location. The distal end of the slide may be further equipped with an output nozzle to further facilitate the collection of partitioned portions at the second location.

The second location may include a vessel for the collection of partitioned portions. Any vessel known in the art may be used. Suitable vessels include, for example, PCR tubes, test tubes, vials, eppendorf tubes, and the like. The vessel may be coupled to the outlet to facilitate the collection of partitioned portions. In certain aspects, the outlet is sealably coupled with the vessel. By sealably coupling the vessel to the outlet, exposure to outside elements is reduced and sample contamination is further minimized. In certain aspects, the assembly includes a vessel that is pre-fitted to the output of the assembly. Because the vessel is pre-fitted to the assembly, there is no exposure of the sample to outside contaminants as the sample is displaced through the assembly into the vessel.

Once the amplification reaction is completed, the vessels are connected to a second microfluidic assembly. In certain embodiments, the second assembly includes a member configured for piercing the surface of a sealed vessel. In certain protocols, the vessel containing the partitioned portions is sealed in order to preserve the sample and minimize contamination. For instance, the lid of a PCR tube may be closed once the sample is inside the tube. Opening the lid may result in unnecessary exposure to outside contaminants. Allowing the vessel to remain sealed further reduces the risk of contamination. The distal end of the member is

configured for piercing the lid such that the sample can be removed from the tube without opening it. In certain aspects, the piercing member is a spike. This second assembly may include a plurality of hollow members. Each hollow member is a channel through which fluid can flow through. The hollow members are configured to interact with the vessel to permit the removal of the droplets from the vessel while minimizing droplet handling and subsequent loss of any sample within the droplet. For example, a first hollow member may be configured to expel an immiscible fluid into the vessel while a second hollow member may be configured to receive substantially only droplets from the vessel.

In certain embodiments, the aforementioned hollow members are configured to run adjacent to the piercing member. This configuration facilitates the collection of the partitioned portions within the vessel while mitigating the risk of contamination. For example, the provided spike may be used to pierce the lid of a PCR tube containing the droplets. A first hollow member configured to run alongside the piercing member flows an immiscible fluid into the PCR tube. The displaced droplets rise to the top of the PCR tube, where they are collected by a second hollow member also configured to run alongside the piercing member.

As described above, when the immiscible fluid enters the vessel, the immiscible fluid displaces the vessel due to the density difference. Accordingly, as the first hollow member fills the vessel with the denser immiscible fluid, the droplets within the vessel will begin to rise to the top, where they can be collected by the second hollow member.

The second hollow member is connected to a main channel. As the droplets are displaced into the second hollow member, they will eventually move through the main channel. In certain aspects, the main channel is connected to an analysis module configured to analyze the characteristics of the droplets or their contents. The analysis module may include, for example, an optical detector, an electrical detector, or any combination of these. More specific components of the analysis module may include microscopes, diodes, light stimulating devices, photomultiplier tubes, processors, or any combination of these devices. Using the provided methods and assemblies, samples can be analyzed without the risk of contamination.

Assemblies of the invention are particularly suited for use in amplification reactions such as polymerase chain reaction (PCR), reverse transcription-PCR, real-time PCR, quantitative real-time PCR, digital PCR (dPCR), digital emulsion PCR (dePCR), clonal PCR, amplified fragment length polymorphism PCR (AFLP PCR), allele specific PCR, assembly PCR, asymmetric PCR

(in which a great excess of primers for a chosen strand is used), colony PCR, helicase-dependent amplification (HDA), Hot Start PCR, inverse PCR (IPCR), in situ PCR, long PCR, multiplex PCR, nested PCR (uses more than one pair of primers), single-cell PCR, touchdown PCR, loop-mediated isothermal PCR (LAMP), and nucleic acid sequence based amplification (NASBA). Other amplification schemes include: Ligase Chain Reaction, Branch DNA Amplification, Rolling Circle Amplification, Circle to Circle Amplification, SPIA amplification, Target Amplification by Capture and Ligation (TACL) amplification, and RACE amplification. In particular embodiments, the amplification reaction is a PCR reaction, such as QPCR and digital PCR.

Brief Description of the Drawings

FIG. 1 is a schematic illustrating the interacting modules of a microfluidic device of the present invention.

FIG. 2, Panels A and B, show dual and single oil versions of the nozzle concept using a small ferrule for the nozzle section. Panels C and D, show the same nozzles made directly out of small bore tubing (the “nozzle” runs the entire length of the tubing).

FIG. 3 shows the expansion of the nozzle ferrule concept shown in FIGS. 2A and 2B.

FIG. 4 shows the expansion of the nozzle section contained in the ferrule.

FIG. 5A shows the operation of the nozzle in Aspiration Mode. FIG. 5B shows the operation of the nozzle in Injection Mode.

FIGS. 6A-E show a reservoir based sample emulsification where the well is initially filled with a fluid with lower density than the sample to be introduced.

FIGS. 7A-E illustrate a sample introduction when the sample is less dense than the fluid in the sample port, which is an alternative scheme used to introduce samples that are less dense than the oil used to emulsify the sample.

FIG. 8 illustrates a nozzle that formed directly into the fitting used to connect the collection syringe to a syringe tip (e.g. capillary tubing) in order to create a monodisperse emulsion directly from a library well. Step 1 shows the aspiration of the sample can be accomplished by running the collection syringe in withdrawal mode at a flow rate (Q_3) above the flow rate of the two oil syringes. Step 2 shows the appropriate volume of sample loaded into the capillary tubing, and the capillary tubing would be removed from the sample well, an air bubble,

and possibly a cleaning solution would be aspirated. Step 3 shows when almost all of the sample has been emulsified, the collection syringe withdrawal rate would either be reduced below the oil flow rates, stopped, or set to infuse at some nominal rate.

FIG. 9 illustrates a two phase system where the reagent is injected on top of the 2nd, immiscible phase. (A) During injection, prior to transition from 1st phase to 2nd phase. (B) 2nd phase just entering the transfer lines. (C) 2nd phase has completely filled the transfer line and pushed the entire volume of reagent through the system.

FIG. 10 illustrates sandwiching an ultra-small volume of fluid (i.e., sub-nanoliter) between two solutions having different densities.

FIG. 11 illustrates possible interconnect designs for use with PDMS devices.

FIG. 12 illustrates self-alignment of fluidic interconnect

FIG. 13 illustrates the interconnects needed for each tube molded into a single monolithic self-aligned part.

FIG. 14 shows a schematic of a molding tool based on this concept. The pins (orange) are captured within an elastomeric molded sleeve and a compression plate made from a rigid backer plate and foam rubber is used to apply gentle even pressure to the pins and generate the force needed to make the pins uniformly contact the master.

FIG. 15 is a schematic diagram of an improved coalescence module that shows an optional small constriction (neckdown) just before this expansion can be used to better align the droplets on their way into the coalescence point.

FIG. 16 illustrates that fluorescence polarization (FP) measures the tumbling rate of a compound in solution and is a function of it's volume (in most cases, volume is correlated with MW)

FIG. 17 shows the fluorescence polarization of three different compounds. Results of reading polarization in 18,000 drops containing 3 distinct species (FC, BTFC, and BTFC bound to SA). Ideal for reading results of drug screening assays, protein interactions, or DNA hybridization.

FIG. 18, A) illustrates encoding a liquid solution using both overall fluorescence polarization and overall dye intensity within droplets; B) shows that multiple colors of fluorescence polarization and FI increases the number of possible labels. Ten intensity levels with ten fluorescence polarization levels on two colors yields 10,000 labels

FIG. 19 illustrates FP coding using dyes having different fluorescence lifetimes. These were made one element at a time, stored in a single syringe overnight and then loaded back on chip. The codes were made by using a ratio of two different dyes, one with a short lifetime and hence high FP and one with a long lifetime and correspondingly low FP. The mixtures have intermediate FP signals. The intensity is tuned by controlling the overall concentration of the two dyes.

FIGS. 20A-20D illustrate the sorting and/or splitting of droplets in accordance with another embodiment of the invention

FIGS. 21A-F shows the possible flow geometries used in an asymmetric sorting application.

FIG. 22 shows the possible electrode geometries used in an asymmetric sorting application. Panel A shows the design using sharp tipped electrodes. Panel B shows broad tipped electrodes to increase the interaction time between the droplets and the electric field (the tips could be many drop diameters long). Panel C shows electrodes straddling the collection line. Panel D shows electrodes on opposite sides of the main channel. Panel E shows an Asymmetric Electrode Pair (the asymmetry may be present on any of the other electrode pair layouts as well).

FIG. 23 shows a schematic of a device that split droplets, performs different experiments on the two daughter droplets and then reorders so that they pass sequential through the detector

FIG. 24, (Panel A) shows geometric parameters defining the obstacle matrix. (Panel B) shows three fluid streams. (Panel C) shows a particle with a radius that is larger than lane 1 follows a streamline passing through the particle's center (black dot).

FIG. 25 shows high-resolution separation of fluorescent microspheres with diameters of 0.80 μm (green), 0.90 μm (red), and 1.03 μm (yellow), with a matrix of varying gap size.

FIG. 26 is a schematic illustrating the separation by deterministic lateral displacement in an array of microposts, with an example row shift fraction of one-third.

FIG. 27 shows a dideoxynucleotide sequencing on a microfabricated chip. Shown is one embodiment for a DNA sequencing chip design. Template DNA and primers are combined at step 'add 1' and the reaction is incubated at 95° C. for a hot start (position 1). The reaction then cycles 20-30 times (position 2) before the addition of SAP and ExoI at 'add 2.' The reaction is incubated at 37° C. for a pre-defined time-period and then the SAP and ExoI enzymes are inactivated at 95° C. (position '4'). The SAP/ExoI procedure degrades nucleotides and single-

stranded DNA (primers) remaining after PCR. The universal sequencing primers, ddNTPs and buffers are added at 'add 3,' and the PCR sequencing reaction is allowed to proceed at position '5.' The final reaction product is collected and can be stored off-chip.

FIG. 28, Panel A shows a schematic of the TempliPhi amplification process using rolling circle amplification. Panel B illustrates a transcription mediated reaction. Panel C illustrates strand-displacement amplification. Panel D shows a schematic diagram of helicase-dependent amplification.

FIGS. 29A-D illustrate emulsion-based sample preparation, sample preparation and DNA sequencing. Random libraries of DNA fragments are generated by shearing an entire genome and isolating single DNA molecules by limiting dilution. FIG. 29A, Genomic DNA is isolated, fragmented, ligated to adapters and separated into single strands. FIG. 29B, Microscope photograph of emulsion showing droplets containing a bead and empty droplets. FIG. 29C, Scanning electron micrograph of a portion of a fiber-optic slide, showing fiber-optic cladding and wells before bead deposition. FIG. 29D, The sequencing instrument and its sub systems.

FIG. 30 shows one method for isolating antibodies on a microfluidic device.

FIG. 31 shows an alternate method for isolating antibodies on a microfluidic device.

FIG. 32 shows the method of the present invention for isolating antibodies on the microfluidic device. The right panel is a diagram of individual steps proposed to amplify signal of interacting antibody and antigen. The left panel is a schematic as would be designed for a chip to be used on microfluidic device.

FIG. 33 shows the genetic selection for full length antibody clones. A genetic selection can be used to enrich for full-length antibody clones by transforming E. coli and selecting for clones able to grow on medium in which a suitable sugar is the only carbon source.

FIG. 34 is a schematic representation of a multi-step chip according to the invention. 1st stage: droplets are sent into C2, the collection port; 2nd stage: 1st stage emulsion collected into C2 is reinjected back into the chip and merged with the droplets formed in the second stage nozzle.

FIG. 35 shows karyotyping using spectral probes that allow all 23 pairs of human chromosomes to be seen at one time, with each pair of chromosomes painted in a difference fluorescent color.

FIG. 36 shows the future BioBased Economy with six building blocks based on renewable biomass.

FIG. 37 shows the 8 non-renewable building blocks based on petroleum.

FIG. 38 panels A-C show different views of a microfluidic assembly.

FIG. 39 shows different views of another microfluidic assembly.

FIG. 40 panels A-B show

FIG. 41 panels A-C show a magnified view of the waste reservoir.

Detailed Description

The microfluidic devices and methods of use described herein are based on the creation and electrical manipulation of aqueous phase droplets completely encapsulated by an inert immiscible oil stream. This combination enables precise droplet generation, highly efficient, electrically addressable, droplet coalescence, and controllable, electrically addressable single droplet sorting. The microfluidic devices include one or more channels and modules. A schematic illustrating one example of interacting modules of a microfluidic substrate is shown in FIG. 1. The integration of these modules is an essential enabling technology for a droplet based, high-throughput microfluidic reactor system.

The microfluidic devices of the present invention can be utilized for numerous biological, chemical, or diagnostic applications, as described in further detail herein.

Substrates

The microfluidic device of the present invention includes one or more analysis units. An “analysis unit” is a microsubstrate, e.g., a microchip. The terms microsubstrate, substrate, microchip, and chip are used interchangeably herein. The analysis unit includes at least one inlet channel, at least one main channel, at least one inlet module, at least one coalescence module, and at least one detection module. The analysis unit can further includes one or more sorting modules. The sorting module can be in fluid communication with branch channels which are in fluid communication with one or more outlet modules (collection module or waste module). For sorting applications, at least one detection module cooperates with at least one sorting module to divert flow via a detector-originated signal. It shall be appreciated that the “modules” and “channels” are in fluid communication with each other and therefore may overlap; i.e., there may

be no clear boundary where a module or channel begins or ends. A plurality of analysis units of the invention may be combined in one device. The analysis unit and specific modules are described in further detail herein.

The dimensions of the substrate are those of typical microchips, ranging between about 0.5 cm to about 15 cm per side and about 1 micron to about 1 cm in thickness. A substrate can be transparent and can be covered with a material having transparent properties, such as a glass coverslip, to permit detection of a reporter, for example, by an optical device such as an optical microscope. The material can be perforated for functional interconnects, such as fluidic, electrical, and/or optical interconnects, and sealed to the back interface of the device so that the junction of the interconnects to the device is leak-proof. Such a device can allow for application of high pressure to fluid channels without leaking.

A variety of materials and methods, according to certain aspects of the invention, can be used to form any of the described components of the systems and devices of the invention. In some cases, the various materials selected lend themselves to various methods. For example, various components of the invention can be formed from solid materials, in which the channels can be formed via molding, micromachining, film deposition processes such as spin coating and chemical vapor deposition, laser fabrication, photolithographic techniques, etching methods including wet chemical or plasma processes, and the like. See, for example, *Scientific American*, 248:44-55, 1983 (Angell, et al). At least a portion of the fluidic system can be formed of silicone by molding a silicone chip. Technologies for precise and efficient formation of various fluidic systems and devices of the invention from silicone are known. Various components of the systems and devices of the invention can also be formed of a polymer, for example, an elastomeric polymer such as polydimethylsiloxane ("PDMS"), polytetrafluoroethylene ("PTFE") or Teflon®, or the like.

The channels of the invention can be formed, for example by etching a silicon chip using conventional photolithography techniques, or using a micromachining technology called "soft lithography" as described by Whitesides and Xia, *Angewandte Chemie International Edition* 37, 550 (1998). These and other methods may be used to provide inexpensive miniaturized devices, and in the case of soft lithography, can provide robust devices having beneficial properties such as improved flexibility, stability, and mechanical strength. When optical detection is employed,

the invention also provides minimal light scatter from molecule, cell, small molecule or particle suspension and chamber material.

Different components can be formed of different materials. For example, a base portion including a bottom wall and side walls can be formed from an opaque material such as silicone or PDMS, and a top portion can be formed from a transparent or at least partially transparent material, such as glass or a transparent polymer, for observation and/or control of the fluidic process. Components can be coated so as to expose a desired chemical functionality to fluids that contact interior channel walls, where the base supporting material does not have a precise, desired functionality. For example, components can be formed as illustrated, with interior channel walls coated with another material. Material used to form various components of the systems and devices of the invention, e.g., materials used to coat interior walls of fluid channels, may desirably be selected from among those materials that will not adversely affect or be affected by fluid flowing through the fluidic system, e.g., material(s) that is chemically inert in the presence of fluids to be used within the device.

Various components of the invention when formed from polymeric and/or flexible and/or elastomeric materials, and can be conveniently formed of a hardenable fluid, facilitating formation via molding (e.g. replica molding, injection molding, cast molding, etc.). The hardenable fluid can be essentially any fluid that can be induced to solidify, or that spontaneously solidifies, into a solid capable of containing and/or transporting fluids contemplated for use in and with the fluidic network. In one embodiment, the hardenable fluid comprises a polymeric liquid or a liquid polymeric precursor (i.e. a “prepolymer”). Suitable polymeric liquids can include, for example, thermoplastic polymers, thermoset polymers, or mixture of such polymers heated above their melting point. As another example, a suitable polymeric liquid may include a solution of one or more polymers in a suitable solvent, which solution forms a solid polymeric material upon removal of the solvent, for example, by evaporation. Such polymeric materials, which can be solidified from, for example, a melt state or by solvent evaporation, are well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. A variety of polymeric materials, many of which are elastomeric, are suitable, and are also suitable for forming molds or mold masters, for embodiments where one or both of the mold masters is composed of an elastomeric material. A non-limiting list of examples of such polymers includes polymers of the general classes of silicone polymers, epoxy polymers, and acrylate polymers.

Epoxy polymers are characterized by the presence of a three-membered cyclic ether group commonly referred to as an epoxy group, 1,2-epoxide, or oxirane. For example, diglycidyl ethers of bisphenol A can be used, in addition to compounds based on aromatic amine, triazine, and cycloaliphatic backbones. Another example includes the well-known Novolac polymers. Non-limiting examples of silicone elastomers suitable for use according to the invention include those formed from precursors including the chlorosilanes such as methylchlorosilanes, ethylchlorosilanes, phenylchlorosilanes, etc.

Silicone polymers are preferred, for example, the silicone elastomer polydimethylsiloxane. Non-limiting examples of PDMS polymers include those sold under the trademark Sylgard by Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich., and particularly Sylgard 182, Sylgard 184, and Sylgard 186. Silicone polymers including PDMS have several beneficial properties simplifying formation of the microfluidic structures of the invention. For instance, such materials are inexpensive, readily available, and can be solidified from a prepolymeric liquid via curing with heat. For example, PDMSs are typically curable by exposure of the prepolymeric liquid to temperatures of about, for example, about 65° C. to about 75° C. for exposure times of, for example, about an hour. Also, silicone polymers, such as PDMS, can be elastomeric and thus may be useful for forming very small features with relatively high aspect ratios, necessary in certain embodiments of the invention. Flexible (e.g., elastomeric) molds or masters can be advantageous in this regard.

The present invention provides improved methods of bonding PDMS to incompatible media. Normal methods of bonding various materials (plastic, metals, etc) directly to materials such as PDMS, silicone, Teflon, and PEEK using traditional bonding practices (adhesives, epoxies, etc) do not work well due to the poor adhesion of the bonding agent to materials such as PDMS. Normal surface preparation by commercially available surface activators has not worked well in microfluidic device manufacturing. This problem is eliminated by treating the PDMS surface to be bonded with high intensity oxygen or air plasma. The process converts the top layer of PDMS to glass which bonds extremely well with normal adhesives. Tests using this method to bond external fluid lines to PDMS using a UV-cure adhesive (Loctite 352, 363, and others) resulted in a bond that is stronger than the PDMS substrate, resulting in fracture of the PDMS prior to failure of the bond. The present method combines high radiant flux, wavelength selection, and cure exposure time to significantly enhance the bond strength of the adhesive.

One advantage of forming structures such as microfluidic structures of the invention from silicone polymers, such as PDMS, is the ability of such polymers to be oxidized, for example by exposure to an oxygen-containing plasma such as an air plasma, so that the oxidized structures contain, at their surface, chemical groups capable of cross-linking to other oxidized silicone polymer surfaces or to the oxidized surfaces of a variety of other polymeric and non-polymeric materials. Thus, components can be formed and then oxidized and essentially irreversibly sealed to other silicone polymer surfaces, or to the surfaces of other substrates reactive with the oxidized silicone polymer surfaces, without the need for separate adhesives or other sealing means. In most cases, sealing can be completed simply by contacting an oxidized silicone surface to another surface without the need to apply auxiliary pressure to form the seal. That is, the pre-oxidized silicone surface acts as a contact adhesive against suitable mating surfaces. Specifically, in addition to being irreversibly sealable to itself, oxidized silicone such as oxidized PDMS can also be sealed irreversibly to a range of oxidized materials other than itself including, for example, glass, silicon, silicon oxide, quartz, silicon nitride, polyethylene, polystyrene, glassy carbon, and epoxy polymers, which have been oxidized in a similar fashion to the PDMS surface (for example, via exposure to an oxygen-containing plasma). Oxidation and sealing methods useful in the context of the present invention, as well as overall molding techniques, are described in the art, for example, in an article entitled "Rapid Prototyping of Microfluidic Systems and Polydimethylsiloxane," *Anal. Chem.*, 70:474-480, 1998 (Duffy et al.), incorporated herein by reference.

Another advantage to forming microfluidic structures of the invention (or interior, fluid-contacting surfaces) from oxidized silicone polymers is that these surfaces can be much more hydrophilic than the surfaces of typical elastomeric polymers (where a hydrophilic interior surface is desired). Such hydrophilic channel surfaces can thus be more easily filled and wetted with aqueous solutions than can structures comprised of typical, unoxidized elastomeric polymers or other hydrophobic materials.

In one embodiment, a bottom wall is formed of a material different from one or more side walls or a top wall, or other components. For example, the interior surface of a bottom wall can comprise the surface of a silicon wafer or microchip, or other substrate. Other components can, as described above, be sealed to such alternative substrates. Where it is desired to seal a component comprising a silicone polymer (e.g. PDMS) to a substrate (bottom wall) of different

material, the substrate may be selected from the group of materials to which oxidized silicone polymer is able to irreversibly seal (e.g., glass, silicon, silicon oxide, quartz, silicon nitride, polyethylene, polystyrene, epoxy polymers, and glassy carbon surfaces which have been oxidized). Alternatively, other sealing techniques can be used, as would be apparent to those of ordinary skill in the art, including, but not limited to, the use of separate adhesives, thermal bonding, solvent bonding, ultrasonic welding, etc.

Channels

The microfluidic substrates of the present invention include channels that form the boundary for a fluid. A “channel,” as used herein, means a feature on or in a substrate that at least partially directs the flow of a fluid. In some cases, the channel may be formed, at least in part, by a single component, e.g., an etched substrate or molded unit. The channel can have any cross-sectional shape, for example, circular, oval, triangular, irregular, square or rectangular (having any aspect ratio), or the like, and can be covered or uncovered (i.e., open to the external environment surrounding the channel). In embodiments where the channel is completely covered, at least one portion of the channel can have a cross-section that is completely enclosed, and/or the entire channel may be completely enclosed along its entire length with the exception of its inlet and outlet.

An open channel generally will include characteristics that facilitate control over fluid transport, e.g., structural characteristics (an elongated indentation) and/or physical or chemical characteristics (hydrophobicity vs. hydrophilicity) and/or other characteristics that can exert a force (e.g., a containing force) on a fluid. The fluid within the channel may partially or completely fill the channel. In some cases the fluid may be held or confined within the channel or a portion of the channel in some fashion, for example, using surface tension (e.g., such that the fluid is held within the channel within a meniscus, such as a concave or convex meniscus). In an article or substrate, some (or all) of the channels may be of a particular size or less, for example, having a largest dimension perpendicular to fluid flow of less than about 5 mm, less than about 2 mm, less than about 1 mm, less than about 500 microns, less than about 200 microns, less than about 100 microns, less than about 60 microns, less than about 50 microns, less than about 40 microns, less than about 30 microns, less than about 25 microns, less than about 10 microns, less than about 3 microns, less than about 1 micron, less than about 300 nm, less than about 100 nm,

less than about 30 nm, or less than about 10 nm or less in some cases. Of course, in some cases, larger channels, tubes, etc. can be used to store fluids in bulk and/or deliver a fluid to the channel. In one embodiment, the channel is a capillary.

The dimensions of the channel may be chosen such that fluid is able to freely flow through the channel, for example, if the fluid contains cells. The dimensions of the channel may also be chosen, for example, to allow a certain volumetric or linear flow rate of fluid in the channel. Of course, the number of channels and the shape of the channels can be varied by any method known to those of ordinary skill in the art. In some cases, more than one channel or capillary may be used. For example, two or more channels may be used, where they are positioned inside each other, positioned adjacent to each other, etc.

For particles (e.g., cells) or molecules that are in droplets (i.e., deposited by the inlet module) within the flow of the main channel, the channels of the device are preferably square, with a diameter between about 2 microns and 1 mm. This geometry facilitates an orderly flow of droplets in the channels. Similarly, the volume of the detection module in an analysis device is typically in the range of between about 0.1 picoliters and 500 nanoliters.

A “main channel” is a channel of the device of the invention which permits the flow of molecules, cells, small molecules or particles past a coalescence module for coalescing one or more droplets, a detection module for detection (identification) or measurement of a droplet and a sorting module, if present, for sorting a droplet based on the detection in the detection module. The main channel is typically in fluid communication with the coalescence, detection and/or sorting modules, as well as, an inlet channel of the inlet module. The main channel is also typically in fluid communication with an outlet module and optionally with branch channels, each of which may have a collection module or waste module. These channels permit the flow of molecules, cells, small molecules or particles out of the main channel. An “inlet channel” permits the flow of molecules, cells, small molecules or particles into the main channel. One or more inlet channels communicate with one or more means for introducing a sample into the device of the present invention. The inlet channel communicates with the main channel at an inlet module.

The microfluidic substrate can also comprise one or more fluid channels to inject or remove fluid in between droplets in a droplet stream for the purpose of changing the spacing between droplets.

The channels of the device of the present invention can be of any geometry as described. However, the channels of the device can comprise a specific geometry such that the contents of the channel are manipulated, e.g., sorted, mixed, prevent clogging, etc.

A microfluidic substrate can also include a specific geometry designed in such a manner as to prevent the aggregation of biological/chemical material and keep the biological/chemical material separated from each other prior to encapsulation in droplets. The geometry of channel dimension can be changed to disturb the aggregates and break them apart by various methods, that can include, but is not limited to, geometric pinching (to force cells through a (or a series of) narrow region(s), whose dimension is smaller or comparable to the dimension of a single cell) or a barricade (place a series of barricades on the way of the moving cells to disturb the movement and break up the aggregates of cells).

To prevent material (e.g., cells and other particles or molecules) from adhering to the sides of the channels, the channels (and coverslip, if used) may have a coating which minimizes adhesion. Such a coating may be intrinsic to the material from which the device is manufactured, or it may be applied after the structural aspects of the channels have been microfabricated. "TEFLON" is an example of a coating that has suitable surface properties. The surface of the channels of the microfluidic device can be coated with any anti-wetting or blocking agent for the dispersed phase. The channel can be coated with any protein to prevent adhesion of the biological/chemical sample. For example, in one embodiment the channels are coated with BSA, PEG-silane and/or fluorosilane. For example, 5 mg/ml BSA is sufficient to prevent attachment and prevent clogging. In another embodiment, the channels can be coated with a cyclized transparent optical polymer obtained by copolymerization of perfluoro (alkenyl vinyl ethers), such as the type sold by Asahi Glass Co. under the trademark Cytop. In such an embodiment, the coating is applied from a 0.1-0.5 wt % solution of Cytop CTL-809M in CT-Solv 180. This solution can be injected into the channels of a microfluidic device via a plastic syringe. The device can then be heated to about 90° C. for 2 hours, followed by heating at 200° C. for an additional 2 hours. In another embodiment, the channels can be coated with a hydrophobic coating of the type sold by PPG Industries, Inc. under the trademark Aquapel (e.g., perfluoroalkylalkylsilane surface treatment of plastic and coated plastic substrate surfaces in conjunction with the use of a silica primer layer) and disclosed in U.S. Pat. No. 5,523,162, which patent is hereby incorporated by reference. By fluorinating the surfaces of the channels, the

continuous phase preferentially wets the channels and allows for the stable generation and movement of droplets through the device. The low surface tension of the channel walls thereby minimizes the accumulation of channel clogging particulates.

The surface of the channels in the microfluidic device can be also fluorinated to prevent undesired wetting behaviors. For example, a microfluidic device can be placed in a polycarbonate dessicator with an open bottle of (tridecafluoro-1,1,2,2-tetrahydrooctyl)trichlorosilane. The dessicator is evacuated for 5 minutes, and then sealed for 2040 minutes. The dessicator is then backfilled with air and removed. This approach uses a simple diffusion mechanism to enable facile infiltration of channels of the microfluidic device with the fluorosilane and can be readily scaled up for simultaneous device fluorination.

Fluids

The microfluidic device of the present invention is capable of controlling the direction and flow of fluids and entities within the device. The term “flow” means any movement of liquid or solid through a device or in a method of the invention, and encompasses without limitation any fluid stream, and any material moving with, within or against the stream, whether or not the material is carried by the stream. For example, the movement of molecules, beads, cells or virions through a device or in a method of the invention, e.g. through channels of a microfluidic chip of the invention, comprises a flow. This is so, according to the invention, whether or not the molecules, beads, cells or virions are carried by a stream of fluid also comprising a flow, or whether the molecules, cells or virions are caused to move by some other direct or indirect force or motivation, and whether or not the nature of any motivating force is known or understood. The application of any force may be used to provide a flow, including without limitation, pressure, capillary action, electro-osmosis, electrophoresis, dielectrophoresis, optical tweezers, and combinations thereof, without regard for any particular theory or mechanism of action, so long as molecules, cells or virions are directed for detection, measurement or sorting according to the invention. Specific flow forces are described in further detail herein.

The flow stream in the main channel is typically, but not necessarily, continuous and may be stopped and started, reversed or changed in speed. A liquid that does not contain sample molecules, cells or particles can be introduced into a sample inlet well or channel and directed through the inlet module, e.g., by capillary action, to hydrate and prepare the device for use.

Likewise, buffer or oil can also be introduced into a main inlet region that communicates directly with the main channel to purge the device (e.g., or “dead” air) and prepare it for use. If desired, the pressure can be adjusted or equalized, for example, by adding buffer or oil to an outlet module.

As used herein, the term “fluid stream” or “fluidic stream” refers to the flow of a fluid, typically generally in a specific direction. The fluidic stream may be continuous and/or discontinuous. A “continuous” fluidic stream is a fluidic stream that is produced as a single entity, e. g., if a continuous fluidic stream is produced from a channel, the fluidic stream, after production, appears to be contiguous with the channel outlet. The continuous fluidic stream is also referred to as a continuous phase fluid or carrier fluid. The continuous fluidic stream may be laminar, or turbulent in some cases.

Similarly, a “discontinuous” fluidic stream is a fluidic stream that is not produced as a single entity. The discontinuous fluidic stream is also referred to as the dispersed phase fluid or sample fluid. A discontinuous fluidic stream may have the appearance of individual droplets, optionally surrounded by a second fluid. A “droplet,” as used herein, is an isolated portion of a first fluid that completely surrounded by a second fluid. In some cases, the droplets may be spherical or substantially spherical; however, in other cases, the droplets may be non-spherical, for example, the droplets may have the appearance of “blobs” or other irregular shapes, for instance, depending on the external environment. As used herein, a first entity is “surrounded” by a second entity if a closed loop can be drawn or idealized around the first entity through only the second entity. The dispersed phase fluid can include a biological/chemical material. The biological/chemical material can be tissues, cells, particles, proteins, antibodies, amino acids, nucleotides, small molecules, and pharmaceuticals. The biological/chemical material can include one or more labels known in the art. The label can be a DNA tag, dyes or quantum dot, or combinations thereof.

Droplets

The term “emulsion” refers to a preparation of one liquid distributed in small globules (also referred to herein as drops, droplets or NanoReactors) in the body of a second liquid. The first and second fluids are immiscible with each other. For example, the discontinuous phase can be an aqueous solution and the continuous phase can a hydrophobic fluid such as an oil. This is

termed a water in oil emulsion. Alternatively, the emulsion may be a oil in water emulsion. In that example, the first liquid, which is dispersed in globules, is referred to as the discontinuous phase, whereas the second liquid is referred to as the continuous phase or the dispersion medium. The continuous phase can be an aqueous solution and the discontinuous phase is a hydrophobic fluid, such as an oil (e.g., decane, tetradecane, or hexadecane). The droplets or globules of oil in an oil in water emulsion are also referred to herein as “micelles”, whereas globules of water in a water in oil emulsion may be referred to as “reverse micelles”.

The fluidic droplets may each be substantially the same shape and/or size. The shape and/or size can be determined, for example, by measuring the average diameter or other characteristic dimension of the droplets. The “average diameter” of a plurality or series of droplets is the arithmetic average of the average diameters of each of the droplets. Those of ordinary skill in the art will be able to determine the average diameter (or other characteristic dimension) of a plurality or series of droplets, for example, using laser light scattering, microscopic examination, or other known techniques. The diameter of a droplet, in a non-spherical droplet, is the mathematically-defined average diameter of the droplet, integrated across the entire surface. The average diameter of a droplet (and/or of a plurality or series of droplets) may be, for example, less than about 1 mm, less than about 500 micrometers, less than about 200 micrometers, less than about 100 micrometers, less than about 75 micrometers, less than about 50 micrometers, less than about 25 micrometers, less than about 10 micrometers, or less than about 5 micrometers in some cases. The average diameter may also be at least about 1 micrometer, at least about 2 micrometers, at least about 3 micrometers, at least about 5 micrometers, at least about 10 micrometers, at least about 15 micrometers, or at least about 20 micrometers in certain cases.

As used herein, the term “NanoReactor” and its plural encompass the terms “droplet”, “nanodrop”, “nanodroplet”, “microdrop” or “microdroplet” as defined herein, as well as an integrated system for the manipulation and probing of droplets, as described in detail herein. Nanoreactors as described herein can be 0.1-1000 μm (e.g., 0.1, 0.2 . . . 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50 . . . 1000), or any size within in this range. Droplets at these dimensions tend to conform to the size and shape of the channels, while maintaining their respective volumes. Thus, as droplets move from a wider channel to a narrower channel they become longer and thinner, and vice versa.

The microfluidic substrate of this invention most preferably generate round, monodisperse droplets. The droplets can have a diameter that is smaller than the diameter of the microchannel; i.e., preferably 15 to 100 μm when cells are used; or 10 to 75 μm when reagents or other chemical or biological agents are used; or 100 to 1000 μm when droplets are used for sequencing reactions such that droplets will be removed and dispensed into other collection apparatuses, such as microtiter plates or utilized in sequencing devices. Monodisperse droplets are particularly preferably, e.g., in high throughput devices and other embodiments where it is desirable to generate droplets at high frequency and of high uniformity.

The droplet forming liquid is typically an aqueous buffer solution, such as ultrapure water (e.g., 18 mega-ohm resistivity, obtained, for example by column chromatography), 10 mM Tris HCl and 1 mM EDTA (TE) buffer, phosphate buffer saline (PBS) or acetate buffer. Any liquid or buffer that is physiologically compatible with the population of molecules, cells or particles to be analyzed and/or sorted can be used. The fluid passing through the main channel and in which the droplets are formed is one that is immiscible with the droplet forming fluid. The fluid passing through the main channel can be a non-polar solvent, decane (e.g., tetradecane or hexadecane), fluorocarbon oil, silicone oil or another oil (for example, mineral oil).

The dispersed phase fluid may also contain biological/chemical material (e.g., molecules, cells, or other particles) for combination, analysis and/or sorting in the device. The droplets of the dispersed phase fluid can contain more than one particle or can contain no more than one particle. For example, where the biological material comprises cells, each droplet preferably contains, on average, no more than one cell. However, in some embodiments, each droplet may contain, on average, at least 1000 cells. The droplets can be detected and/or sorted according to their contents.

The concentration (i.e., number) of molecules, cells or particles in a droplet can influence sorting efficiently and therefore is preferably optimized. In particular, the sample concentration should be dilute enough that most of the droplets contain no more than a single molecule, cell or particle, with only a small statistical chance that a droplet will contain two or more molecules, cells or particles. This is to ensure that for the large majority of measurements, the level of reporter measured in each droplet as it passes through the detection module corresponds to a single molecule, cell or particle and not to two or more molecules, cells or particles.

The parameters which govern this relationship are the volume of the droplets and the concentration of molecules, cells or particles in the sample solution. The probability that a droplet will contain two or more molecules, cells or particles ($P_{\leq 2}$) can be expressed as

$$P_{\leq 2} = 1 - \{1 + [\text{cell}] \times V\} \times e^{-[\text{cell}] \times V}$$

where “[cell]” is the concentration of molecules, cells or particles in units of number of molecules, cells or particles per cubic micron (μm^3), and V is the volume of the droplet in units of μm^3 .

It will be appreciated that $P_{\leq 2}$ can be minimized by decreasing the concentration of molecules, cells or particles in the sample solution. However, decreasing the concentration of molecules, cells or particles in the sample solution also results in an increased volume of solution processed through the device and can result in longer run times. Accordingly, it is desirable to minimize to presence of multiple molecules, cells or particles in the droplets (thereby increasing the accuracy of the sorting) and to reduce the volume of sample, thereby permitting a sorted sample in a reasonable time in a reasonable volume containing an acceptable concentration of molecules, cells or particles.

The maximum tolerable $P_{\leq 2}$ depends on the desired “purity” of the sorted sample. The “purity” in this case refers to the fraction of sorted molecules, cells or particles that possess a desired characteristic (e.g., display a particular antigen, are in a specified size range or are a particular type of molecule, cell or particle). The purity of the sorted sample is inversely proportional to $P_{\leq 2}$. For example, in applications where high purity is not needed or desired a relatively high $P_{\leq 2}$ (e.g., $P_{\leq 2}=0.2$) may be acceptable. For most applications, maintaining $P_{\leq 2}$ at or below about 0.1, preferably at or below about 0.01, provides satisfactory results.

The fluids used to generate droplets in microfluidic devices are typically immiscible liquids such as oil and water. These two materials generally have very different dielectric constants associated with them. These differences can be exploited to determine droplet rate and size for every drop passing through a small section of a microfluidic device. One method to directly monitor this variation in the dielectric constant measures the change in capacitance over time between a pair of closely spaced electrodes. This change in capacitance can be detected by the change in current measured in these electrodes:

$$i = V \left(\frac{dC}{dt} \right)$$

where i is the current, V is the voltage applied across the electrodes, and dC/dt is the change in capacitance with time. Alternatively, the capacitance can be measured directly if a time varying voltage is applied to these same electrodes: $i = C dV/dt$ Where C is the measured capacitance, and dV/dt is the change in voltage with time. As a first approximation, the electrode pair can be determined as a parallel plate capacitor:

$$C = \epsilon_0 k A/d$$

where ϵ_0 is the permittivity of free space, k is the effective dielectric constant (this changes every time a droplet passes through), A is the area of the capacitor and d is the electrode separation. The current measured in the device is then plotted as a function of time.

The fluidic droplets may contain additional entities, for example, other chemical, biochemical, or biological entities (e.g., dissolved or suspended in the fluid), cells, particles, gases, molecules, or the like. In some cases, the droplets may each be substantially the same shape or size, as discussed above. In certain instances, the invention provides for the production of droplets consisting essentially of a substantially uniform number of entities of a species therein (i.e., molecules, cells, particles, etc.). For example, about 90%, about 93%, about 95%, about 97%, about 98%, or about 99%, or more of a plurality or series of droplets may each contain the same number of entities of a particular species. For instance, a substantial number of fluidic droplets produced, e.g., as described above, may each contain 1 entity, 2 entities, 3 entities, 4 entities, 5 entities, 7 entities, 10 entities, 15 entities, 20 entities, 25 entities, 30 entities, 40 entities, 50 entities, 60 entities, 70 entities, 80 entities, 90 entities, 100 entities, etc., where the entities are molecules or macromolecules, cells, particles, etc. In some cases, the droplets may each independently contain a range of entities, for example, less than 20 entities, less than 15 entities, less than 10 entities, less than 7 entities, less than 5 entities, or less than 3 entities in some cases. In some embodiments, a droplet may contain 100,000,000 entities. In other embodiments, a droplet may contain 1,000,000 entities.

In a liquid containing droplets of fluid, some of which contain a species of interest and some of which do not contain the species of interest, the droplets of fluid may be screened or sorted for those droplets of fluid containing the species as further described below (e.g., using fluorescence or other techniques such as those described above), and in some cases, the droplets may be screened or sorted for those droplets of fluid containing a particular number or range of entities of the species of interest, e.g., as previously described. Thus, in some cases, a plurality or series of fluidic droplets, some of which contain the species and some of which do not, may be enriched (or depleted) in the ratio of droplets that do contain the species, for example, by a factor of at least about 2, at least about 3, at least about 5, at least about 10, at least about 15, at least about 20, at least about 50, at least about 100, at least about 125, at least about 150, at least about 200, at least about 250, at least about 500, at least about 750, at least about 1000, at least about 2000, or at least about 5000 or more in some cases. In other cases, the enrichment (or depletion) may be in a ratio of at least about 104, at least about 105, at least about 106, at least about 107, at least about 108, at least about 109, at least about 1010, at least about 1011, at least about 1012, at least about 1013, at least about 1014, at least about 1015, or more. For example, a fluidic droplet containing a particular species may be selected from a library of fluidic droplets containing various species, where the library may have about 100, about 103, about 104, about 105, about 106, about 107, about 108, about 109, about 1010, about 1011, about 1012, about 1013, about 1014, about 1015, or more items, for example, a DNA library, an RNA library, a protein library, a combinatorial chemistry library, etc. In certain embodiments, the droplets carrying the species may then be fused, reacted, or otherwise used or processed, etc., as further described below, for example, to initiate or determine a reaction.

Droplets of a sample fluid can be formed within the inlet module on the microfluidic device or droplets (or droplet libraries) can be formed before the sample fluid is introduced to the microfluidic device ("off chip" droplet formation). To permit effective interdigitation, coalescence and detection, the droplets comprising each sample to be analyzed must be monodisperse. As described in more detail herein, in many applications, different samples to be analyzed are contained within droplets of different sizes. Droplet size must be highly controlled to ensure that droplets containing the correct contents for analysis and coalesced properly. As such, the present invention provides devices and methods for forming droplets and droplet libraries.

Devices and Methods for Forming Sample Droplets on a Microfluidic Substrate

The present invention provides compositions and methods for forming sample droplet emulsions on a microfluidic substrate. The present invention also provides embedded microfluidic nozzles. In order to create a monodisperse emulsion directly from a library well, this invention would form a nozzle directly into the fitting used to connect the storage well/reservoir (e.g. syringe) to a syringe tip (e.g. capillary tubing), as shown in FIGS. 2-6. FIG. 2, Panels A and B, show dual and single oil versions of the nozzle concept using a small ferrule for the nozzle section. FIG. 2, Panels C and D, show the same Nozzles made directly out of small bore tubing (the “nozzle” runs the entire length of the tubing). Both designs can form droplets identically, although the pressure drop will be higher for the tube based nozzle (bottom). FIG. 3 shows the expansion of the nozzle ferrule concept shown in FIGS. 2A and 2B. The tube based nozzles (FIGS. 2C, 2D) function identically to this, except the “nozzle” runs the entire length of the tube instead of having a short transition. The ability to form droplets is identical in both cases. FIG. 4 shows the expansion of the nozzle section contained in the ferrule. The tee design in FIG. 2D has been built and tested, with a cross-section cut of this design shown in FIG. 5. FIG. 5A shows the operation of the nozzle in Aspiration Mode and FIG. 5B shows the operation of the nozzle in Injection Mode. The droplets formed are approximately 45 μm in diameter, and were formed from PCR mix (210 $\mu\text{l/hr}$) and SpectraSyn-10 (600 $\mu\text{l/hr}$). Other tests have been demonstrated with Spectrasyn-2 and PCR mix. The droplets are traveling in 300 μm wide $\times$ 260 μm deep channels. The Nozzle tube used was 100 μm in diameter, and the fluids used were PCR Mix and Spectrasyn-10 with surfactant.

Since the flow is three dimensional, under this design surface wetting effects are minimized. The nozzle can be made from one or two oil lines providing constant flow of oil into the nozzle, a connection to the capillary tubing, and a connection to the storage well/reservoir (e.g. syringe). The high resolution part of the nozzle can be made out of a small bore tubing or a small, simple part molded or stamped from an appropriate material (Teflon®, plastic, metal, etc). If necessary, the nozzle itself could be formed into the tip of the ferrule using post mold processing such as laser ablation or drilling.

This nozzle design eliminates the surface wetting issues surrounding the quasi-2D flow associated with typical microfluidic nozzles made using soft lithography or other standard

microfluidic chip manufacturing techniques. This is because the nozzle design is fully 3-dimensional, resulting in a complete isolation of the nozzle section from the continuous aqueous phase. This same design can also be used for generation of emulsions required for immediate use, where the aqueous line would be attached directly to a syringe and the outlet of the nozzle would be used to transport the emulsion to the point of use (e.g. into a microfluidic PCR chip, delay line, etc).

In another embodiment, the present invention provides compositions and methods to directly emulsify library elements from standard library storage geometries (e.g. 96 well plates, etc). In order to create a monodisperse emulsion from fluids contained in a library well plate, this invention would include microfluidic based nozzles manufactured simultaneously with an appropriately designed fluidic interconnect or well. FIGS. 6 and 7 present two possible approaches to interface with the nozzle.

FIG. 6 shows a reservoir based sample emulsification. In FIG. 6, the well is initially filled with a fluid with lower density than the sample to be introduced. The operation of this device would be very similar to the device described above, with the exception that the sample would be introduced into a port instead of being directly aspirated from a sample well. This could either be emulsification oil obtained directly from the nozzle, or a different material that is loaded or flowing into the well automatically. The oil lines would begin flowing at their prescribed rates (FIG. 6e), while the collection or waste port would begin withdrawing at a rate corresponding to the total oil flow plus the desired sample flow. Once the flow has been established, the sample would be introduced into the port either manually (e.g. a pipette) or with a robotic sample handling system. The sample volume permitted would be dependent on the port volume. Since the sample is more dense than the fluid in the well, it would settle into the bottom of the well and be transported to the nozzle (FIGS. 6a-6d). During this time, either the waste (used during startup only if transients cause problems) or the collection port would be withdrawing emulsified sample and stored. When the sample is completely emulsified the next sample would be introduced and the process repeated. If washing steps are required between runs, the washing fluids would be withdrawn into the waste line. If the pressure drop across the nozzle would cause cavitation on collection then an optional pressurization of the input well can be utilized.

FIG. 7 shows sample introduction when the sample is less dense than the fluid in the sample port. FIG. 7 depicts an alternative scheme that could be used to introduce samples that

are less dense than the oil used to emulsify the sample. As with the concept in FIG. 1, the process of introducing the sample into the port could be run either manually or with a robotic sampling system. In this concept, the sample port could be filled with the emulsification oil through backflow from the nozzle prior to introduction of the sample (FIG. 7a). If this oil is not appropriate, the port can be filled from the top with a different immiscible fluid that might have more desirable properties than the emulsification oil (e.g. better wetting, less surfactant, etc). This second immiscible fluid could be introduced during startup and flow continuously into the port when the sample tip is not inserted. Keeping the sample port filled with fluid will prevent air entrainment during startup and should improve transient performance.

If the sample tip is connected to a pump capable of driving the sample into the device, it could be started up as the tip is inserted into the device (7b-c). When used with this sort of sample introduction, the device could be run identically to the “normal” operation of our devices, including having the “transport to waste” line (7e) not connected to a pump. If the sample tip loading pump is not capable of accurately forcing the flow (i.e. not connected to a suitable pump), the back end of the tip could be connected to a valve that would open to either atmospheric pressure (or possibly a pressurized gas supply) when the tip is fully inserted into the port. In order to prevent air entrainment into the sample tip and device, this connection could be made through a reservoir filled with the desired immiscible liquid. In either case, the device would run identically to the one described above and shown in FIG. 6. FIG. 7 also shows another possible configuration of the aspiration probe assembly used for the device in FIG. 6.

Methods for Forming Sample Droplet Emulsions Prior to Injection on a Microfluidic Substrate

The present invention also provides compositions and methods for creating emulsion of the sample fluid (e.g. droplets) prior to the introduction of the sample fluid into the microfluidic devices of the present invention. More specifically, the methods are directed to the creating sample droplet emulsions “off chip”, for example in a syringe. In order to create a monodisperse emulsion directly from a library well, a nozzle is formed directly into the fitting used to connect the collection syringe to a syringe tip (e.g. capillary tubing), as shown in FIG. 8. The nozzle can be made from one or two oil lines providing constant flow of oil into the nozzle, a connection to the capillary tubing, and a connection to the collection syringe. Aspiration of the sample can be accomplished by running the collection syringe in withdrawal mode at a flow rate (Q_3) above the

flow rate of the two oil syringes (Step 1 in FIG. 8). The difference in flow would correspond to the flow rate aspirated from the sample well. When the appropriate volume of sample has been loaded into the capillary tubing, the capillary tubing would be removed from the sample well, an air bubble, and possibly a cleaning solution would be aspirated (Step 2 in FIG. 8). When almost all of the sample has been emulsified, the collection syringe withdrawal rate would either be reduced below the oil flow rates, stopped, or set to infuse at some nominal rate (Step 3 in FIG. 8). The remaining sample, air, cleaning solution, etc, left in the capillary would be flushed back out into a cleaning well and the outside of the capillary would be cleaned at the “wash station.” When the capillary is completely clean, the process would repeat for the next library element. The nozzle can be formed through using small bore tubing (glass, Teflon®, PEEK tubing or capillaries) or micro-fabrication or molding processes such as PDMS soft lithography, glass etching, hot embossing, or similar high resolution fabrication technology.

The present apparatus can be readily adapted for clinical applications or work where cross contamination must be eliminated, since the region from the nozzle to the syringe are isolated from the sample stream (e.g., the oil wets these surfaces and keeps the sample from directly contacting aqueous sample). The aspiration tip can be designed as a disposable item (like a robotic sampler aspiration tips) and automatically replaced between samples.

Multiple nozzle/syringe pairs can be operated in parallel, thus increasing throughput. This allows simultaneous sampling of multiple wells/samples during a single process step. Each sample can be collected into a separate syringe.

Other methods for forming sample droplet emulsions and emulsion libraries “off chip” are described in Example 1.

Methods for Minimizing Sample Volume Loss

As described herein, a significant problem when working with very small amounts of reagents comes from the losses associated with dead volumes found in the storage containers and transport lines. As an example, if 50 microliters of a material is injected into a 254 micron internal diameter capillary tube, a 75 cm long tube would consume about 38 microliters of the material (~75%). To address this problem, the present invention provides compositions and methods which eliminates the problems associated with dead volume and reagent waste when working with extremely small volumes of reagents.

In one embodiment, the primary reagents (sample) is combined with a second, immiscible phase in the storage container (e.g. a syringe or other reservoir). This second phase is used to push the entire amount of the first phase into the system with no significant losses. More specifically, when two immiscible fluids are combined in a reservoir, the two fluids will tend to separate into layers as long as the densities of the materials are different. If the fluid of interest (e.g., sample fluid) is closest to the exit of the reservoir, it will be the first to leave when the reservoir is emptied (the exit can be on either the top or bottom, depending on the density difference). Once the reagent has been pumped out of the reservoir, the second phase will follow. This second phase will then push the first phase completely through the system without any sample fluid loss. As an example of this, oil and water (the reagent) would be combined in a syringe. If the oil is denser than the water, the syringe would be oriented with its exit face up, if the oil were less dense, then the syringe would be face down. The oil would be chosen such that the materials of interest in the reagent are not soluble in the oil phase. FIG. 9 is one example of this approach when a syringe is used as the reservoir and the second phase is denser than the reagent phase. If the reagent were more dense, then the syringe orientation would be reversed (i.e. the exit would be facing downward in the figure). Specifically, FIG. 9 shows a two phase system where the reagent is injected on top of the second, immiscible phase: (A) During injection, prior to transition from first phase to second phase, (B) second phase just entering the transfer line, (C) second phase has completely filled the transfer line and pushed the entire volume of reagent through the system.

Alternatively, a sample solution is sandwiched between two immiscible liquids, wherein one liquid has a density greater than the sample density, and the second liquid has a density less than the sample density. Referring to FIG. 10, the sample (density 1.0) can be layered between perfluorocarbon oil (density 1.8) and mineral oil (density 0.914). Ideally, when the device is being used to analyze biological reactions the immiscible solutions do not inhibit the reactions of the sample, nor are any test molecules in the sample or the sample itself soluble in either immiscible fluid. The less dense fluid (in FIG. 10, the mineral oil) can be used to 'prime the pump' and remove any air or dead-space that occurs during normal injection. The sample then rises to the injection point after the mineral oil. It is further contemplated that the methods disclosed herein would also work for gases. The gases and/or liquids can be miscible, but of

different densities such that they are layered on top each other in a manner that prevents their mixing.

Solid or Semi-Solid Phase Droplets

The present invention also provides solid phase particles and methods for the forming solid phase particles on a microfluidic device for downstream analysis. The solid phase particles can be used for various biological or chemical analysis (e.g., DNA or protein analyses). For DNA analysis, post amplification encapsulation of amplicons occurs within a gel or polymer matrix prior to breaking of the droplet emulsion. Amplification reactions within droplets using one of several amplification type methods (described in further detail herein), including, but not limited to; PCR, Rolling Circle Amplification (RCA), Nucleic Acid Sequence Based Amplification (NASBA), ligase chain reaction, etc. followed by encapsulation/solidification of the amplified reaction within the droplets by either polymerizing the droplets using chemical or physical means.

A physical means might be termed 'gelling' whereby one incorporates low temperature agarose within the droplet during formulation and keeping the droplet above the solidification temperature until one desires the droplet to solidify.

A chemical means might be termed 'polymerization' whereby one combines (if needed) the droplet with a polymerizing solution and then polymerizing the droplet using either a polymerization initiator (for example free radicals) or a means such as UV light. Some other means of gelling or polymerization include matragel, polyacrylamide, mixed polysaccharides, etc. Some example initiators can be temperature, UV irradiation, etc.

In a further example, one of the DNA primers used for amplification can be attached to one of the molecules that will form the polymerized matrix. Attachment can be through a direct chemical attachment, or through a secondary attachment such as biotin-streptavidin attachment. In this example, the DNA will become physically attached to the formed solid-phase that occurs after solidification of the droplet. Using one of several gelling or polymerizing methods it should be possible to further manipulate these droplets.

One could also either exchange or wash away unincorporated nucleotides, primers and exchange buffers so as to remove the initial amplification buffers, polymerases, etc. In an example of further droplet manipulation wherein one of the strands is polymerized from an

attached DNA amplification primer, one could treat the polymerized or gelled droplet with a base solution to disassociate the two DNA strands and elute, from the gelled or polymerized droplet, the unattached strand.

For protein analysis, proteins can be either trapped within, or attached to the gel or polymer matrix. If attached, it can be through a covalent linkage or through an affinity tag, for example his6 or avi-tag. The proteins can be added to droplets containing gel or polymer reagent, or they can be formulated along with the gel or polymerization reagent. Variations that include both are also possible. The protein can be added to the droplets. Additionally, it is possible to add DNA to the droplet and allow in vitro transcription/translation to synthesize the protein.

The droplets can be kept in liquid form on the microfluidic device and either gelled or polymerized upon removal, or can be gelled or polymerized within the droplets anywhere on the device after the droplets have been formed.

In an example, multiple plasmids are formulated into a droplet along with an in vitro transcription/translation reaction. Genes, encoded by the plasmids, are translated and transcribed to protein molecules. The protein molecules attach to the polymer via an avi-tag, the droplets are allowed to gel and the plasmid molecules become 'fixed' or 'trapped' within the gel. The gelled droplets are collected, the emulsion is broken and the solidified droplets collected and washed. As an example application, DNA is amplified within a droplet wherein one primer is physically attached to a polymer monomer. The droplet is then combined with a droplet containing the enzymes DNA polymerase, luciferase and sulfurylase. The merged droplets are allowed to gel or polymerize, they are collected, and if needed, washed. These washed gelled droplets can then be used for a DNA sequencing reaction.

Surfactants

The fluids used in the invention may contain one or more additives, such as agents which reduce surface tensions (surfactants). Surfactants can include Tween, Span, fluorosurfactants, and other agents that are soluble in oil relative to water. In some applications, performance is improved by adding a second surfactant to the aqueous phase. Surfactants can aid in controlling or optimizing droplet size, flow and uniformity, for example by reducing the shear force needed to extrude or inject droplets into an intersecting channel. This can affect droplet volume and periodicity, or the rate or frequency at which droplets break off into an intersecting channel.

Furthermore, the surfactant can serve to stabilize aqueous emulsions in fluorinated oils from coalescing.

The droplets may be coated with a surfactant. Preferred surfactants that may be added to the continuous phase fluid include, but are not limited to, surfactants such as sorbitan-based carboxylic acid esters (e.g., the “Span” surfactants, Fluka Chemika), including sorbitan monolaurate (Span 20), sorbitan monopalmitate (Span 40), sorbitan monostearate (Span 60) and sorbitan monooleate (Span 80), and perfluorinated polyethers (e.g., DuPont Krytox 157 FSL, FSM, and/or FSH). Other non-limiting examples of non-ionic surfactants which may be used include polyoxyethylenated alkylphenols (for example, nonyl-, p-dodecyl-, and dinonylphenols), polyoxyethylenated straight chain alcohols, polyoxyethylenated polyoxypropylene glycols, polyoxyethylenated mercaptans, long chain carboxylic acid esters (for example, glyceryl and polyglyceryl esters of natural fatty acids, propylene glycol, sorbitol, polyoxyethylenated sorbitol esters, polyoxyethylene glycol esters, etc.) and alkanolamines (e.g., diethanolamine-fatty acid condensates and isopropanolamine-fatty acid condensates). In addition, ionic surfactants such as sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS) may also be used. However, such surfactants are generally less preferably for many embodiments of the invention. For instance, in those embodiments where aqueous droplets are used as nanoreactors for chemical reactions (including biochemical reactions) or are used to analyze and/or sort biomaterials, a water soluble surfactant such as SDS may denature or inactivate the contents of the droplet.

The carrier fluid can be an oil (e.g., decane, tetradecane or hexadecane) or fluorocarbon oil that contains a surfactant (e.g., a non-ionic surfactant such as a Span surfactant) as an additive (preferably between about 0.2 and 5% by volume, more preferably about 2%). A user can preferably cause the carrier fluid to flow through channels of the microfluidic device so that the surfactant in the carrier fluid coats the channel walls.

In one embodiment, the fluorosurfactant can be prepared by reacting the perfluorinated polyether DuPont Krytox 157 FSL, FSM, or FSH with aqueous ammonium hydroxide in a volatile fluorinated solvent. The solvent and residual water and ammonia can be removed with a rotary evaporator. The surfactant can then be dissolved (e.g., 2.5 wt %) in a fluorinated oil (e.g., Fluorinert (3M)), which then serves as the continuous phase of the emulsion.

Driving Forces

The invention can use pressure drive flow control, e.g., utilizing valves and pumps, to manipulate the flow of cells, particles, molecules, enzymes or reagents in one or more directions and/or into one or more channels of a microfluidic device. However, other methods may also be used, alone or in combination with pumps and valves, such as electro-osmotic flow control, electrophoresis and dielectrophoresis (Fulwyer, Science 156, 910 (1974); Li and Harrison, Analytical Chemistry 69, 1564 (1997); Fiedler, et al. Analytical Chemistry 70, 1909-1915 (1998); U.S. Pat. No. 5,656,155). Application of these techniques according to the invention provides more rapid and accurate devices and methods for analysis or sorting, for example, because the sorting occurs at or in a sorting module that can be placed at or immediately after a detection module. This provides a shorter distance for molecules or cells to travel, they can move more rapidly and with less turbulence, and can more readily be moved, examined, and sorted in single file, i.e., one at a time.

Positive displacement pressure driven flow is a preferred way of controlling fluid flow and dielectrophoresis is a preferred way of manipulating droplets within that flow. The pressure at the inlet module can also be regulated by adjusting the pressure on the main and sample inlet channels, for example, with pressurized syringes feeding into those inlet channels. By controlling the pressure difference between the oil and water sources at the inlet module, the size and periodicity of the droplets generated may be regulated. Alternatively, a valve may be placed at or coincident to either the inlet module or the sample inlet channel connected thereto to control the flow of solution into the inlet module, thereby controlling the size and periodicity of the droplets. Periodicity and droplet volume may also depend on channel diameter, the viscosity of the fluids, and shear pressure.

Without being bound by any theory, electro-osmosis is believed to produce motion in a stream containing ions e.g. a liquid such as a buffer, by application of a voltage differential or charge gradient between two or more electrodes. Neutral (uncharged) molecules or cells can be carried by the stream. Electro-osmosis is particularly suitable for rapidly changing the course, direction or speed of flow. Electrophoresis is believed to produce movement of charged objects in a fluid toward one or more electrodes of opposite charge, and away from one or more electrodes of like charge. Where an aqueous phase is combined with an oil phase, aqueous droplets are encapsulated or separated from each other by oil. Typically, the oil phase is not an electrical conductor and may insulate the droplets from the electro-osmotic field. In this

example, electro-osmosis may be used to drive the flow of droplets if the oil is modified to carry or react to an electrical field, or if the oil is substituted for another phase that is immiscible in water but which does not insulate the water phase from electrical fields.

Dielectrophoresis is believed to produce movement of dielectric objects, which have no net charge, but have regions that are positively or negatively charged in relation to each other. Alternating, non-homogeneous electric fields in the presence of droplets and/or particles, such as cells or molecules, cause the droplets and/or particles to become electrically polarized and thus to experience dielectrophoretic forces. Depending on the dielectric polarizability of the particles and the suspending medium, dielectric particles will move either toward the regions of high field strength or low field strength. For example, the polarizability of living cells depends on their composition, morphology, and phenotype and is highly dependent on the frequency of the applied electrical field. Thus, cells of different types and in different physiological states generally possess distinctly different dielectric properties, which may provide a basis for cell separation, e.g., by differential dielectrophoretic forces. Likewise, the polarizability of droplets also depends upon their size, shape and composition. For example, droplets that contain salts can be polarized. According to formulas provided in Fiedler, et al. *Analytical Chemistry* 70, 1909-1915 (1998), individual manipulation of single droplets requires field differences (inhomogeneities) with dimensions close to the droplets.

The term “dielectrophoretic force gradient” means a dielectrophoretic force is exerted on an object in an electric field provided that the object has a different dielectric constant than the surrounding media. This force can either pull the object into the region of larger field or push it out of the region of larger field. The force is attractive or repulsive depending respectively on whether the object or the surrounding media has the larger dielectric constant.

Manipulation is also dependent on permittivity (a dielectric property) of the droplets and/or particles with the suspending medium. Thus, polymer particles, living cells show negative dielectrophoresis at high-field frequencies in water. For example, dielectrophoretic forces experienced by a latex sphere in a 0.5 MV/m field (10 V for a 20 micron electrode gap) in water are predicted to be about 0.2 piconewtons (pN) for a 3.4 micron latex sphere to 15 pN for a 15 micron latex sphere (Fiedler, et al. *Analytical Chemistry* 70, 1909-1915 (1998)). These values are mostly greater than the hydrodynamic forces experienced by the sphere in a stream (about 0.3 pN for a 3.4 micron sphere and 1.5 pN for a 15 micron sphere). Therefore, manipulation of

individual cells or particles can be accomplished in a streaming fluid, such as in a cell sorter device, using dielectrophoresis. Using conventional semiconductor technologies, electrodes can be microfabricated onto a substrate to control the force fields in a microfabricated sorting device of the invention. Dielectrophoresis is particularly suitable for moving objects that are electrical conductors. The use of AC current is preferred, to prevent permanent alignment of ions. Megahertz frequencies are suitable to provide a net alignment, attractive force, and motion over relatively long distances. See U.S. Pat. No. 5,454,472.

Radiation pressure can also be used in the invention to deflect and move objects, e.g. droplets and particles (molecules, cells, particles, etc.) contained therein, with focused beams of light such as lasers. Flow can also be obtained and controlled by providing a pressure differential or gradient between one or more channels of a device or in a method of the invention. Molecules, cells or particles (or droplets containing molecules, cells or particles) can be moved by direct mechanical switching, e.g., with on-off valves or by squeezing the channels. Pressure control may also be used, for example, by raising or lowering an output well to change the pressure inside the channels on the chip. See, e.g., the devices and methods described U.S. Pat. No. 6,540,895. These methods and devices can further be used in combination with the methods and devices described in pending U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 20010029983 and 20050226742. Different switching and flow control mechanisms can be combined on one chip or in one device and can work independently or together as desired.

Inlet Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention includes one or more inlet modules. An “inlet module” is an area of a microfluidic substrate device that receives molecules, cells, small molecules or particles for additional coalescence, detection and/or sorting. The inlet module can contain one or more inlet channels, wells or reservoirs, openings, and other features which facilitate the entry of molecules, cells, small molecules or particles into the substrate. A substrate may contain more than one inlet module if desired. Different sample inlet channels can communicate with the main channel at different inlet modules. Alternately, different sample inlet channels can communication with the main channel at the same inlet module. The inlet module is in fluid communication with the main channel. The inlet module generally comprises a junction between the sample inlet channel and the main channel such that a solution of a sample (i.e., a

fluid containing a sample such as molecules, cells, small molecules (organic or inorganic) or particles) is introduced to the main channel and forms a plurality of droplets. The sample solution can be pressurized. The sample inlet channel can intersect the main channel such that the sample solution is introduced into the main channel at an angle perpendicular to a stream of fluid passing through the main channel. For example, the sample inlet channel and main channel intercept at a T-shaped junction; i.e., such that the sample inlet channel is perpendicular (90 degrees) to the main channel. However, the sample inlet channel can intercept the main channel at any angle, and need not introduce the sample fluid to the main channel at an angle that is perpendicular to that flow. The angle between intersecting channels is in the range of from about 60 to about 120 degrees. Particular exemplary angles are 45, 60, 90, and 120 degrees.

Embodiments of the invention are also provided in which there are two or more inlet modules introducing droplets of samples into the main channel. For example, a first inlet module may introduce droplets of a first sample into a flow of fluid in the main channel and a second inlet module may introduce droplets of a second sample into the flow of fluid in main channel, and so forth. The second inlet module is preferably downstream from the first inlet module (e.g., about 30 μm). The fluids introduced into the two or more different inlet modules can comprise the same fluid or the same type of fluid (e.g., different aqueous solutions). For example, droplets of an aqueous solution containing an enzyme are introduced into the main channel at the first inlet module and droplets of aqueous solution containing a substrate for the enzyme are introduced into the main channel at the second inlet module. Alternatively, the droplets introduced at the different inlet modules may be droplets of different fluids which may be compatible or incompatible. For example, the different droplets may be different aqueous solutions, or droplets introduced at a first inlet module may be droplets of one fluid (e.g., an aqueous solution) whereas droplets introduced at a second inlet module may be another fluid (e.g., alcohol or oil).

Droplet Interdigitation

Particular design embodiments of the microfluidic device described herein allow for a more reproducible and controllable interdigitation of droplets of specific liquids followed by pair-wise coalescence of these droplets, described in further detail herein. The droplet pairs can contain liquids of different compositions and/or volumes, which would then combine to allow for

a specific reaction to be investigated. The pair of droplets can come from any of the following: (i) two continuous aqueous streams and an oil stream; (ii) a continuous aqueous stream, an emulsion stream, and an oil stream, or (iii) two emulsion streams and an oil stream. The term “interdigitation” as used herein means pairing of droplets from separate aqueous streams, or from two separate inlet nozzles, for eventual coalescence.

The nozzle designs described herein enhance the interdigitation of droplets and further improves coalescence of droplets due to the better control of the interdigitation and smaller distance between pairs of droplets. The greater control over interdigitation allows for a perfect control over the frequency of either of the droplets. To obtain the optimum operation, the spacing between droplets and coupling of the droplets can be adjusted by adjusting flow of any of the streams, viscosity of the streams, nozzle design (including orifice diameter, the channel angle, and post-orifice neck of the nozzle).

Reservoir/Well

A device of the invention can include a sample solution reservoir or well or other apparatus for introducing a sample to the device, at the inlet module, which is typically in fluid communication with an inlet channel. Reservoirs and wells used for loading one or more samples onto the microfluidic device of the present invention, include but are not limited to, syringes, cartridges, vials, eppendorf tubes and cell culture materials (e.g., 96 well plates). A reservoir may facilitate introduction of molecules or cells into the device and into the sample inlet channel of each analysis unit.

Fluidic Interconnects

The microfluidic device can include a syringe (or other glass container) that is treated with a vapor or solution of an appropriate PEG-silane to effect the surface PEG functionalization. The purpose for treating the walls of glass containers (e.g., syringes) with a PEG functionality is to prevent biological adhesion to the inner walls of the container, which frustrates the proper transfer of biological/chemical materials into the microfluidic device of the present invention. The inlet channel is further connected to a means for introducing a sample to said device. The means can be a well or reservoir. The means can be temperature controlled. The inlet module may also contain a connector adapted to receive a suitable piece of tubing, such as

liquid chromatography or HPLC tubing, through which a sample may be supplied. Such an arrangement facilitates introducing the sample solution under positive pressure in order to achieve a desired infusion rate at the inlet module.

The interconnections, including tubes, must be extremely clean and make excellent bonding with the PDMS surface in order to allow proper operation of the device. The difficulty in making a fluidic connection to a microfluidic device is primarily due to the difficulty in transitioning from a macroscopic fluid line into the device while minimizing dead volume. In order to minimize contamination and leakage and allow for greater reproducibility and reliability are improved, tubes and interconnects for the PDMS slab can be cured in place. The tubes and interconnects can be placed in position by applying a UV-cured adhesive to allow for holding the tubes in place on the silicone wafer. Once the tubes are placed in position, PDMS can be poured over the wafer and cured. The cured PDMS, along with the tubes in place, can be peeled off of the silicone wafer easily. This process can be applied to fluidics channels as well as other connection channels. Once the adhesive is applied onto the wafer, the process will allow for quick templating of PDMS slabs with exact reproducibility of channel locations and cleanliness. Tubes of any size can be implemented for this process. This process allows for less stress on the interconnection joints and smaller interconnection footprints in the device (see, for example, PCT/US2006/02186 filed on Jun. 1, 2006; PCT/US2006/021280 filed on Jun. 1, 2006 and PCT/US2006/021380 filed on Jun. 1, 2006, each of which is incorporated by reference in their entirety for all purposes).

The tubing side of the interconnect can be mounted into a retaining block that provides precise registration of the tubing, while the microfluidic device can be positioned accurately in a carrier that the retaining block would align and clamp to. The total dead volume associated with these designs would be critically dependent on how accurately the two mating surfaces could be positioned relative to each other. The maximum force required to maintain the seal would be limited by the exact shape and composition of the sealing materials as well as the rigidity and strength of the device itself. The shapes of the mating surfaces can be tailored to the minimal leakage potential, sealing force required, and potential for misalignment. By way of non-limiting example, the single ring indicated in can be replaced with a series of rings of appropriate cross-sectional shape.

Reservoirs and wells used for loading one or more samples onto the microfluidic device of the present invention, include but are not limited to, syringes, cartridges, vials, eppendorf tubes and cell culture materials (e.g., 96 well plates) as described above. One of the issues to be resolved in loading samples into the inlet channel at the inlet module of the substrate is the size difference between the loading means or injection means, e.g., capillary or HPLC tubing and the inlet channel. It is necessary to create an interconnect and loading method which limits leaks and minimizes dead volume and compliance problems. Several devices and methods described in further detail herein address and solve these art problems.

Self-Aligning Fluidic Interconnects

The present invention includes one or more inlet modules comprising self-aligning fluidic interconnects proximate to one or more inlet channels to improve the efficiency of sample loading and/or injection.

The present invention proposes the use of small interconnects based on creating a radial seal instead of a face seal between the microfluidic device and interconnect. The inserted interconnect would have a larger diameter than the mating feature on the device. When inserted, the stretching of the chip would provide the sealing force needed to make a leak-free seal between the external fluid lines and the microfluidic device. FIG. 11 details design possibilities for making this seal.

Studies were performed with the leftmost design of FIG. 1 using a cast hole in PDMS and 1/32" PEEK tubing, which showed that the seal was able to withstand more than 90 PSI of pressure without leakage.

In order to handle instrument and chip manufacturing tolerances, the external interconnect must be self-aligning and the "capture radius" of the molded hole must be large enough to reliably steer the interconnect to the sealing surfaces. FIG. 12 shows that the entrance to the molded hole is large enough to guarantee capture but tapers down to the sealing surfaces. The external interconnect could be made directly out of the tubing leading up to the microfluidic substrate, thus eliminating potential leak points and unswept volumes. As seen in FIG. 12, the interconnect is surrounded by the substrate interconnects or "chip dock" for most of its length to make certain it is held within the tolerance stack-up of the system. The external interconnect is made from a hard but flexible material such as 1/32" PEEK tubing. The features in the

microfluidic device can be molded directly into it during the manufacturing process, while the inserted seals can be molded/machined directly onto the tubing ends or molded as individual pieces and mechanically fastened to the tubing. The retaining ferrule shown in FIG. 12 would be attached during manufacturing and provide good absolute referencing of the tube length. The ferrule could be an off-the-shelf component or a custom manufactured part and be made from, for example, a polymer, an elastomer, or a metal. The tubing end could be tapered on the end (top most diagram) or squared off (the figure above). The specific shape of the end will be controlled by how easily the microfluidic device will gall during insertion.

Alternatively, it is also possible to mold all the interconnects needed for each tube into a single monolithic self-aligned part as detailed in FIG. 13. This may help reduce the difficulty in maintaining alignment of many external fluidic lines to the chip.

Methods for Molding Fluidic Interconnects Directly on the Substrate

The present invention also provides methods of direct molding of fluidic interconnects into a microfluidic device. Development of a commercial microfluidic platform requires a simple, reliable fluidic interconnect in order to reduce the chance of operator error and leaks. Molding these interconnects directly into the microfluidic device requires precise alignment of the molding pins to the patterned shim (the “master” manufactured from Silicon/photoresist or made from some metal) used to form the microfluidic and electrical channels. The extreme tolerances required when molding with a low viscosity elastomer such as PDMS requires near perfect sealing of the pin face to the master, while still accommodating imperfections in the master and assembly of the molding tool. In an embodiment, the present invention provides a precise and repeatable method of molding of interconnects while accommodating the imperfections in the molding process by introducing movable pins captured in an elastomeric sleeve molded directly into the tool. In order to effectively produce at relatively low volume and be able to inexpensively prototype devices, the tool must be able to use masters generated using standard photolithographic processes (e.g. silicon wafers patterned with SU-8).

FIG. 14 shows a schematic of a molding tool based on this concept. In FIG. 14, the pins (orange) are captured within an elastomeric molded sleeve. A compression plate made from a rigid backer plate and foam rubber is used to apply gentle even pressure to the pins and generate the force needed to make the pins uniformly contact the master. The molded sleeve was found to

be necessary to consistently prevent the uncured elastomer from penetrating the region between the pin and the top plate. Early designs used pins captured in tight clearance holes, and the pins would frequently bind in place (even with lubricant), preventing smooth motion of the pins and improper contact with the master. This would in turn cause a thin film of the elastomer to form between the bottom of the pin and the master (“Flash”). This flash prevents proper operation of the interconnects during chip operation. The addition of the elastomeric sleeves around each pin eliminated this problem, and produce consistent, reliable shutoff between the master and the pins.

Acoustic Actuator

The well or reservoir of the inlet module further include an acoustic actuator. To obtain one droplet comprising a single element of a specific biological/chemical material (e.g., a cell), separation of biological/chemical material, and uniformity of the number density of biological/chemical materials in a microfluidic channel is desirable. Accordingly, the microfluidic device can include an acoustic actuator. The loaded sample (biological/chemical material) can be well mixed and separated in a small chamber by acoustic wave before sending out to the nozzle region for encapsulation. The frequency of the acoustic wave should be fine-tuned so as not to cause any damage to the cells. The biological effects of acoustic mixing have been well studied (e.g., in the ink-jet industry) and many published literatures also showed that piezoelectric microfluidic device can deliver intact biological payloads such as live microorganisms and DNA.

The design of the acoustic resonant can use a Piezoelectric bimorph flat plate located on the side of the carved resonant in the PDMS slab. The resonant inlet can connect to the cell flow input channel and the outlet can connect to the cell flow pinching channel. The piezoelectric driving waveform can be carefully optimized to select the critical frequencies that can separate cells in fluids. There are five parameters to optimize beyond the frequency parameter and Lab electronics can be used to optimize the piezoelectric driving waveform. Afterwards, a low cost circuit can be designed to generate only the optimized waveform in a preferred microfluidic device.

Coalescence Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention also includes one or more coalescence modules. A “coalescence module” is within or coincident with at least a portion of the main channel at or downstream of the inlet module where molecules, cells, small molecules or particles comprised within droplets are brought within proximity of other droplets comprising molecules, cells, small molecules or particles and where the droplets in proximity fuse, coalesce or combine their contents. The coalescence module can also include an apparatus, for generating an electric force.

The electric force exerted on the fluidic droplet may be large enough to cause the droplet to move within the liquid. In some cases, the electric force exerted on the fluidic droplet may be used to direct a desired motion of the droplet within the liquid, for example, to or within a channel or a microfluidic channel (e.g., as further described herein), etc.

The electric field can be generated from an electric field generator, i.e., a device or system able to create an electric field that can be applied to the fluid. The electric field generator may produce an AC field (i.e., one that varies periodically with respect to time, for example, sinusoidally, sawtooth, square, etc.), a DC field (i.e., one that is constant with respect to time), a pulsed field, etc. The electric field generator may be constructed and arranged to create an electric field within a fluid contained within a channel or a microfluidic channel. The electric field generator may be integral to or separate from the fluidic system containing the channel or microfluidic channel, according to some embodiments. As used herein, “integral” means that portions of the components integral to each other are joined in such a way that the components cannot be manually separated from each other without cutting or breaking at least one of the components.

Techniques for producing a suitable electric field (which may be AC, DC, etc.) are known to those of ordinary skill in the art. For example, in one embodiment, an electric field is produced by applying voltage across a pair of electrodes, which may be positioned on or embedded within the fluidic system (for example, within a substrate defining the channel or microfluidic channel), and/or positioned proximate the fluid such that at least a portion of the electric field interacts with the fluid. The electrodes can be fashioned from any suitable electrode material or materials known to those of ordinary skill in the art, including, but not limited to, silver, gold, copper, carbon, platinum, copper, tungsten, tin, cadmium, nickel, indium tin oxide (“ITO”), etc., as well as combinations thereof.

Electrodes

The device can include channels for use in fluid control and other channels filled with a metal alloy for casting integrated metal alloy components (i.e., electrodes). Alternatively, the electrodes can be manufactured using other technologies (e.g., lithographically patterned electrodes made from indium tin oxide or a metal such as platinum). The microfluidic device can include metal alloy components useful for performing electrical functions on fluids, including but not limited to, coalescing droplets, charging droplets, sorting droplets, detecting droplets and shaking droplets to mix the contents of coalesced droplets. The device can contain more than one of the above mentioned components for more than one of the above mentioned functions.

The electrodes comprising metal alloy components may either terminate at fluid channels or be isolated from fluid channels. The electrodes can be constructed by filling the appropriate channels with metal alloy. One way this can be accomplished is to use positive pressure injection of the metal alloy in a melted state, such as with a syringe, into the channels, and then cool the metal alloy to a solid form. Another example is to use negative pressure to draw the metal alloy in a melted state into the channels, and then cool the metal alloy to a solid form. This can be accomplished for example by use of capillary forces. Another method of construction can use any of the above mentioned embodiments, and then flush out the metal alloy in a melted state with another liquid to define the geometry of the metal alloy components. Another example is to use any of the above mentioned embodiments, and then use a localized cold probe to define a solid termination point for the metal alloy, and then cool the remaining metal alloy to a solid form. A further example is to use another material, such as microscopic solder spheres or UV curable conductive ink, to form a barrier between fluid and metal alloy channels, to define the geometry of the metal alloy components.

The device can include a combination of both integrated metal alloy components and a patterned electrically conductive layer. The patterned electrically conductive layer can have features patterned such that their boundaries are within a leak-proof seal. The device can have a patterned electrically conductive feature as one of two charging electrodes and one integrated metal alloy component as the other of two charging electrodes.

The device can include a plurality of electrodes that are insulated from the fluid present in the device, and the method of operation including appropriate application of dielectrical

signals and appropriate fluids. In known devices, the electrodes are typically in contact with the fluids in order to allow discharge of species that would otherwise screen the applied dielectric field. Whereas, in devices where the electrodes have been insulated from the fluid, this screening effect typically arises so quickly that the device is not useful for any significantly extended period of time. The drawbacks of electrodes in contact with the fluids vs. insulated electrodes are (a) degraded reliability against leaking (since the interface between the electrodes and the other components of the device may be more difficult to effect a leak-proof seal), and (b) degraded reliability against electrode corrosion (whose failure mode effects include failure of application of dielectric fields, and fluid channel contamination).

The device of the present invention comprising a plurality of electrodes that are insulated from the fluid present in the device counteracts this screening effect by extending the screening rise time and including a polarity switch for all of the different dielectric fields applied in the device. The screening rise time is extended by using fluids with dielectrical properties. A polarity switch for all of the different dielectric fields applied in the device is achieved by using an algorithm for dielectrical control, which switches the polarity of the dielectrical fields at a frequency sufficiently high to maintain proper dielectrical function of the device. This dielectrical control algorithm may also switch the polarity for the dielectric fields in a cascading, time controlled manner starting at the fluid origin point and progressing downstream, so that given fluid components experience one polarity at every point along their course. The device of the present invention can be used with metal alloy electrodes or using a combination of metal alloy electrodes and patterned conductive film electrodes.

The invention can provide a microfluidic device using injected electrodes. The interface between the microscopic electrode (typically 25 μm thick) and the macroscopic interconnect can easily fail if the joint between the two is flexed. The flexing of the joint can be eliminated by securing a firm material that serves to fasten, support, and re-enforce the joint (i.e., a grommet) into the interface. In order to prevent flexing, the mating surface of the device can be manufactured from a hard material such as glass or plastic. The electrical connection with the external system can be made by securing the device such that it connects to a spring loaded contact, which is either offset from the grommet (thereby minimizing the force applied to the solder region), or centered on the grommet (as long as the contact does not touch the solder).

The metal alloy components are also useful for performing optical functions on fluids, including but not limited to, optical detection of droplets in a geometry which may include a mirror.

To prevent leakage of fluid out of electrodes placed within microfluidic channels, the microfluidic device can include a layer patterned with channels for fluid control, and another layer with patterned electrically conductive features, where the features are patterned such that their boundaries are within a leak-proof seal. The leak-proof seal can be achieved at the interface between the unpatterned areas of the fluid control layer and the unpatterned areas of the electrically conductive layer. The leak-proof seal can also be achieved by a third interfacial layer between the fluid control layer and the unpatterned areas of the electrically conductive layer. The third interfacial layer can or cannot be perforated at specific locations to allow contact between the fluid and the electrically conductive layer. Electrical access ports can also be patterned in the fluid control layer.

The electrodes and patterned electrically conductive layers as described can be associated with any module of the device (inlet module, coalescence module, mixing module, delay module, detection module and sorting module) to generate dielectric or electric forces to manipulate and control the droplets and their contents.

Effective control of uncharged droplets within microfluidic devices can require the generation of extremely strong dielectric field gradients. The fringe fields from the edges of a parallel plate capacitor can provide an excellent topology to form these gradients. The microfluidic device according to the present invention can include placing a fluidic channel between two parallel electrodes, which can result in a steep electric field gradient at the entrance to the electrodes due to edge effects at the ends of the electrode pair. Placing these pairs of electrodes at a symmetric channel split can allow precise bi-directional control of droplet within a device. Using the same principle, only with asymmetric splits, can allow single ended control of the droplet direction in the same manner. Alternatively, a variation on this geometry will allow precise control of the droplet phase by shifting.

In some cases, transparent or substantially transparent electrodes can be used. The electric field generator can be constructed and arranged (e.g., positioned) to create an electric field applicable to the fluid of at least about 0.01 V/micrometer, and, in some cases, at least about 0.03 V/micrometer, at least about 0.05 V/micrometer, at least about 0.08 V/micrometer, at

least about 0.1 V/micrometer, at least about 0.3 V/micrometer, at least about 0.5 V/micrometer, at least about 0.7 V/micrometer, at least about 1 V/micrometer, at least about 1.2 V/micrometer, at least about 1.4 V/micrometer, at least about 1.6 V/micrometer, or at least about 2 V/micrometer. In some embodiments, even higher electric field intensities may be used, for example, at least about 2 V/micrometer, at least about 3 V/micrometer, at least about 5 V/micrometer, at least about 7 V/micrometer, or at least about 10 V/micrometer or more.

As described, an electric field may be applied to fluidic droplets to cause the droplets to experience an electric force. The electric force exerted on the fluidic droplets may be, in some cases, at least about 10–16 N/micrometer³. In certain cases, the electric force exerted on the fluidic droplets may be greater, e.g., at least about 10–15 N/micrometer³, at least about 10¹⁴ N/micrometer³, at least about 10–13 N/micrometer, at least about 10–12 N/micrometer³, at least about 10–11 N/micrometer³, at least about 10–10 N/micrometer³, at least about 10–9 N/micrometer, at least about 10⁸ N/micrometer³, or at least about 10–7 N/micrometer³ or more. The electric force exerted on the fluidic droplets, relative to the surface area of the fluid, may be at least about 10–15 N/micrometer², and in some cases, at least about 10–14 N/micrometer², at least about 10–13 N/micrometer², at least about 10–12 N/micrometer², at least about 10–11 N/micrometer, at least about 10–10 N/micrometer², at least about 10–9 N/micrometer², at least about 10–8 N/micrometer, at least about 10–7 N/micrometer², or at least about 10–6 N/micrometer² or more. In yet other embodiments, the electric force exerted on the fluidic droplets may be at least about 10–9 N, at least about 10–8 N, at least about 10–7 N, at least about 10–6 N, at least about 10–5 N, or at least about 10–4 N or more in some cases.

Channel Expansion Geometries

In preferred embodiments described herein, droplet coalescence is presently carried out by having two droplet forming nozzles emitting droplets into the same main channel. The size of the nozzles allow for one nozzle to form a large drop that fills the exhaust line while the other nozzle forms a drop that is smaller than the first. The smaller droplet is formed at a rate that is less than the larger droplet rate, which insures that at most one small droplet is between big droplets. Normally, the small droplet will catch up to the larger one over a relatively short distance, but sometimes the recirculation zone behind the large drop causes the small drop to separate from the large drop cyclically. In addition, the small drop occasionally does not catch up

with the large one over the distance between the nozzles and the coalescing electrodes. Thus, in some situations is a need for a more robust coalescence scheme.

Geometric alterations in the coalescence module can create a more robust, reliable coalescence or fusing of droplets over a wider range of sizes and flows. The solution to improve the performance is to place an expansion in the main channel between the electrodes. FIG. 15 is a schematic diagram of the improved coalescence module. Optionally, a small constriction (neckdown) just before this expansion can be used to better align the droplets on their way into the coalescence point (also shown in the FIG. 15). This optional neckdown can help center the small droplet in the channel stream lines, reducing the chance that it will flow around the larger droplet prior to coalescing in the expansion. The electrode pair may be placed on either one side of the channel or on both sides.

The expansion in the coalescing region allows for a dramatic catching up of the small drop to the large drop, as shown through micrographs taken on an operating device. The volume of the expansion is big enough to slow the large droplet down so that the small drop always catches up to the large drop, but doesn't allow the next large drop to catch up and make contact with the pair to be coalesced. The electrodes allow for coalescence to take place when the drops are in contact with each other and passing through the field gradient.

Detection Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention can also include one or more detection modules. A “detection module” is a location within the device, typically within the main channel where molecules, cells, small molecules or particles are to be detected, identified, measured or interrogated on the basis of at least one predetermined characteristic. The molecules, cells, small molecules or particles can be examined one at a time, and the characteristic is detected or measured optically, for example, by testing for the presence or amount of a reporter. For example, the detection module is in communication with one or more detection apparatuses. The detection apparatuses can be optical or electrical detectors or combinations thereof. Examples of suitable detection apparatuses include optical waveguides, microscopes, diodes, light stimulating devices, (e.g., lasers), photo multiplier tubes, and processors (e.g., computers and software), and combinations thereof, which cooperate to detect a signal representative of a characteristic,

marker, or reporter, and to determine and direct the measurement or the sorting action at the sorting module. However, other detection techniques can also be employed

The term “determining,” as used herein, generally refers to the analysis or measurement of a species, for example, quantitatively or qualitatively, and/or the detection of the presence or absence of the species. “Determining” may also refer to the analysis or measurement of an interaction between two or more species, for example, quantitatively or qualitatively, or by detecting the presence or absence of the interaction. Examples of suitable techniques include, but are not limited to, spectroscopy such as infrared, absorption, fluorescence, UV/visible, FTIR (“Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy”), or Raman; gravimetric techniques; ellipsometry; piezoelectric measurements; immunoassays; electrochemical measurements; optical measurements such as optical density measurements; circular dichroism; light scattering measurements such as quasioelectric light scattering; polarimetry; refractometry; or turbidity measurements as described further herein.

A detection module is within, communicating or coincident with a portion of the main channel at or downstream of the inlet module and, in sorting embodiments, at, proximate to, or upstream of, the sorting module or branch point. The sorting module may be located immediately downstream of the detection module or it may be separated by a suitable distance consistent with the size of the molecules, the channel dimensions and the detection system. Precise boundaries for the detection module are not required, but are preferred.

Detection modules used for detecting molecules and cells have a cross-sectional area large enough to allow a desired molecule, cells, bead, or particles to pass through without being substantially slowed down relative to the flow carrying it. The dimensions of the detection module are influenced by the nature of the sample under study and, in particular, by the size of the droplets, beads, particles, molecules or cells (including virions) under study. For example, mammalian cells can have a diameter of about 1 to 50 microns, more typically 10 to 30 microns, although some mammalian cells (e.g., fat cells) can be larger than 120 microns. Plant cells are generally 10 to 100 microns. However, other molecules or particles can be smaller with a diameter from about 20 nm to about 500 nm.

Waveguides

The present invention provides self-aligning optical waveguides and optical elements (lenses, prisms, mirrors, interconnects, etc.) for detection and control of droplets. Such waveguides can be used to provide well defined optical access to the fluidic channels to permit optical scattering, absorption, fluorescence, or any other optical measurement technique. In order to create the waveguides, a separate series of channels and useful shapes (lenses, mirrors, etc) can be created either simultaneously within the other channels in the substrate (i.e. in the same processing step) or in successive steps. The reusable master created in this way can then be used to form the waveguide components and fluid channels without the need for special fixturing or careful alignment in subsequent steps. The extra channels or shapes can then be filled with a high index of refraction liquid (for waveguides) or reflective material (for mirrors) through injection into the channel or void. The liquid can either remain as a fluid or be allowed to solidify. UV cure epoxies used by the telecommunications industry are excellent choices for the waveguide materials. Possible waveguide geometry can include a focusing lens and a back-reflecting mirror.

Sensors

One or more detection sensors and/or processors may be positioned to be in sensing communication with the fluidic droplet. "Sensing communication," as used herein, means that the sensor may be positioned anywhere such that the fluidic droplet within the fluidic system (e.g., within a channel), and/or a portion of the fluidic system containing the fluidic droplet may be sensed and/or determined in some fashion. For example, the sensor may be in sensing communication with the fluidic droplet and/or the portion of the fluidic system containing the fluidic droplet fluidly, optically or visually, thermally, pneumatically, electronically, or the like. The sensor can be positioned proximate the fluidic system, for example, embedded within or integrally connected to a wall of a channel, or positioned separately from the fluidic system but with physical, electrical, and/or optical communication with the fluidic system so as to be able to sense and/or determine the fluidic droplet and/or a portion of the fluidic system containing the fluidic droplet (e.g., a channel or a microchannel, a liquid containing the fluidic droplet, etc.). For example, a sensor may be free of any physical connection with a channel containing a droplet, but may be positioned so as to detect electromagnetic radiation arising from the droplet or the fluidic system, such as infrared, ultraviolet, or visible light. The electromagnetic radiation

may be produced by the droplet, and/or may arise from other portions of the fluidic system (or externally of the fluidic system) and interact with the fluidic droplet and/or the portion of the fluidic system containing the fluidic droplet in such a manner as to indicate one or more characteristics of the fluidic droplet, for example, through absorption, reflection, diffraction, refraction, fluorescence, phosphorescence, changes in polarity, phase changes, changes with respect to time, etc. As an example, a laser may be directed towards the fluidic droplet and/or the liquid surrounding the fluidic droplet, and the fluorescence of the fluidic droplet and/or the surrounding liquid may be determined. "Sensing communication," as used herein may also be direct or indirect. As an example, light from the fluidic droplet may be directed to a sensor, or directed first through a fiber optic system, a waveguide, etc., before being directed to a sensor.

Non-limiting examples of detection sensors useful in the invention include optical or electromagnetically-based systems. For example, the sensor may be a fluorescence sensor (e.g., stimulated by a laser), a microscopy system (which may include a camera or other recording device), or the like. As another example, the sensor may be an electronic sensor, e.g., a sensor able to determine an electric field or other electrical characteristic. For example, the sensor may detect capacitance, inductance, etc., of a fluidic droplet and/or the portion of the fluidic system containing the fluidic droplet. In some cases, the sensor may be connected to a processor, which in turn, cause an operation to be performed on the fluidic droplet, for example, by sorting the droplet.

Characteristics

Characteristics determinable with respect to the droplet and usable in the invention can be identified by those of ordinary skill in the art. Non-limiting examples of such characteristics include fluorescence, spectroscopy (e.g., optical, infrared, ultraviolet, etc.), radioactivity, mass, volume, density, temperature, viscosity, pH, concentration of a substance, such as a biological substance (e.g., a protein, a nucleic acid, etc.), or the like.

A corresponding signal is then produced, for example indicating that "yes" the characteristic is present, or "no" it is not. The signal may correspond to a characteristic qualitatively or quantitatively. That is, the amount of the signal can be measured and can correspond to the degree to which a characteristic is present. For example, the strength of the signal may indicate the size of a molecule, or the potency or amount of an enzyme expressed by

a cell, or a positive or negative reaction such as binding or hybridization of one molecule to another, or a chemical reaction of a substrate catalyzed by an enzyme. In response to the signal, data can be collected and/or a control system in the sorting module, if present, can be activated to divert a droplet into one branch channel or another for delivery to the collection module or waste module. Thus, in sorting embodiments, molecules or cells within a droplet at a sorting module can be sorted into an appropriate branch channel according to a signal produced by the corresponding examination at a detection module. The means of changing the flow path can be accomplished through mechanical, electrical, optical, or some other technique as described herein.

A preferred detector is an optical detector, such as a microscope, which may be coupled with a computer and/or other image processing or enhancement devices to process images or information produced by the microscope using known techniques. For example, molecules can be analyzed and/or sorted by size or molecular weight. Enzymes can be analyzed and/or sorted by the extent to which they catalyze chemical reaction of a substrate (conversely, substrate can be analyzed and/or sorted by the level of chemical reactivity catalyzed by an enzyme). Cells can be sorted according to whether they contain or produce a particular protein, by using an optical detector to examine each cell for an optical indication of the presence or amount of that protein. The protein may itself be detectable, for example by a characteristic fluorescence, or it may be labeled or associated with a reporter that produces a detectable signal when the desired protein is present, or is present in at least a threshold amount. There is no limit to the kind or number of characteristics that can be identified or measured using the techniques of the invention, which include without limitation surface characteristics of the cell and intracellular characteristics, provided only that the characteristic or characteristics of interest for sorting can be sufficiently identified and detected or measured to distinguish cells having the desired characteristic(s) from those which do not. For example, any label or reporter as described herein can be used as the basis for analyzing and/or sorting molecules or cells, i.e. detecting molecules or cells to be collected.

Fluorescence Polarization

As described herein, the biological/chemical entity to be analyzed may itself be detectable, for example by a characteristic fluorescence, or it may be labeled or associated with a

reporter that produces a detectable signal when the desired protein is present, or is present in at least a threshold amount.

Luminescent colloidal semiconductor nanocrystals called quantum dots or q-dots (QD) are inorganic fluorophores that have the potential to circumvent some of the functional limitations encountered by organic dyes. In particular, CdSe—ZnS core-shell QDs exhibit size-dependent tunable photoluminescence (PL) with narrow emission bandwidths (FWHM ~30 to 45 nm) that span the visible spectrum and broad absorption bands. These allow simultaneous excitation of several particle sizes (colors) at a common wavelength. This, in turn, allows simultaneous resolution of several colors using standard instrumentation. CdSe—ZnS QDs also have high quantum yields, are resistant to photodegradation, and can be detected optically at concentrations comparable to organic dyes.

Quantum dots are nano-scale semiconductors typically consisting of materials such as crystalline cadmium selenide. The term ‘q-dot’ emphasizes the quantum confinement effect of these materials, and typically refers to fluorescent nanocrystals in the quantum confined size range. Quantum confinement refers to the light emission from bulk (macroscopic) semiconductors such as LEDs which results from exciting the semiconductor either electrically or by shining light on it, creating electron-hole pairs which, when they recombine, emit light. The energy, and therefore the wavelength, of the emitted light is governed by the composition of the semiconductor material. If, however, the physical size of the semiconductor is considerably reduced to be much smaller than the natural radius of the electron-hole pair (Bohr radius), additional energy is required to “confine” this excitation within the nanoscopic semiconductor structure leading to a shift in the emission to shorter wavelengths. Three different q-dots in several concentrations each can be placed in a microdroplet, and can then be used with a microfluidic device to decode what is in the drop. The Q-dot readout extension to the fluorescence station can be incorporated into the design of the microfluidic device. A series of dichroic beamsplitters, emission filters, and detectors can be stacked onto the system, allowing measurement of the required five emission channels (two fluorescence polarization signals and three q-dot bands).

Fluorescence Polarization (FP) detection technology enables homogeneous assays suitable for high throughput screening assays in the Drug Discovery field. The most common label in the assays is fluorescein. In FP-assay the fluorophore is excited with polarized light.

Only fluorophores parallel to the light absorb and are excited. The excited state has a lifetime before the light emission occurs. During this time the labeled fluorophore molecule rotates and the polarization of the light emitted differs from the excitation plane. To evaluate the polarization two measurements are needed: the first using a polarized emission filter parallel to the excitation filter (S-plane) and the second with a polarized emission filter perpendicular to the excitation filter (P-plane). The Fluorescence Polarization response is given as mP (milli-Polarization level) and is obtained from the equation:

$$\text{Polarization (mP)} = 1000 * (S - G * P) / (S + G * P)$$

where S and P are background subtracted fluorescence count rates and G (grating) is an instrument and assay dependent factor.

The rotational speed of a molecule is dependent on the size of the molecule, temperature and viscosity of the solution. Fluorescein has a fluorescence lifetime suitable for the rotation speeds of molecules in bio-affinity assays like receptor-ligand binding assays or immunoassays of haptens. The basic principle is that the labeled compound is small and rotates rapidly (low polarization). When the labeled compound binds to the larger molecule, its rotation slows down considerably (polarization changes from low to high polarization). Thus, FP provides a direct readout of the extent of tracer binding to protein, nucleic acids, and other biopolymers.

Fluorescence polarization technology has been used in basic research and commercial diagnostic assays for many decades, but has begun to be widely used in drug discovery only in the past six years. Originally, FP assays for drug discovery were developed for single-tube analytical instruments, but the technology was rapidly converted to high-throughput screening assays when commercial plate readers with equivalent sensitivity became available. These assays include such well-known pharmaceutical targets such as kinases, phosphatases, proteases, G-protein coupled receptors, and nuclear receptors. Other homogeneous technologies based on fluorescence intensity have been developed. These include energy transfer, quenching, and enhancement assays. FP offers several advantages over these. The assays are usually easier to construct, since the tracers do not have to respond to binding by intensity changes. In addition, only one tracer is required and crude receptor preparations may be utilized. Furthermore, since FP is independent of intensity, it is relatively immune to colored solutions and cloudy

suspensions. FP offers several advantages in the area of instrumentation. Because FP is a fundamental property of the molecule, and the reagents are stable, little or no standardization is required. FP is relatively insensitive to drift in detector gain settings and laser power.

The dyes chosen for FP are commonly used in most cell- and enzyme-based assays and are designed not to overlap significantly with the q-dots. The dyes are evaluated both independently and together with the q-dots (at first off-instrument) to assess the cross-talk. Preferably, the liquid q-dot labels are read outside a spectral wavelength band currently used in FACS analysis and sorting (i.e., the dyes fluorescein, Cy3, Cy5, etc). This permits the use of currently-available assays (dependent on these dyes). Using specific q-dots, crosstalk is minimized.

Accordingly, the present invention provides methods to label droplets and/or nanoreactors formed on a microfluidic device by using only a single dye code to avoid cross-talk with other dyes during FP. Additionally, the present invention provides methods to create FP dye codes to label compounds contained within liquids (including droplets and/or nanoreactors) where the compound is designed to be differentiated by FP on a microfluidic device. In this manner, dye codes having the same color, absorption, and emission could be used to label compounds within liquids.

In one aspect, the present invention is directed to the use of fluorescence polarization to label liquids. Droplets can be labeled using several means. These labeling means include, but are not limited to, the use of different dyes, quantum dots, capacitance, opacity, light scattering, fluorescence intensity (FI), fluorescence lifetime (FL), fluorescence polarization (FP), circular dichroism (CD), fluorescence correlation and combinations of all of these previous labeling means. The following disclosure describes the use of FP and FI as a means to label droplets on a microfluidic device. In addition, the use of FL as a means to adjust the overall FP of a solution, and by varying the concentration of the total FI, to create a 2-dimensional encoding scheme is demonstrated.

In general, molecules that take up more volume will tumble slower than a smaller molecule coupled to the same fluorophore (see FIG. 16). FP is independent of the concentration of the dye; liquids can have vastly different concentrations of FITC in them yet still have identical FP measurements.

In a preferred embodiment, a FP dye is an organic dye that does not interfere with the assay dye is used. Furthermore, since the total intensity of the FP dye can be quantified, a second dimension in which to label the droplet is provided. Thus, one can exploit the differences in FP to create an encoding scheme of dye within a liquid solution, including droplets. An example is shown in FIG. 17 whereby the droplets are labeled with 3 differently-sized FITC molecules (i.e., three different droplets contain FITC molecules and FITC coupled to either biotin or streptavidin, respectively). Therefore, in a single dimension, FP can be used to create an encoding scheme. However, the present invention can also use Fluorescence Intensity (FI) of the overall solution to create even more labels in a second dimension. An example of labeling droplets in 2 dimensions is shown in FIG. 18.

Interestingly, the differences of the fluorescence lifetime (FL) of two dyes with spectral overlap in the detected emission wavelength to change the overall FP of the combined solution can also be exploited (see FIGS. 18 and 19).

Although FIG. 17 discusses the use of multiple compounds to which a dye molecule is attached to span a range of FP, it is also possible to span the range using a high and low molecular weight compound set. As exemplified by FIG. 19, a dye can be attached to a large compound (for example streptavidin) and kept at a fixed concentration, to which a smaller compound (for example, a free dye molecule) would be titrated into the same solution. The FP of the solution can be adjusted to be in discernable increments from the value of the large molecule to somewhere slightly greater than the FP of the smaller molecule. The [total] dye intensity can be varied by varying the concentration of the mixture of the two dye-attached compounds. By varying total dye concentration and the FP, two dimensions can be used to generate the FP dye codes (FPcodes). Accordingly, many FPcodes can be generated using only two compounds.

This could also include use of large fluorescent proteins such as GFP and the phycobiliproteins combined with a smaller molecule.

Examples of dyes commonly used in biological dyes are listed in the table below.

Excitation Wavelength	Emission Wavelength	Examples of Compatible Dyes
450	500	Cyan 500
483	533	SYBR Green, FAM
523	568	HEX, VIC

588	610	RED 610
615	640	RED 640
650	670	CY5

In another aspect, the present invention is directed labeling solids using properties other than dye emission and dye concentration. In one embodiment the solid can include, for example, a bead or location on a solid support or chip. As demonstrated above for liquids, FI and FL can be two of many dimensions of characteristics used as labels. By way of non-limiting example, it is possible to use two dyes with different FL to change the overall FP for a solid such as a bead or other mobile solid support.

In another embodiment, a linker can be used to couple the dye to the bead. The linker can be varied so as to allow the dye to have differing degrees of freedom in which to rotate (i.e., tumble). Varying the linker in this manner can change the FP of the attached dye, which in unique combinations can be used as a label. In some embodiments, the beads can be swollen in organic solvent and the dyes held in place by hydrophobic forces. In this case, the FP, FI, FL methods described above for liquid labeling can also be used as a means for labeling the beads. A quenching molecule can also be used to change the characteristics of a dye. Such quenching can be continuous or brought about through the interaction of a molecule, such as a peptide or nucleic acid linker, with differing means of bringing molecules together depending on the strength of linker-internal interaction (e.g., a nucleotide stem loop structure of varying lengths).

The reactions analyzed on the virtual, random and non-random arrays (discussed briefly below) can be also increased beyond the two (cy3 and cy5 intensities) commonly used for multiplexing. For example, different FP, FI, etc can be used as a read-out.

Random array decoding: Beads of the prior art use one or more pre-attached oligonucleotide-coupled beads that are held in place in a fiber-optic faceplate (for example, those used by Illumina). The oligos on the beads are decoded using sequential hybridization of a labeled complementary oligo. The assay of the prior art uses a separate oligonucleotide complementary zipcode ('Illumacode') attached to each type of bead.

The invention described herein is superior to the methods of the prior art in that the FP, FI, FL-labeled bead or mobile solid support can be placed into a random array (e.g., a chip as manufactured by Illumina) and the FP, FI, FL used to decode the bead. The FP, FI, FL of the

bead can be decoded before using the chip and the different beads 'mapped' as to their specific locations. Alternatively, the bead can be decoded during attachment of the assay read-out. Significantly, the methods described by the present invention can be used to pre-determine the location of each bead-type either before, or during analysis.

Virtual array decoding: Methods of the prior art use 2 lasers and 3 detectors to differentiate a set of 100 bead-types. The beads-types are differentiated by the FI of two different dyes present in 1 of 10 concentrations (per dye) contained within the bead, and the assay detector is used to measure fluorescein concentration on the bead. The dyes, which are added to organic-solvent swollen beads, are not directly attached to the beads, but remain held within the bead by hydrophobic forces.

Using the methods of the present invention as described herein, a second detector to the machines of the prior art used to measure FP can be added, thereby adding a third dimension and extending the encoding scheme beyond the 100 available in the prior art.

Non-random array decoding: In chips of the prior art (such as those used by Affymetrix) oligonucleotides are synthesized directly on the chip. Decoding is simply a matter of knowing the location of the assay on the chip.

The methods as described herein can be advantageously used in conjunction with such chips to increase the number of things that can be simultaneously analyzed (i.e., multiplexed) on the chip. By way of non-limiting example, Cy3, Cy5, FL and FP can be used as analysis markers for hybridization reactions.

The present invention also provides methods for labeling micro or nano-sized droplets using Radio Frequency Identification (RFID). RFID tags can improve the identification of the contents within the droplets. Preferably, the droplets are utilized within a microfluidic device.

RFID is an automatic identification method, relying on storing and remotely retrieving data using devices called RFID tags or transponders. An RFID tag is an object that can be attached to or incorporated into a product, animal, or person for the purpose of identification using radio waves. Chip-based RFID tags contain silicon chips and antennae. Passive tags require no internal power source, whereas active tags require a power source. Hitachi has "powder" 0.05 mm×0.05 mm RFID chips. The new chips are 64 times smaller than the previous record holder, the 0.4 mm×0.4 mm mu-chips, and nine times smaller than Hitachi's last year prototype, and have room for a 128-bit ROM that can store a unique 38-digit ID number.

In one embodiment, a solution containing RFID tags are emulsified into droplets and are used as a label for the identification of the material within the droplet solution. Applications include, but are not limited to; genetics, genomics, proteomics, chemical synthesis, biofuels, and others.

Lasers

To detect a reporter or determine whether a molecule, cell or particle has a desired characteristic, the detection module may include an apparatus for stimulating a reporter for that characteristic to emit measurable light energy, e.g., a light source such as a laser, laser diode, light emitting diode (LED), high-intensity lamp, (e.g., mercury lamp), and the like. Where a lamp is used, the channels are preferably shielded from light in all regions except the detection module. Where a laser is used, the laser can be set to scan across a set of detection modules from different analysis units. In addition, laser diodes or LED's may be microfabricated into the same chip that contains the analysis units. Alternatively, laser diodes or LED's may be incorporated into a second chip (i.e., a laser diode chip) that is placed adjacent to the analysis or microchip such that the laser light from the diodes shines on the detection module(s).

An integrated semiconductor laser and/or an integrated photodiode detector can be included on the substrate in the vicinity of the detection module. This design provides the advantages of compactness and a shorter optical path for exciting and/or emitted radiation, thus minimizing distortion and losses.

Fluorescence produced by a reporter is excited using a laser beam focused on molecules (e.g., DNA, protein, enzyme or substrate) or cells passing through a detection region. Fluorescent reporters can include, but are not limited to, rhodamine, fluorescein, Texas red, Cy 3, Cy 5, phycobiliprotein (e.g., phycoerythrin), green fluorescent protein (GFP), YOYO-1 and PicoGreen. In molecular fingerprinting applications, the reporter labels can be fluorescently labeled single nucleotides, such as fluorescein-dNTP, rhodamine-dNTP, Cy3-dNTP, etc.; where dNTP represents dATP, dTIT, dUTP or dCTP. The reporter can also be chemically-modified single nucleotides, such as biotin-dNTP. The reporter can be fluorescently or chemically labeled amino acids or antibodies (which bind to a particular antigen, or fragment thereof, when expressed or displayed by a cell or virus).

The device can analyze and/or sort cells based on the level of expression of selected cell markers, such as cell surface markers, which have a detectable reporter bound thereto, in a manner similar to that currently employed using fluorescence-activated cell sorting (FACS) machines. Proteins or other characteristics within a cell, and which do not necessarily appear on the cell surface, can also be identified and used as a basis for sorting. The device can also determine the size or molecular weight of molecules such as polynucleotides or polypeptides (including enzymes and other proteins) or fragments thereof passing through the detection module. Alternatively, the device can determine the presence or degree of some other characteristic indicated by a reporter. If desired, the cells, particles or molecules can be sorted based on this analysis. The sorted cells, particles or molecules can be collected from the outlet channels in collection modules (or discarded in wasted modules) and used as needed. The collected cells, particles or molecules can be removed from the device or reintroduced to the device for additional coalescence, analysis and sorting.

Processors

As used herein, a “processor” or a “microprocessor” is any component or device able to receive a signal from one or more sensors, store the signal, and/or direct one or more responses (e.g., as described above), for example, by using a mathematical formula or an electronic or computational circuit. The signal may be any suitable signal indicative of the environmental factor determined by the sensor, for example a pneumatic signal, an electronic signal, an optical signal, a mechanical signal, etc.

The device of the present invention can comprise features, such as integrated metal alloy components and/or features patterned in an electrically conductive layer, for detecting droplets by broadcasting a signal around a droplet and picking up an electrical signal in proximity to the droplet.

Parallel Analysis

The droplet content detection can also be achieved by simultaneous detection of contents of multiple droplets in parallel using spectroscopic fluorescence imaging with sensitivity as high as single-molecule limit. One can spatially distribute droplets containing fluorescent entities such as fluorophore biological markers and/or quantum dots in a two-dimensional sheet in a

microscopic field-of-view. The field-of-view of those droplets can then be illuminated by a fluorescence excitation source and the resulting fluorescence can be spectroscopically imaged. Therefore, for a given fluorescence detection sensitivity, the throughput of fluorescence detection compared to a single-drop fluorescence detection method can be increased by a factor of a/b for a given sensitivity, where a is the number of droplets that can be imaged within a given field-of-view, and b is the ratio of the fluorescence sensitivity of a single-drop fluorescence detector compared to that of the multiple drop fluorescence detector. Furthermore, unlike single-drop fluorescent detection method where the drops are flowed through a detection volume so that their residence time in the detection volume, and hence the signal integration time and sensitivity, is limited, the residence time of the droplet in the field-of-view can be unlimited, thereby allowing sensitivity as high as the single-molecule limit.

Beads

The device of the present invention also comprises the use of beads and methods for analyzing and sorting beads (i.e., bead reader device). The device can read and either sort or not sort droplets containing one or more of a set of two or more beads. Each bead can be differentiated from each other bead within a set. Beads can be separated by several tags including, but not limited to, quantum dyes, fluorescent dyes, ratios of fluorescent dyes, radioactivity, radio-tags, etc. For example, a set of beads containing a ratio of two dyes in discrete amounts with an apparatus for detecting and differentiating beads containing one discrete ratio from the other beads in this set having a different ratio of the two dyes. The microfluidic device can include paramagnetic beads. The paramagnetic beads can introduce and remove chemical components from droplets using droplet coalescence and breakup events. The paramagnetic beads can also be used for sorting droplets.

The present invention provides methods of screening molecular libraries on beads through limited-dilution-loading and then chemical or optical release inside of droplets. Provided are methods for chemical synthesis on a bead and releasing said chemical attached to the bead using a releasing means (chemical, UV light, heat, etc) within a droplet, and then combining a second droplet to the first droplet for further manipulation. For example, tea-bag synthesis of chemicals on a bead simultaneously with a means for identifying said bead (using, for example, a mass spec tag). Using the resulting mixed-chemistry beads in a droplet within a fluid flow, and

exposing the beads to UV light to release the chemical synthesized from the bead into the droplet environment. Combining the droplet containing the released chemical with a droplet containing a cell, and performing a cell-based assay. Sorting droplets having the desired characteristics (for example, turn on of a reporter gene), and then analyzing the sorted beads using mass spectroscopy.

The device of the present invention can comprise column separation prior to bead sorting. A device containing a channel loaded with a separating means for chromatographically sorting the sample prior to droplet formation. Such separating means could include size, charge, hydrophobicity, atomic mass, etc. The separating can be done isocratic or by use of a means for generating a gradient chemically, (for example using salt or hydrophobicity), electrically, by pressure, or etc. For example, a channel is preloaded with Sepharose size exclusion media. A sample is loaded at one end, and the droplets are formed at an opposing end. The sample separates by size prior to becoming incorporated within a droplet.

Sorting Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention can further include one or more sorting modules. A “sorting module” is a junction of a channel where the flow of molecules, cells, small molecules or particles can change direction to enter one or more other channels, e.g., a branch channel for delivery to an outlet module (i.e., collection or waste module), depending on a signal received in connection with an examination in the detection module. Typically, a sorting module is monitored and/or under the control of a detection module, and therefore a sorting module may “correspond” to such detection module. The sorting region is in communication with and is influenced by one or more sorting apparatuses. A sorting apparatus comprises techniques or control systems, e.g., dielectric, electric, electro-osmotic, (micro-) valve, etc. A control system can employ a variety of sorting techniques to change or direct the flow of molecules, cells, small molecules or particles into a predetermined branch channel. A “branch channel” is a channel which is in communication with a sorting region and a main channel. The main channel can communicate with two or more branch channels at the sorting module or “branch point”, forming, for example, a T-shape or a Y-shape. Other shapes and channel geometries may be used as desired. Typically, a branch channel receives molecules, cells, small molecules or particles depending on the molecule, cells, small molecules or particles

characteristic of interest as detected by the detection module and sorted at the sorting module. A branch channel can have an outlet module and/or terminate with a well or reservoir to allow collection or disposal (collection module or waste module, respectively) of the molecules, cells, small molecules or particles. Alternatively, a branch channel may be in communication with other channels to permit additional sorting.

The device of the present invention can further include one or more outlet modules. An “outlet module” is an area of the device that collects or dispenses molecules, cells, small molecules or particles after coalescence, detection and/or sorting. The outlet module can include a collection module and/or a waste module. The collection module can be connected to a means for storing a sample. The collection module can be a well or reservoir for collecting and containing droplets detected to have a specific predetermined characteristic in the detection module. The collection module can be temperature controlled. The waste module can be connected to a means for discarding a sample. The waste module can be a well or reservoir for collecting and containing droplets detected to not have a specific predetermined characteristic in the detection module. The outlet module is downstream from a sorting module, if present, or downstream from the detection module if a sorting module is not present. The outlet module may contain branch channels or outlet channels for connection to a collection module or waste module. A device can contain more than one outlet module.

A characteristic of a fluidic droplet may be sensed and/or determined in some fashion, for example, as described herein (e.g., fluorescence of the fluidic droplet may be determined), and, in response, an electric field may be applied or removed from the fluidic droplet to direct the fluidic droplet to a particular region (e.g. a channel). A fluidic droplet is preferably sorted or steered by inducing a dipole in the uncharged fluidic droplet (which may be initially charged or uncharged), and sorting or steering the droplet using an applied electric field. The electric field may be an AC field, a DC field, etc. For example, with reference to FIG. 20A, a channel 540, containing fluidic droplet 530 and liquid 535, divides into channel 542 and 544. Fluidic droplet 530 is uncharged. Electrode 526 is positioned near channel 542, while electrode 527 is positioned near channel 544. Electrode 528 is positioned near the junction of channels 540, 542, and 544. In FIGS. 20C and 20D a dipole is induced in the fluidic droplet using electrodes 526, 527, and/or 528. In FIG. 20C, a dipole is induced in droplet 530 by applying an electric field 525 to the droplet using electrodes 527 and 528. Due to the strength of the electric field, the droplet is

strongly attracted to the right, into channel 544. Similarly, in FIG. 20D, a dipole is induced in droplet 530 by applying an electric field 525 to the droplet using electrodes 526 and 528, causing the droplet to be attracted into channel 542. Thus, by applying the proper electric field, droplet 530 can be directed to either channel 542 or 544 as desired.

The present invention also provides improvements in the efficiency, accuracy, and reliability of the preferred dielectric droplet sorting technique described above. The single sided dielectric sorting relies on a combination of flow imbalance between the two exhaust legs and a switchable electric field to selectively sort out droplets of interest from the main sample stream. Sorting decisions are made based on some form of real time measurement of the droplet and its contents. FIGS. 21 and 22 depict many of the various possible fluid and electrode geometries possible for single sided dielectric sorting. FIG. 21, Panels A-D show possible flow channel geometries that can be used in an asymmetric sorting application. Panel F, illustrates the use of a barrier, for example, a barrier where no fluid flow passes on its left side. Note these designs are only conceptual representation of the fluid channels, and actual designs may differ in absolute and relative dimensions as determined by one of ordinary skill in the art.

FIG. 22 shows the possible electrode geometries used in an asymmetric sorting application. Panel A shows the use of sharp tipped electrodes. Panel B shows broad tipped electrodes to increase the interaction time between the droplets and the electric field (the tips could be many drop diameters long). Panel C shows electrodes straddling the collection line. Panel D shows electrodes on opposite sides of the main channel. Panel E shows an Asymmetric Electrode Pair (the asymmetry may be present on any of the other electrode pair layouts as well). Note these designs are only conceptual representation of the electrodes, and actual designs may differ in absolute dimensions and electrode shape as determined by one of ordinary skill in the art. Although the fluid channel geometry is drawn as a “Y” junction, any of the channel geometries shown in FIG. 21 could be substituted in these drawings.

Typically, the flow rate of the collection leg is set to a value just below the level required to begin pulling droplets into the collection line (indicated as 40% in the figures, although the actual value may be differ from this and is dependent on the actual fluidic and electrode geometry, total flow, as well as droplet size and composition).

As an alternative design strategy, the collection leg can be operated at a flow rate at which the droplets would normally flow down the Sort collect line (i.e. change the flow splits

shown in the diagrams from 40% collect/60% waste to 60% collect/40% waste), and keep the electric field energized until a droplet of interest is detected. At that time, the field would be briefly turned off, and the droplet would be pulled down the collection leg based on fluidic forces instead of electrical forces.

Alternately, a fluidic droplet may be directed by creating an electric charge (e.g., as previously described) on the droplet, and steering the droplet using an applied electric field, which may be an AC field, a DC field, etc. As an example, an electric field may be selectively applied and removed (or a different electric field may be applied) as needed to direct the fluidic droplet to a particular region. The electric field may be selectively applied and removed as needed, in some embodiments, without substantially altering the flow of the liquid containing the fluidic droplet. For example, a liquid may flow on a substantially steady-state basis (i.e., the average flowrate of the liquid containing the fluidic droplet deviates by less than 20% or less than 15% of the steady-state flow or the expected value of the flow of liquid with respect to time, and in some cases, the average flowrate may deviate less than 10% or less than 5%) or other predetermined basis through a fluidic system of the invention (e.g., through a channel or a microchannel), and fluidic droplets contained within the liquid may be directed to various regions, e.g., using an electric field, without substantially altering the flow of the liquid through the fluidic system.

In other embodiments, however, the fluidic droplets may be screened or sorted within a fluidic system of the invention by altering the flow of the liquid containing the droplets. For instance, in one set of embodiments, a fluidic droplet may be steered or sorted by directing the liquid surrounding the fluidic droplet into a first channel, a second channel, etc.

In another set of embodiments, pressure within a fluidic system, for example, within different channels or within different portions of a channel, can be controlled to direct the flow of fluidic droplets. For example, a droplet can be directed toward a channel junction including multiple options for further direction of flow (e.g., directed toward a branch, or fork, in a channel defining optional downstream flow channels). Pressure within one or more of the optional downstream flow channels can be controlled to direct the droplet selectively into one of the channels, and changes in pressure can be effected on the order of the time required for successive droplets to reach the junction, such that the downstream flow path of each successive droplet can be independently controlled. In one arrangement, the expansion and/or contraction of liquid

reservoirs may be used to steer or sort a fluidic droplet into a channel, e.g., by causing directed movement of the liquid containing the fluidic droplet. The liquid reservoirs may be positioned such that, when activated, the movement of liquid caused by the activated reservoirs causes the liquid to flow in a preferred direction, carrying the fluidic droplet in that preferred direction. For instance, the expansion of a liquid reservoir may cause a flow of liquid towards the reservoir, while the contraction of a liquid reservoir may cause a flow of liquid away from the reservoir. In some cases, the expansion and/or contraction of the liquid reservoir may be combined with other flow-controlling devices and methods, e.g., as described herein. Non-limiting examples of devices able to cause the expansion and/or contraction of a liquid reservoir include pistons and piezoelectric components. In some cases, piezoelectric components may be particularly useful due to their relatively rapid response times, e.g., in response to an electrical signal.

In some embodiments, the fluidic droplets may be sorted into more than two channels. Alternately, a fluidic droplet may be sorted and/or split into two or more separate droplets, for example, depending on the particular application. Any of the above-described techniques may be used to split and/or sort droplets. As a non-limiting example, by applying (or removing) a first electric field to a device (or a portion thereof), a fluidic droplet may be directed to a first region or channel; by applying (or removing) a second electric field to the device (or a portion thereof), the droplet may be directed to a second region or channel; by applying a third electric field to the device (or a portion thereof), the droplet may be directed to a third region or channel; etc., where the electric fields may differ in some way, for example, in intensity, direction, frequency, duration, etc. In a series of droplets, each droplet may be independently sorted and/or split; for example, some droplets may be directed to one location or another, while other droplets may be split into multiple droplets directed to two or more locations.

In some cases, high sorting speeds may be achievable using certain systems and methods of the invention. For instance, at least about 1 droplet per second may be determined and/or sorted in some cases, and in other cases, at least about 10 droplets per second, at least about 20 droplets per second, at least about 30 droplets per second, at least about 100 droplets per second, at least about 200 droplets per second, at least about 300 droplets per second, at least about 500 droplets per second, at least about 750 droplets per second, at least about 1000 droplets per second, at least about 1500 droplets per second, at least about 2000 droplets per second, at least about 3000 droplets per second, at least about 5000 droplets per second, at least about 7500

droplets per second, at least about 10,000 droplets per second, at least about 15,000 droplets per second, at least about 20,000 droplets per second, at least about 30,000 droplets per second, at least about 50,000 droplets per second, at least about 75,000 droplets per second, at least about 100,000 droplets per second, at least about 150,000 droplets per second, at least about 200,000 droplets per second, at least about 300,000 droplets per second, at least about 500,000 droplets per second, at least about 750,000 droplets per second, at least about 1,000,000 droplets per second may be determined and/or sorted in such a fashion.

Multiple Measurement Sorting

In some embodiments, it may be useful to sort droplets based on two different measurements. For example, one might want to sort based on the ratio of two signals, sum of two signals, or difference between two signals. Specifically, this would be useful for cases when one would like to optimize an enzyme so that it work one substrate, but not another, or so that it works on two substrates. This is not easy to do using multiple rounds of selection on populations of droplets. To overcome this shortcoming of current sorting technology, the present invention provides a device comprising multiple channels with the appropriate geometry to split droplets, perform different experiments on the two daughter droplets and then reorder so that they pass sequential through the detector. The sums, ratios or differences in the two signals can then be calculated before the droplets enter the sorting bifurcation. An indicator dye or equivalent material may be added to one or both droplets to indicate when each droplet enters and leaves the laser. A representative sketch is shown in FIG. 23.

Sample Recovery

The present invention proposes methods for recovering aqueous phase components from aqueous emulsions that have been collected on a microfluidic device in a minimum number of steps and in a gentle manner so as to minimize potential damage to cell viability.

In one aspect, a stable aqueous sample droplet emulsion containing aqueous phase components in a continuous phase carrier fluid is allowed to cream to the top of the continuous phase carrier oil. By way of nonlimiting example, the continuous phase carrier fluid can include a perfluorocarbon oil that can have one or more stabilizing surfactants. The aqueous emulsion rises to the top or separates from the continuous phase carrier fluid by virtue of the density of the

continuous phase fluid being greater than that of the aqueous phase emulsion. For example, the perfluorocarbon oil used in one embodiment of the device is 1.8, compared to the density of the aqueous emulsion, which is 1.0.

The creamed emulsion is then placed onto a second continuous phase carrier fluid which contains a de-stabilizing surfactant, such as a perfluorinated alcohol (e.g., 1H,1H,2H,2H-Perfluoro-1-octanol). The second continuous phase carrier fluid can also be a perfluorocarbon oil. Upon mixing, the aqueous emulsion begins to coalesce, and coalescence is completed by brief centrifugation at low speed (e.g., 1 minute at 2000 rpm in a microcentrifuge). The coalesced aqueous phase can now be removed (cells can be placed in an appropriate environment for further analysis).

Additional destabilizing surfactants and/or oil combinations can be identified or synthesized to be useful with this invention.

Mixing Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention can further include one or more mixing modules. Although coalescence of one or more droplets in one or more coalescence modules can be sufficient to mix the contents of the coalesced droplets (e.g., through rotating vortexes existing within the droplet), it should be noted that when two droplets fuse or coalesce, perfect mixing within the droplet does not instantaneously occur. Instead, for example, the coalesced droplet may initially be formed of a first fluid region (from the first droplet) and a second fluid region (from the second droplet). Thus, in some cases, the fluid regions may remain as separate regions, for example, due to internal “counter-revolutionary” flow within the fluidic droplet, thus resulting in a non-uniform fluidic droplet. A “mixing module” can comprise features for shaking or otherwise manipulate droplets so as to mix their contents. The mixing module is preferably downstream from the coalescing module and upstream from the detection module. The mixing module can include, but is not limited to, the use of channel geometries, acoustic actuators, metal alloy component electrodes or electrically conductive patterned electrodes to mix the contents of droplets and to reduce mixing times for fluids combined into a single droplet in the microfluidic device. For example, the fluidic droplet may be passed through one or more channels or other systems which cause the droplet to change its velocity and/or direction of movement. The change of direction may alter convection patterns within the droplet, causing the fluids to be at least

partially mixed. Combinations are also possible.

For acoustic manipulation, the frequency of the acoustic wave should be fine tuned so as not to cause any damage to the cells. The biological effects of acoustic mixing have been well studied (e.g., in the ink-jet industry) and many published literatures also showed that piezoelectric microfluidic device can deliver intact biological payloads such as live microorganisms and DNA. In an example, the design of the acoustic resonant uses a Piezoelectric bimorph flat plate located on the side of the carved resonant in the PDMS slab. The piezoelectric driving waveform is carefully optimized to select the critical frequencies that can separate cells in fluids. There are five parameters to optimize beyond the frequency parameter. Lab electronics is used to optimize the piezoelectric driving waveform. Afterwards, a low cost circuit can be designed to generate only the optimized waveform in a preferred microfluidic device.

Other examples of fluidic mixing in droplets are described WO 2004/091763, incorporated herein by reference.

Delay Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention can further include one or more delay modules. The “delay module” can be a delay line. The operation of a microfluidics device where a reaction within a droplet is allowed to occur for a non-trivial length of time requires a delay line to increase the residence time within the device. For reactions demanding extensive residence time, longer or larger delay lines are required. Accordingly, the invention provides methods to increase residence times within microfluidic devices.

The delay module is in fluid communication with the main channel or it can be an elongated portion of the main channel itself. The delay module can be located downstream of the coalescence module and upstream of the detection module. The delay module can be a serpentine channel or a buoyant hourglass. The delay module can further comprise heating and cooling regions. The heating and cooling regions can be used for performing on-chip, flow-through PCR as further described herein.

The channel dimensions and configurations can be designed to accommodate the required residence time with minimum pressure drops across the device. For example, to accommodate

very long delay lines within the microfluidic device, the device can comprise a multilayered PDMS slab which is composed of several patterned PDMS slabs.

The channel dimensions can also be designed so as to allow for required flow, residence time and pressure drop. Some channels may be required to be very large in width and height. In order to avoid collapse of the channels, the device includes support posts within the channel design. In order to reduce dead volume behind posts and further improve droplet stability, the support posts are designed to optimize a streamlined flow within the channel. These designs can include curved features as opposed to sharp edges.

To allow for longer period of device operation, delay lines can also be extended to the outside of the chip. The off-chip delay lines can be tubes within micron-sized internal diameter.

In order to allow more efficient use of available space and faster operation, in methods where droplets are charged, after charging, asymmetric splitting of oil and drops can be accommodated by siphoning off oil from channels after droplets are charged.

The delay lines can be in the form of a tower (i.e., a structure which is vertical with respect to the ambient gravitational field) as to allow buoyant forces to assist controlled droplet transport. Known delay lines involve transporting droplets by emulsifying them in a carrier fluid flowing in a channel and/or tube. Because the velocity profile of the carrier fluid through the cross-section of the channel and/or tube is not uniform, the velocity distribution of the droplets will not be narrow, which causes the delay time distribution of the droplets to not be narrow (i.e., some droplets will be delayed more or less than others).

The devices of the present invention can also include buoyancy-assisted microfluidic delay lines. In buoyancy-assisted microfluidic delay lines, buoyant forces act on droplets emulsified in a fluid in one or more towers. This can include allowing the tower to fill for the desired delay time, and then releasing the droplets. The tower can or can not continue to fill and release droplets as needed. In this example, one may desire to have a cylindrical tower section that is capped by a pyramidal funnel section. The tower can effectively function as an hourglass. Droplets that have a density less than their carrier fluid are fed into the base of the tower, buoyantly rise to the top of the tower with a substantially uniform velocity distribution, and are funneled into a functional component of the microfluidic device (such as a y-branch). Carrier fluid is exhausted at the base of the tower at the same rate as it is introduced at the apex so that the net flow of carrier fluid through the delay line is zero. The tower and funnel sections can

have any cross-sectional shape, such as circular, elliptical, or polygonal. The microfluidic device can include a tower with adjustable length.

The device can also include a switching network of twenty towers to guarantee a delay time dispersion of 5% (because $1/20=0.05$). The capacity of each tower is $0.05 \cdot T$, where T is the delay time. The concept includes, for example: (a) upon device start-up, filling the first tower for $0.05 \cdot T$, but stop-cock its exhaust, and also have the other nineteen towers closed; (b) after $0.05 \cdot T$, closing the first tower and filling the second between $0.05 \cdot T$ and $0.10 \cdot T$; (c) repeating step (b) for the remaining eighteen towers; (d) at time T , allowing the first tower to exhaust; (e) at time $1.05 \cdot T$, stop-cocking the exhaust of the first tower, allowing the second tower to exhaust, and allowing the first tower to fill; (f) at time $1.10 \cdot T$, stop-cocking the exhaust of the second tower, allowing the third tower to exhaust, closing the first tower, and allowing the second tower to fill, and (g) repeating step (f) ad infinitum. More than twenty towers may provide an even tighter control over the width of the delay time dispersion. This scheme may require a valve network. This network of towers can be outside the microfluidic device.

The delay module can also include channels (e.g. the main channel) which has an altered geometry which permits the “parking” (e.g., slowing or stopping) of droplets within the microfluidic device.

In the methods provided herein, droplets are able to be parked in wells or channels at predefined locations. This can be done by creating discrete well-like indentions in the channel whereby a droplet ‘falls’ into the well and remains there as the fluid flows over it, or by using a technique entitled ‘by-pass pots’ whereby a droplet is used to block a small outlet in a well, thereby causing the flow to by-pass that droplet-containing well.

The instant invention is to use either of these techniques or any related technique, for example just stopping the drops in a channel, to position droplets at either random or predefined places within a microfluidics device. These random or predefined locations can then be queried at a later time-point for a reaction to have occurred, or for removal of the droplets using another means such as resuspension followed by aspiration.

In one example, a rolling circle amplification reaction is initiated in droplets, the droplets are then parked within the chip, and the amplification reaction allowed to proceed for a set period of time prior to stopping the reaction through the use of heat. The parked droplets are then dried in situ and the covering of the chip disassembled from the chip. One or a set of needle-like

devices that are able to be lined up with the droplet parking space are then placed adjacent to or on top of the dried droplets and a liquid solution used to resuspend the material in the dried droplet that has been deposited into the chip, for further downstream processing.

In another example, to avoid possible diffusion of reactant contents from a first and a second set of reactions in droplets, the first reactions are created in 10 μm droplets, the droplets are dried within a channel parking space or by-pass pot which is able to hold a droplet of size larger than 10 μm , and the droplets are dried in situ. A second set of droplets that are larger than 10 μm are then allowed to proceed down said channel and when caught in said parking space or by-pass pot are able to resuspend the material from the first droplets that are dried along the walls of the first parking space or by-pass pot. In doing so, the second droplet is slightly larger than the first and that ensures that the material along the walls is 'captured' by the second droplet, and not allowed to diffuse away from the first droplet wall by diffusion. By doing so, use of surfactants becomes optional in either the first or second droplet formulations.

The instant invention also provides the following devices and methods for use in practicing the methods described herein. The PDMS substrate which comprises a portion of the microfluidic device can be covered or coated with an adhesive tape or strip that can be removed by peeling. The PDMS substrate can also be bonded by an ultra-thin silica that can be pierced by a set of needles. The silica may be spin coated or electro-plated onto a thin backing. Droplets can be dried onto a piece of paper such that can be detected by a second device to determine the Ncode within the droplet and to determine whether an amplification reaction has occurred within the droplet. A plate read comprising dried and undried spots using either an optical array device, such as found in high-end cameras or fiber, optic device is also contemplated. Dry Nitrogen can be utilized to dry the spots by either flowing it through the channel or placing the device into a dry- N_2 chamber. Channels can be filled with dried nitrogen or salt run underneath or adjacent to the parking space channels to allow chemical or physical-type gradients to be set up in the chip. The channel walls can be coated with Steptavidin and the produced reactants, for example, DNA biotinylated so that it adheres in situ. Porous beads deposited into the wells can be used in combination with solutions without oils to wash the beads by flow, followed by re-depositing droplets with surfactants to recoat the beads. The wells within the substrate can be filled with many small beads by loading small beads into droplets, storing the droplets into individual wells containing apertures that are slightly smaller than the beads, breaking the droplets by drying or

flow of aqueous solutions with or without surfactants into the channels and past the beads, and then re-encapsulating the beads in situ. A set of electrodes within or adjacent to the microfluidic substrate can be used to fuse two droplets in a storage/holding space. The electrodes may be perpendicular to the plane of the channels and either the electrodes or channels moved so as to allow droplet fusions to occur.

UV-Release Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention can further include one or more UV-release modules. The “UV-release module” is in fluid communication with the main channel. The UV-release module is located downstream of the inlet module and upstream of the coalescence module. The UV-module can be used in bead assays. Compounds from encapsulated beads can be cleaved in a UV-releasing module using UV light. Photolabile linkers can be broken down on demand after a single bead has been encapsulated thus releasing multiple copies of a single compound into solution. In the cell based assay disclosed herein the chemical compound assayed is desired to be in solution in order to penetrate the cell membrane. Furthermore, to ensure compartmentalization of a single compound with a cell the cleavage of the compound from the solid support can only be done after the bead has been encapsulated. Photocleavable linkers can be utilized to cleave the compounds of the bead after drop formation by passing the drop through a UV-release module (i.e., laser of the appropriate wavelength). The present invention also provides methods for chemical synthesis on a bead and releasing said chemical attached to the bead using a releasing means (chemical, Lw light, heat, etc) within a droplet, and then combining a second droplet to the first droplet for further manipulation. Preferably, the releasing means is a UV-module. For example, tea-bag synthesis of chemicals on a bead simultaneously with a means for identifying said bead (using, for example, a mass spec tag). Using the resulting mixed-chemistry beads in a droplet within a fluid flow, and exposing the beads to UV light to release the chemical synthesized from the bead into the droplet environment. Combining the droplet containing the released chemical with a droplet containing a cell, and performing a cell-based assay. Sorting droplets having the desired characteristics (for example, turn on of a reporter gene), and then analyzing the sorted beads using mass spectroscopy.

Methods and Assemblies for Droplet Handling

The methods and assemblies provided herein are particularly useful for reducing potential contamination associated with sample handling, especially when performing an amplification reaction. When conducting an amplification, there is a risk that non-target nucleic acid will be inadvertently introduced into the sample during handling and subsequently amplified. The methods and assemblies described herein use immiscible fluids of certain densities to displace sample droplets from one location to another without the need for operator handling. Accordingly, the risk of contamination associated with such handling is eliminated.

In certain embodiments, the provided assembly includes at least one droplet formation module, in which the module is configured to form droplets surrounded by an immiscible fluid. In certain aspects, the droplet forming module includes an inlet module to generate droplets. The inlet module typically includes a junction between a sample inlet channel in which a sample in aqueous solution is introduced and a main channel in which an immiscible fluid flows. When the sample solution is introduced to the main channel, a plurality of droplets is formed by segmenting the aqueous solution with the immiscible fluid.

The newly formed droplets and surrounding immiscible fluid are then directed or flowed towards a chamber. Methods of controlling the flow of fluids have been described throughout the present disclosure. For example, valves and pumps can be used to manipulate the flow of introduced sample or immiscible fluid. Other methods for controlling flow include the use of electro-osmotic flow control, electrophoresis, and dielectrophoresis, all previously described.

Any fluid that is immiscible with the droplet can be used in accordance with the invention. The droplet forming liquid is typically an aqueous buffer solution, such as ultrapure water, 10 mM Tris HCl and 1 mM EDTA buffer, PBS, or acetate buffer. Any liquid or buffer, however, that is physiologically compatible with the population of molecules, cells, or particles to be analyzed, can be used.

Accordingly, the immiscible fluid is typically an oil or non-polar solvent, both of which are immiscible with aqueous buffers. Suitable immiscible fluids have already been described throughout the present disclosure but include, without limitation, fluorocarbon oil, silicon oil, or mineral oil. In certain embodiments of the invention, the oil is a fluorinated oil or a perfluorocarbon oil.

In certain embodiments, the oil may also include a surfactant, which assists in controlling droplet size, flow, and uniformity. Suitable surfactants include, but are not limited to, Tween, Span, fluorosurfactants, and other agents that are soluble in oil relative to water. Additional surfactants are described throughout the present disclosure.

Suitable immiscible fluids will also have a density different than that of the droplets. The density differential between the selected oil and the droplets results in the displacement of the droplets in an upward or downward direction. For example, droplets of aqueous solution placed in a vessel containing fluorinated oil will tend to rise due to the comparatively lower density of the droplets. On the other hand, droplets of aqueous solution placed in a vessel of mineral oil will tend to sink due to the comparatively greater density of the droplets. The appropriate immiscible fluid can be selected based on the desired direction of droplet movement.

The droplet formation module is connected via a channel to at least one chamber comprising an outlet. The chamber is configured to receive droplets and an immiscible fluid from the droplet formation module. The chamber outlet is configured to receive substantially only droplets. As immiscible fluid continues to flow into the chamber, the immiscible fluid displaces the droplet from the chamber into the outlet due to the difference in density. The outlet can be positioned accordingly to collect the droplets. For example, the outlet can be positioned at an upper portion of the chamber to collect rising droplets or at a lower position of the chamber to collect sinking droplets. As the immiscible fluid displaces the droplets towards the outlet, the majority of the immiscible fluid remains inside the chamber, leaving substantially only droplets to exit the chamber. It is to be understood that the chamber can include any vessel suitable for holding droplets, for example, test tubes, vials, beakers, jars, and PCR tubes. In addition, the outlet may be connected to a second vessel, such that the continued flowing of the immiscible fluid eventually displaces the droplets from the chamber into the vessel.

In certain embodiments, the outlet is connected to a channel. The continued flowing of the immiscible fluid into the vessel directs the droplets towards the outlet and subsequently into the connected channel where the droplets may be collected in the vessel.

An exemplary assembly in accordance with the invention is provided in Figure 38 panels A-C. Samples prepared in aqueous solution enter the assembly at sample input **801** into a connected channel **802**. In certain embodiments, the bottom of the sample input **801** is shaped to prevent a pipette from fully occluding the port. This is a useful design feature that prevents

accidental driving of a sample into the chip during the sample loading step. Once introduced, the sample solution flows from the sample input **803** along the channel **802**. Methods of making the channel **802** as well as methods for achieving the flow of solutions in the channel **802** have already been described throughout the present disclosure. An immiscible fluid, such as an oil, is introduced in a second channel **803**. The oil and aqueous buffer meet at a junction in the channel **802** such that the aqueous solution is segmented by the oil, thereby forming droplets. Together, the sample input **801**, oil input **803**, and connected channel **802** comprise the droplet formation module, which is configured to form droplets surrounded by an immiscible fluid.

In the same manner, a second set of droplets can be generated containing the necessary reagents, i.e., the appropriate primers, probes, polymerase, and dNTPs for conducting the amplification step. Suitable probes for use with the invention are described in detail in U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 13/026,120. Reagents prepared in aqueous solution can be introduced at reagent input **808** which will also lead into a connected channel **802**. Oil is introduced in a second channel **803**, whereupon the oil and aqueous buffer meet at a junction in the channel **802** such that the aqueous solution is segmented by the oil, thereby forming reagent droplets. In other embodiments, a fluid stream of reagents is prepared rather than reagent droplets. More detail on the use of fluid reagent streams is provided in U.S. Patent Application No. 13/371,222, herein incorporated by reference in its entirety.

Whether contained in a fluid stream or in droplet, amplification reagents are introduced to the sample droplet via the application of an electric field, which ruptures the interface between the sample droplet and the reagent fluid or droplet, thereby fusing the contents. In some embodiments, the assembly includes a coalescence module **809** which facilitates the merger of the sample droplets and either the reagent droplets or fluid through the application of an electric field. The coalescence module **809** is within or coincident with at least a portion of the connected channel or downstream of the sample and reagent inputs **801** and **808** wherein the contents of the sample droplets and the contents of the reagent stream/droplets are brought within proximity of one another and wherein the droplets and/streams fuse, coalesce, or combine their contents. The coalescence module **809** can also include an apparatus for generating electric force. Further detail regarding the coalescence module **809** and the application of electric fields is provided throughout the current disclosure.

The assembly also includes a chamber **804** equipped with an outlet **805**. The chamber **804** is in fluid communication with the droplet formation module through the channel **802**. As the oil containing the droplets moves along the assembly through the channel **802**, the oil and droplets begin to enter the chamber **804**. Due to the difference in their respective densities, the oil and droplets separate from each other in the chamber **804**. As shown in Figure 39, the outlet **805** can be positioned at an upper portion of the chamber **804** where the rising droplet will exit the chamber **804** into the outlet **805** leaving a large part of the oil behind. In other embodiments, the outlet **805** is positioned at a lower portion of the chamber **804**.

In certain embodiments, the outlet is connected to a slide **806**. The slide **806** includes a proximal end connected to the outlet **805** and a distal end. In certain embodiments, the proximal end of the slide **806** is higher than the distal end. The outlet **805** is in fluid communication with the slide **806** such that droplets exiting the chamber **804** through the outlet **805** will enter into the slide **806**. The droplets travel from the higher positioned proximal end of the slide **806** to the lower distal end where they are collected. To further facilitate the collection of droplets, the slide may be connected to an output nozzle **807**. The opening of the nozzle **807** may lead to a vessel or container for collecting the droplets, for example, a PCR tube or a test tube. Other vessels or containers known in the art can be used in accordance with the contemplated assemblies without limitation. In certain embodiments, slide **806** may curve continuously into the exit port **807**. A preferred geometry has a curved and increasing slope for slide **806**, an exit port **807** that is open on one side, and a taper to the exit port to help facilitate emulsion detaching from the feature and improve emulsion recover.

In certain embodiments, the outlet **805** may be sealably coupled to the vessel. Sealably coupling the outlet **805** to the vessel prevents contamination from outside sources as the droplets are transferred to the vessel. Any means known in the art can be used to effect the seal. For example, the assembly may include devices that bring the rim of the vessel and the outlet **805** into tight contact such that fluid loss is prevented during transfer to the vessel. In other embodiments, the assembly may include a device that surrounds both the outlet and at least the rim of the vessel such that fluid loss is prevented when droplets enter the vessel. In further embodiments, the outlet **805** itself may be configured in such manner to allow for sealable coupling of the vessel. For example, the outlet **805** may be configured so that a vessel can lock into a position connected to the outlet **805**. The outlet **805** may be configured to allow the vessel to

be screwed into position. The outlet **805** can also be configured to allow the vessel to be snapped into position. In other embodiments of the invention, the aforementioned slide **806** or output nozzle **807** is configured for sealable coupling to a vessel.

While the assembly depicted in Figure 38 facilitates the generation of droplets and their collection in a manner that mitigates the risk of contamination, additional assemblies encompassed by the invention facilitate the analysis of droplets while also mitigating the risk of contamination. As described throughout the present disclosure, analysis may include, without limitation, the detection, identification, measurement, or interrogation of molecules, cells, small molecules, and particles. In certain embodiments, the channel is connected to an analysis module which analyzes the droplets and their contents as they pass through the channel. The analysis module may include optical or electrical sensors or combinations thereof. Further examples of suitable detection devices include optical waveguides, microscopes, diodes, light stimulating devices, photomultiplier tubes, processors, or any combination of these devices.

In certain aspects, the second assembly includes a plurality of hollow members which act as channels. The members are configured to interact with a vessel, in which a first hollow member is configured to expel an immiscible fluid into the vessel and the second hollow member is configured to receive substantially only droplets from the vessel. The assembly further includes a main channel connected to the second hollow member. In certain aspects, the assembly also includes at least one analysis module connected to the main channel.

An exemplary embodiment of the second assembly is provided in Figure 39. As shown, the assembly includes a plurality of hollow members. The hollow members are channels through which fluids can flow. The hollow members are configured to interact with a vessel. As depicted in Figure 39, the hollow members **901** and **902** run along a member **910** into a vessel **903** in order to displace droplets from the vessel **903**. In addition, the assembly may include devices configured to sealably connect the vessel **903** to the assembly. The sealable connection and the resultant seal minimize potential contamination as the droplets are displaced from the vessel **903**. Any means can be used to sealably connect the vessel. In certain embodiments, the assembly includes a PCR tube cap **904** that lock the vessel **903** into a sealed position. The tube cap **904** may include a barb that helps prevent accidental removal. That ensures that the system stays sealed. In certain embodiments, there is a slope on the inside of the tube cap **904**.

During use of the assembly, the vessel **903** contains the desired droplets. A first hollow member **901** is configured to expel an immiscible fluid, such as an oil, into the vessel **903**. In certain embodiments, the oil is introduced to the assembly via a drive oil input **905**, which send the oil to angular connector **909**, wherein the oil travels through the first hollow member **901** to reach the vessel **903**. In certain embodiments, the first hollow member **901** includes a drive oil output **906** which facilitates the transfer of oil into the vessel **903**. As the oil fills the vessel **903**, the oil displaces the droplets inside the vessel due to the density difference between the droplets and the oil.

A second hollow member **902** facilitates the collection of the droplets from the vessel **903**. As the droplets rise, they enter the second hollow member **902** and are separated substantially from the oil. Assemblies encompassed by the invention also include second hollow members configured to receive droplets that sink to the bottom of the vessel. In either configuration, contamination is minimized by avoiding handling the sample. In some embodiments, the second hollow member **902** includes a droplet outlet groove **907** that facilitates collection of the droplets. The second hollow member **902** is in fluid communication with a main channel **908**. As the oil expelled from the first hollow member **901** displaces the droplets contained in the vessel **903**, the droplets enter the second hollow member **902** and flow into the main channel **908**. In some embodiments, an angular connector **909** is positioned between the main channel and the second hollow member **902**. The angular collector **909** provides a location for the displaced droplets to accumulate prior to transfer into the main channel **908**. The connector **909** is a gap that connects to the main channel **908** where the emulsion enters the chip. The connector **909** is a flow chamber that is shallower on the left and deeper on the right with a sloped top to help direct the flow out. There is a path along the outside of member **901** that connects the inside of the tube to the angular connector **909** allowing flow of emulsion out of the tube.

Since avoiding contamination is important, vessels for use with the invention may be sealed. For example, the lid to a PCR tube containing PCR reaction droplets may be closed to prevent contamination from the extraneous environment. Accordingly, the assembly may include a member **910** in which the distal end of the member is configured to pierce a vessel surface, such as the tube lid. In certain embodiments, for example, the piercing member is a spike. Use of the piercing member **910** allows the lid to remain closed and reduces unnecessary

exposure. As depicted, the distal end of the member **910** pierces the lid of the PCR tube **903** and extends to a distance suitable for collecting droplets that have gathered on top of the oil. In some embodiments, either the first hollow member **901**, the second hollow member **902**, or both hollow members **901** and **902** are configured to run adjacent to the piercing member **910**. Once the piercing member pierces the lid of the vessel **903**, the first hollow member **901** can expel an immiscible fluid into the vessel **903** and the second hollow member **902** can collect the droplets from the vessel **903** that are displaced by the incoming oil, whereupon the droplets flow into the aforementioned main channel **908**.

Fig. 40 panels A-B show different views of the second assembly. Panel A shows an exploded view. **904** is the PCR tube cap. **905** is the drive oil port. **903** are the PCR tubes. **912** is a waste reservoir. **913** is a carrier tube-cap flange. Panel B shows a cross-sectional view. **904** is a PCR tube cap. **905** is a drive oil port. **903** is a PCR tube. **912** is a waste reservoir. **913** is a carrier tube-cap flange. **914** is a spacer oil port.

Fig. 41 panels A-C provide a magnified view of the waste reservoir. **912** is the waste reservoir. **914** is a drip collection finger. **915** is an exit port. **916** is a channel relief. The channel relief may be a moat around the exit **915** that prevents droplets from spreading and ensures that they make contact with the finger **914** first. The purpose of the feature is to prevent any opportunity for there to be contamination between the channels.

Assemblies of the invention also include an analysis module connected to the main channel **908**. The analysis module is able to analyze contents within the droplets or the droplets themselves. Analysis modules have already been described extensively throughout the present disclosure but can include optical detectors, electrical detectors, or any combination of these detectors. In more specific embodiments, the analysis module may include an optical waveguide, a microscope, a diode, a light stimulating device, a photomultiplier tube, a processor, or any combination of these elements. Additional detail on the use of these devices has also been provided throughout the present disclosure.

Droplet Displacement and Amplification Reactions

The methods and assemblies described herein are particularly amenable for use with amplification reactions. Any amplification reaction known in the art may be conducted on the released nucleic acid. Exemplary amplification techniques include polymerase chain reaction

(PCR), reverse transcription-PCR, real-time PCR, quantitative real-time PCR, digital PCR (dPCR), digital emulsion PCR (dePCR), clonal PCR, amplified fragment length polymorphism PCR (AFLP PCR), allele specific PCR, assembly PCR, asymmetric PCR (in which a great excess of primers for a chosen strand is used), colony PCR, helicase-dependent amplification (HDA), Hot Start PCR, inverse PCR (IPCR), in situ PCR, long PCR (extension of DNA greater than about 5 kilobases), multiplex PCR, nested PCR (uses more than one pair of primers), single-cell PCR, touchdown PCR, loop-mediated isothermal PCR (LAMP), and nucleic acid sequence based amplification (NASBA). Other amplification schemes include: Ligase Chain Reaction, Branch DNA Amplification, Rolling Circle Amplification, Circle to Circle Amplification, SPIA amplification, Target Amplification by Capture and Ligation (TACL) amplification, and RACE amplification.

In certain embodiments, the reaction is QPCR or digital PCR. Digital PCR is an amplification reaction in which dilute samples are divided into many separate reactions. See for example, Brown et al. (U.S. patent numbers 6,143,496 and 6,391,559), Vogelstein et al. (U.S. patent numbers 6,440,706, 6,753,147, and 7,824,889), as well as Larson et al (U.S. Patent Application No. 13/026,120), Link et al. (U.S. Patent Application Nos. 11/803,101, 11/803,104, and 12/087,713), and Anderson et al (U.S. Patent No. 7,041,481, which reissued as RE41,780), the content of each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety. The distribution from background of target DNA molecules among the reactions follows Poisson statistics and at a terminal or limiting dilution, the vast majority of reactions contain either one or zero target DNA molecules. Because the amount of target DNA in each reaction volume is so small, contamination by non-target nucleic acid is an especially significant problem. The non-target nucleic acid introduced during contamination is also amplified during PCR along with the target. However, because the amount of target nucleic acid is so small, the contaminant nucleic acid may easily out-compete the target nucleic acid during amplification. Contamination may be introduced inadvertently when the sample is handled by an operator, such as when a PCR tube is opened in order to transfer the sample from one location to another. The methods and assemblies described herein can be used to efficiently collect the droplets utilized in dPCR while minimizing contamination.

Methods of conducting dPCR are described in U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 13/026,120, herein incorporated by reference. Such methods encompass the manipulation of

nucleic acid in droplets, and in particular, nucleic acid amplification and detection. In one aspect, a droplet that contains a single nucleic acid template and a plurality of primer pairs specific for multiple target sites on the template is provided. The single nucleic acid template can be DNA (e.g., genomic DNA, cDNA, etc.) or RNA. The template is amplified in the droplet for detection; and may preferably be amplified using a plurality of primer pairs. These methods of conducting dPCR can be integrated into the assemblies provided in Figures 38 and 39 as follows.

Sample nucleic acid prepared in aqueous solution enters the assembly through the sample input **801**. Once introduced, the aqueous solution flows from the sample input **801** into a connected channel **802**. An oil is introduced in a second channel **803**. The oil and aqueous solution meet at a junction in the channel **802**, whereupon the oil segments the aqueous solution, thereby forming droplets containing the appropriate amount of sample nucleic acid. In the same manner, a second set of droplets can be generated containing the necessary reagents, i.e., the appropriate primers, probes, polymerase, and dNTPs for conducting the amplification step. Suitable probes for use with the invention are described in detail in U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 13/026,120.

In certain embodiments, the probes are optically labeled probes, such as fluorescently labeled probes. Exemplary fluorescent labels include, but are not limited to, Atto dyes, 4-acetamido-4'-isothiocyanatostilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid; acridine and derivatives: acridine, acridine isothiocyanate; 5-(2'-aminoethyl)aminonaphthalene-1-sulfonic acid (EDANS); 4-amino-N-[3-vinylsulfonyl]phenyl]naphthalimide-3,5 disulfonate; N-(4-anilino-1-naphthyl)maleimide; anthranilamide; BODIPY; Brilliant Yellow; coumarin and derivatives; coumarin, 7-amino-4-methylcoumarin (AMC, Coumarin 120), 7-amino-4-trifluoromethylcoumarin (Coumarin 151); cyanine dyes; cyanosine; 4',6-diaminidino-2-phenylindole (DAPI); 5'5''-dibromopyrogallol-sulfonaphthalein (Bromopyrogallol Red); 7-diethylamino-3-(4'-isothiocyanatophenyl)-4-methylcoumarin; diethylenetriamine pentaacetate; 4,4'-diisothiocyanatodihydro-stilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid; 4,4'-diisothiocyanatostilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid; 5-[dimethylamino]naphthalene-1-sulfonyl chloride (DNS, dansylchloride); 4-dimethylaminophenylazophenyl-4'-isothiocyanate (DABITC); eosin and derivatives; eosin, eosin isothiocyanate, erythrosin and derivatives; erythrosin B, erythrosin, isothiocyanate; ethidium; fluorescein and derivatives; 5-carboxyfluorescein (FAM), 5-(4,6-dichlorotriazin-2-

yl)aminofluorescein (DTAF), 2',7'-dimethoxy-4'5'-dichloro-6-carboxyfluorescein, fluorescein, fluorescein isothiocyanate, QFITC, (XRITC); fluorescamine; IR144; IR1446; Malachite Green isothiocyanate; 4-methylumbelliferoneortho cresolphthalein; nitrotyrosine; pararosaniline; Phenol Red; B-phycoerythrin; o-phthaldialdehyde; pyrene and derivatives: pyrene, pyrene butyrate, succinimidyl 1-pyrene; butyrate quantum dots; Reactive Red 4 (Cibacron™ Brilliant Red 3B-A) rhodamine and derivatives: 6-carboxy-X-rhodamine (ROX), 6-carboxyrhodamine (R6G), lissamine rhodamine B sulfonyl chloride rhodamine (Rhod), rhodamine B, rhodamine 123, rhodamine X isothiocyanate, sulforhodamine B, sulforhodamine 101, sulfonyl chloride derivative of sulforhodamine 101 (Texas Red); N,N,N',N' tetramethyl-6-carboxyrhodamine (TAMRA); tetramethyl rhodamine; tetramethyl rhodamine isothiocyanate (TRITC); riboflavin; rosolic acid; terbium chelate derivatives; Cy3; Cy5; Cy5.5; Cy7; IRD 700; IRD 800; La Jolla Blue; phthalocyanine; and naphthalocyanine. Preferred fluorescent labels are FAM and VIC™ (from Applied Biosystems). Labels other than fluorescent labels are contemplated by the invention, including other optically-detectable labels.

Primers can be prepared by a variety of methods including but not limited to cloning of appropriate sequences and direct chemical synthesis using methods well known in the art (Narang et al., *Methods Enzymol.*, 68:90 (1979); Brown et al., *Methods Enzymol.*, 68:109 (1979)). Primers can also be obtained from commercial sources such as Operon Technologies, Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Sigma, and Life Technologies. The primers can have an identical melting temperature. The lengths of the primers can be extended or shortened at the 5' end or the 3' end to produce primers with desired melting temperatures. Also, the annealing position of each primer pair can be designed such that the sequence and, length of the primer pairs yield the desired melting temperature. The simplest equation for determining the melting temperature of primers smaller than 25 base pairs is the Wallace Rule ($T_d = 2(A+T) + 4(G+C)$). Computer programs can also be used to design primers, including but not limited to Array Designer Software (Arrayit Inc.), Oligonucleotide Probe Sequence Design Software for Genetic Analysis (Olympus Optical Co.), NetPrimer, and DNAsis from Hitachi Software Engineering. The T_m (melting or annealing temperature) of each primer is calculated using software programs such as Oligo Design, available from Invitrogen Corp.

Once formed, the sample droplets and reagent droplets can be merged to form single droplets containing the single nucleic acid template and heterogenous mixture of primer pairs

and probes. Suitable methods for merging the droplets have already been described throughout the present disclosure. Alternatively, single droplets containing the target nucleic acid and PCR reagents can be generated from the start.

In certain embodiments, the droplet containing the sample is contacted with a fluid stream containing the PCR reagents, thereby forming mixed droplets containing both the sample and reagents. In certain aspects, the droplets are flowed through a first channel and the fluid stream through a second channel. The two channels are oriented such that they intersect one another. An electric field is then applied to the droplet and fluid stream, which assists in rupturing the interface separating the two fluids. Further detail on such methods can be found in U.S. Patent Application No. 13/371,222, incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

The droplets then move along the channel **802** to enter the chamber **804**. Oil continues to flow into the chamber **804**, whereupon the density difference between the oil and aqueous droplets results in the displacement of the droplets. In the embodiment shown in Figure 38, the droplets are expected to be less dense than the oil and will therefore, rise to the top of the chamber. Accordingly, the chamber outlet **805** is positioned at the top of the chamber **804** to collect the displaced droplets.

The displaced droplets travel out the outlet **805** and down the slide **806** for collection into a vial, such as a PCR tube. The PCR tube can be sealably coupled to the assembly to further prevent entry of outside contaminants as the droplets travel through the assembly and into the PCR tube. Upon collection, the lid of the PCR tube can be sealed prior to amplification.

The vessel is then transferred to a thermocycler for conducting the amplification reaction. The nucleic acid in each of the formed droplets is amplified, e.g., by thermocycling the droplets under temperatures/conditions sufficient to conduct a PCR reaction. Any method known in the art may be used to amplify the target nucleic acids either linearly or exponentially. A preferred method is the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). For purposes of the invention, any amplification technique commonly known in the art may be implemented such as rolling circle amplification, isothermal amplification, or any combination of amplification methods using loci specific primers, nested-primers, or random primers (such primers, and/or primers used for PCR, are included in the term “amplification reagents”). In some embodiments, droplets containing amplicon from the target and amplicon from a variant of the target are excluded after

amplification. Further detail on such methods is described in U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 13/026,120.

The resulting amplicons in the droplets can then be analyzed. The assemblies provided herein allow for the analysis of the amplicons while avoiding potential contamination due to sample exposure during analysis. As noted above, the lid of the PCR tube is sealed after droplet collection to prevent outside contaminants from entering the tube. Opening the lid in order to conduct the analysis step would destroy much of the benefit obtained by sealing the lid in the first place.

As depicted in Figure 39, a piercing member **910** is used to pierce the lid of the closed PCR tube, thereby obviating the need to open the tube. The lid is pierced just enough to allow the extraction of the sample and avoid unnecessary exposure to outside contaminants. A first hollow member **901** adjacent to the piercing member **910** flows oil into the vessel which then displaces the droplets containing the amplified target nucleic acid. A second hollow member **902** collects the droplets as they rise and enter the second hollow member **902**. The droplets then flow into a main channel **908** where in certain embodiments, an analysis module connected to the main channel analyzes the PCR products contained within the droplets as they pass through the channel **908**.

Any analytical technique known in the art may be used to analyze the droplets. For example, the target nucleic acid could be analyzed for the presence of polymerase methods that occur during PCR reactions. Methods for conducting such analyses are described further in U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 13/026,120. In addition, certain aspects include the detection of multiple targets with the same optical color, also described in U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 13/026,120. These methods are particularly useful in digital PCR where it is desirable to identify multiple different target molecules that may be present in the starting test fluid.

Further analytical techniques may include determining a number of droplets that contain only wild-type target, and determining a number of droplets that contain only a variant of the target. The variant may be indicative of cancer. The variant may be an allelic variant. The variant may also be a specific haplotype. Haplotypes refer to the presence of two or more variants on the same nucleic acid strand. Because each droplet contains only one template strand it is an ideal vessel for the determination of haplotypes. The detection of two or more variants in a single droplet that contains a single intact nucleic acid strand identifies the haplotype of the

variants on that strand. The presence of two or more markers in the same droplet can be identified by such methods as the presence of dyes of multiple colors or the increase in the intensity of a single dye or a combination of both. Any method that allows the identification of multiple variants in a single droplet enables the determination of a samples haplotype.

In general, the methods and assemblies described above facilitate the collection and analysis of PCR reaction droplets associated with dPCR while mitigating contamination. Droplets can be generated with each droplet containing a single nucleic acid template and the necessary amplification reagents. The droplets can then be collected for amplification in a manner that reduces exposure of the droplets to outside contaminants, and after amplification is complete, the droplets can also be analyzed in a manner that reduces exposure of the droplets to outside contaminants. Accordingly, the provided methods and assemblies are especially amenable for use with dPCR.

Kits

As a matter of convenience, predetermined amounts of the reagents, compound libraries, and/or emulsions described herein and employed in the present invention can be optionally provided in a kit in packaged combination to facilitate the application of the various assays and methods described herein. Such kits also typically include instructions for carrying out the subject assay, and may optionally include the fluid receptacle, e.g., the cuvette, multiwell plate, microfluidic device, etc. in which the reaction is to be carried out.

Typically, reagents included within the kit are uniquely labeled emulsions containing tissues, cells, particles, proteins, antibodies, amino acids, nucleotides, small molecules, substrates, and/or pharmaceuticals. These reagents may be provided in pre-measured container (e.g., vials or ampoules) which are co-packaged in a single box, pouch or the like that is ready for use. The container holding the reagents can be configured so as to readily attach to the fluid receptacle of the device in which the reaction is to be carried out (e.g., the inlet module of the microfluidic device as described herein). In one embodiment, the kit can include an RNAi kit. In another embodiment, the kit can include a chemical synthesis kit. It will be appreciated by persons of ordinary skill in the art that these embodiments are merely illustrative and that other kits are also within the scope of the present invention.

Methods

The microfluidic device of the present invention can be utilized to conduct numerous chemical and biological assays, including but not limited to, creating emulsion libraries, flow cytometry, gene amplification, isothermal gene amplification, DNA sequencing, SNP analysis, drug screening, RNAi analysis, karyotyping, creating microbial strains with improved biomass conversion, moving cells using optical tweezer/cell trapping, transformation of cells by electroporation, μ TAS, and DNA hybridization.

Definitions

The terms used in this specification generally have their ordinary meanings in the art, within the context of this invention and in the specific context where each term is used. Certain terms are discussed below, or elsewhere in the specification, to provide additional guidance to the practitioner in describing the devices and methods of the invention and how to make and use them. It will be appreciated that the same thing can typically be described in more than one way. Consequently, alternative language and synonyms may be used for any one or more of the terms discussed herein. Synonyms for certain terms are provided. However, a recital of one or more synonyms does not exclude the use of other synonyms, nor is any special significance to be placed upon whether or not a term is elaborated or discussed herein. All publications, patent applications, patents, and other references mentioned herein are incorporated by reference. In the case of conflict, the present specification, including definitions, will control. In addition, the materials, methods, and examples are illustrative only and are not intended to be limiting.

The invention is also described by means of particular examples. However, the use of such examples anywhere in the specification, including examples of any terms discussed herein, is illustrative only and in no way limits the scope and meaning of the invention or of any exemplified term. Likewise, the invention is not limited to any particular preferred embodiments described herein. Indeed, many modifications and variations of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art upon reading this specification and can be made without departing from its spirit and scope. The invention is therefore to be limited only by the terms of the appended claims along with the full scope of equivalents to which the claims are entitled.

As used herein, “about” or “approximately” shall generally mean within 20 percent, preferably within 10 percent, and more preferably within 5 percent of a given value or range.

The term “molecule” means any distinct or distinguishable structural unit of matter comprising one or more atoms, and includes for example polypeptides and polynucleotides.

The term “polymer” means any substance or compound that is composed of two or more building blocks (‘mers’) that are repetitively linked to each other. For example, a “dimer” is a compound in which two building blocks have been joined together.

The term “polynucleotide” as used herein refers to a polymeric molecule having a backbone that supports bases capable of hydrogen bonding to typical polynucleotides, where the polymer backbone presents the bases in a manner to permit such hydrogen bonding in a sequence specific fashion between the polymeric molecule and a typical polynucleotide (e.g., single-stranded DNA). Such bases are typically inosine, adenosine, guanosine, cytosine, uracil and thymidine. Polymeric molecules include double and single stranded RNA and DNA, and backbone modifications thereof, for example, methylphosphonate linkages.

Thus, a “polynucleotide” or “nucleotide sequence” is a series of nucleotide bases (also called “nucleotides”) generally in DNA and RNA, and means any chain of two or more nucleotides. A nucleotide sequence typically carries genetic information, including the information used by cellular machinery to make proteins and enzymes. These terms include double or single stranded genomic and cDNA, RNA, any synthetic and genetically manipulated polynucleotide, and both sense and anti-sense polynucleotide (although only sense stands are being represented herein). This includes single- and double-stranded molecules, i.e., DNA-DNA, DNA-RNA and RNA-RNA hybrids, as well as “protein nucleic acids” (PNA) formed by conjugating bases to an amino acid backbone. This also includes nucleic acids containing modified bases, for example thio-uracil, thio-guanine and fluoro-uracil.

The polynucleotides herein may be flanked by natural regulatory sequences, or may be associated with heterologous sequences, including promoters, enhancers, response elements, signal sequences, polyadenylation sequences, introns, 5'- and 3'-non-coding regions, and the like. The nucleic acids may also be modified by many means known in the art. Non-limiting examples of such modifications include methylation, “caps”, substitution of one or more of the naturally occurring nucleotides with an analog, and internucleotide modifications such as, for example, those with uncharged linkages (e.g., methyl phosphonates, phosphotriesters, phosphoroamidates, carbamates, etc.) and with charged linkages (e.g., phosphorothioates, phosphorodithioates, etc.). Polynucleotides may contain one or more additional covalently linked moieties, such as, for

example, proteins (e.g., nucleases, toxins, antibodies, signal peptides, poly-L-lysine, etc.), intercalators (e.g., acridine, psoralen, etc.), chelators (e.g., metals, radioactive metals, iron, oxidative metals, etc.), and alkylators. The polynucleotides may be derivatized by formation of a methyl or ethyl phosphotriester or an alkyl phosphoramidate linkage. Furthermore, the polynucleotides herein may also be modified with a label capable of providing a detectable signal, either directly or indirectly. Exemplary labels include radioisotopes, fluorescent molecules, biotin, and the like.

The term “dielectrophoretic force gradient” means a dielectrophoretic force is exerted on an object in an electric field provided that the object has a different dielectric constant than the surrounding media. This force can either pull the object into the region of larger field or push it out of the region of larger field. The force is attractive or repulsive depending respectively on whether the object or the surrounding media has the larger dielectric constant.

“DNA” (deoxyribonucleic acid) means any chain or sequence of the chemical building blocks adenine (A), guanine (G), cytosine (C) and thymine (T), called nucleotide bases, that are linked together on a deoxyribose sugar backbone. DNA can have one strand of nucleotide bases, or two complimentary strands which may form a double helix structure. “RNA” (ribonucleic acid) means any chain or sequence of the chemical building blocks adenine (A), guanine (G), cytosine (C) and uracil (U), called nucleotide bases, that are linked together on a ribose sugar backbone. RNA typically has one strand of nucleotide bases.

A “polypeptide” (one or more peptides) is a chain of chemical building blocks called amino acids that are linked together by chemical bonds called peptide bonds. A “protein” is a polypeptide produced by a living organism. A protein or polypeptide may be “native” or “wild-type”, meaning that it occurs in nature; or it may be a “mutant”, “variant” or “modified”, meaning that it has been made, altered, derived, or is in some way different or changed from a native protein, or from another mutant.

An “enzyme” is a polypeptide molecule, usually a protein produced by a living organism, that catalyzes chemical reactions of other substances. The enzyme is not itself altered or destroyed upon completion of the reaction, and can therefore be used repeatedly to catalyze reactions. A “substrate” refers to any substance upon which an enzyme acts.

As used herein, “particles” means any substance that may be encapsulated within a droplet for analysis, reaction, sorting, or any operation according to the invention. Particles are

not only objects such as microscopic beads (e.g., chromatographic and fluorescent beads), latex, glass, silica or paramagnetic beads, but also includes other encapsulating porous and/or biomaterials such as liposomes, vesicles and other emulsions. Beads ranging in size from 0.1 micron to 1 mm can be used in the devices and methods of the invention and are therefore encompassed with the term “particle” as used herein. The term particle also encompasses biological cells, as well as beads and other microscopic objects of similar size (e.g., from about 0.1 to 120 microns, and typically from about 1 to 50 microns) or smaller (e.g., from about 0.1 to 150 nm). The devices and methods of the invention are also directed to sorting and/or analyzing molecules of any kind, including polynucleotides, polypeptides and proteins (including enzymes) and their substrates and small molecules (organic or inorganic). Thus, the term particle further encompasses these materials.

The particles (including, e.g., cells and molecules) are sorted and/or analyzed by encapsulating the particles into individual droplets (e.g., droplets of aqueous solution in oil), and these droplets are then sorted, combined and/or analyzed in a microfabricated device. Accordingly, the term “droplet” generally includes anything that is or can be contained within a droplet.

A “small molecule” as used herein, is meant to refer to a composition that has a molecular weight of less than about 5 kD and most preferably less than about 4 kD. Small molecules can be, e.g., nucleic acids, peptides, polypeptides, peptidomimetics, carbohydrates, lipids or other organic or inorganic molecules. Libraries of chemical and/or biological mixtures, such as fungal, bacterial, or algal extracts, are known in the art.

As used herein, “cell” means any cell or cells, as well as viruses or any other particles having a microscopic size, e.g. a size that is similar to or smaller than that of a biological cell, and includes any prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell, e.g., bacteria, fungi, plant and animal cells. Cells are typically spherical, but can also be elongated, flattened, deformable and asymmetrical, i.e., non-spherical. The size or diameter of a cell typically ranges from about 0.1 to 120 microns, and typically is from about 1 to 50 microns. A cell may be living or dead. Since the microfabricated device of the invention is directed to sorting materials having a size similar to a biological cell (e.g. about 0.1 to 120 microns) or smaller (e.g., about 0.1 to 150 nm) any material having a size similar to or smaller than a biological cell can be characterized and sorted using the microfabricated device of the invention. Thus, the term cell shall further include microscopic

beads (such as chromatographic and fluorescent beads), liposomes, emulsions, or any other encapsulating biomaterials and porous materials. Non-limiting examples include latex, glass, or paramagnetic beads; and vesicles such as emulsions and liposomes, and other porous materials such as silica beads. Beads ranging in size from 0.1 micron to 1 mm can also be used, for example in sorting a library of compounds produced by combinatorial chemistry. As used herein, a cell may be charged or uncharged. For example, charged beads may be used to facilitate flow or detection, or as a reporter. Biological cells, living or dead, may be charged for example by using a surfactant, such as SDS (sodium dodecyl sulfate). The term cell further encompasses “virions”, whether or not virions are expressly mentioned.

A “virion”, “virus particle” is the complete particle of a virus. Viruses typically comprise a nucleic acid core (comprising DNA or RNA) and, in certain viruses, a protein coat or “capsid”. Certain viruses may have an outer protein covering called an “envelope”. A virion may be either living (i.e., “viable”) or dead (i.e., “non-viable”). A living or “viable” virus is one capable of infecting a living cell. Viruses are generally smaller than biological cells and typically range in size from about 20-25 nm diameter or less (parvoviridae, picornoviridae) to approximately 200-450 nm (poxviridae). However, some filamentous viruses may reach lengths of 2000 nm (closterviruses) and are therefore larger than some bacterial cells. Since the microfabricated device of the invention is particularly suited for sorting materials having a size similar to a virus (i.e., about 0.1 to 150 nm), any material having a size similar to a virion can be characterized and sorted using the microfabricated device of the invention. Non-limiting examples include latex, glass or paramagnetic beads; vesicles such as emulsions and liposomes; and other porous materials such as silica beads. Beads ranging in size from 0.1 to 150 nm can also be used, for example, in sorting a library of compounds produced by combinatorial chemistry. As used herein, a virion may be charged or uncharged. For example, charged beads may be used to facilitate flow or detection, or as a reporter. Biological viruses, whether viable or non-viable, may be charged, for example, by using a surfactant, such as SDS.

A “reporter” is any molecule, or a portion thereof, that is detectable, or measurable, for example, by optical detection. In addition, the reporter associates with a molecule, cell or virion or with a particular marker or characteristic of the molecule, cell or virion, or is itself detectable to permit identification of the molecule, cell or virion's, or the presence or absence of a characteristic of the molecule, cell or virion. In the case of molecules such as polynucleotides

such characteristics include size, molecular weight, the presence or absence of particular constituents or moieties (such as particular nucleotide sequences or restrictions sites). In the case of cells, characteristics which may be marked by a reporter includes antibodies, proteins and sugar moieties, receptors, polynucleotides, and fragments thereof. The term “label” can be used interchangeably with “reporter”. The reporter is typically a dye, fluorescent, ultraviolet, or chemiluminescent agent, chromophore, or radio-label, any of which may be detected with or without some kind of stimulatory event, e.g., fluoresce with or without a reagent. In one embodiment, the reporter is a protein that is optically detectable without a device, e.g. a laser, to stimulate the reporter, such as horseradish peroxidase (HRP). A protein reporter can be expressed in the cell that is to be detected, and such expression may be indicative of the presence of the protein or it can indicate the presence of another protein that may or may not be coexpressed with the reporter. A reporter may also include any substance on or in a cell that causes a detectable reaction, for example by acting as a starting material, reactant or a catalyst for a reaction which produces a detectable product. Cells may be sorted, for example, based on the presence of the substance, or on the ability of the cell to produce the detectable product when the reporter substance is provided.

A “marker” is a characteristic of a molecule, cell or virion that is detectable or is made detectable by a reporter, or which may be coexpressed with a reporter. For molecules, a marker can be particular constituents or moieties, such as restrictions sites or particular nucleic acid sequences in the case of polynucleotides. For cells and virions, characteristics may include a protein, including enzyme, receptor and ligand proteins, saccharrides, polynucleotides, and combinations thereof, or any biological material associated with a cell or virion. The product of an enzymatic reaction may also be used as a marker. The marker may be directly or indirectly associated with the reporter or can itself be a reporter. Thus, a marker is generally a distinguishing feature of a molecule, cell or virion, and a reporter is generally an agent which directly or indirectly identifies or permits measurement of a marker. These terms may, however, be used interchangeably.

The invention is further described below, by way of the following examples. The examples also illustrate useful methodology for practicing the invention. These examples do not limit the claimed invention.

EXAMPLES

Example 1

The present invention provides methods for preparing a library of droplet emulsions, where each of the droplets is of the same, predetermined size (monodisperse). Further, present invention provides methods for deterministic lateral displacement for continuous particle separation, which can occur within droplets on a microfluidic device.

Particles in solution are usually separated according to size by exclusion or hydrodynamic chromatography. In the former, a sample mixture is injected at one end of a tube packed with porous beads and then washed through the tube. Particles smaller than the pore sizes enter the beads, which lengthen their migration path, and so they are on average eluted later than larger particles. Zones of particles of a given size broaden, however, because particles in each zone take many different paths, leading to different retention times. This multipath effect reduces the resolution of size-exclusion chromatography. In hydrodynamic chromatography, a sample mixture is driven through a capillary by hydrodynamic flow, which has a parabolic flow profile. Large particles cannot intercept the low-velocity fluid near the capillary wall, and thus on average move faster and become separated from small particles. Multipath effects also limit the resolution of hydrodynamic chromatography, because each migration path samples different velocities in the parabolic flow.

Recently, Huang et al. Science 304(5673):987-90, 2004 and Davis et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 103(40):14779-84, 2006 demonstrate a separation process that creates equivalent migration paths for each particle in a mixture, thereby eliminating multipath zone broadening. They describe a 'lateral displacement' means for separation of particles in solution based on particle size.

Lateral displacement means for sizing and separating droplets in solution (based on droplet size) can be utilized. The present invention relates to the generation of a microfluidic device consisting of raised pillars in both columns and rows that are designed for lateral diffusion. The pillars can be adjusted so as to be a means for separating droplets of similar sizes from a fluid containing various sized droplets.

In an example, a fluid containing oil, water and a surfactant is mixed so as to create a bulk emulsion. The bulk emulsion is injected into beginning of a microfluidic lateral diffusion device and various fractions are collected at the ending of the device at positions corresponding

to specific sizes. Advantages to this lateral diffusion separation means would be the isolation of similarly-sized droplets off-line in a fast and facile manner. Bulk emulsions could be size-selected and then the resulting emulsions, if desired, combined to create sized libraries for re-introduction into a microfluidic device. In a further example, the lateral diffusion microfluidic devices could be rolled-up into a syringe or designed for parallel processing.

Recently, devices that exploit both techniques have been miniaturized with the use of microfabrication technology. Microfabricated devices have also been designed that inherently rely on diffusion for separation. Particle mixtures are either repeatedly subject to spatially asymmetric potentials created by microelectrodes or driven through arrays of micrometer-scale asymmetric obstacles to exploit differences in diffusion lengths. In all of the devices discussed so far, particles in a given zone have many different migration paths, and diffusion is required for separation.

The present invention describes a separation process that creates equivalent migration paths for each particle in a mixture, thereby eliminating multipath zone broadening (FIG. 24). FIG. 24. (Panel A) Geometric parameters defining the obstacle matrix. A fluid flow is applied in the vertical direction (orange arrow). (Panel B) Three fluid streams (red, yellow, and blue) in a gap do not mix as they flow through the matrix. Lane 1 at the first obstacle row becomes lane 3 at the second row, lane 3 becomes lane 2 at the third row, and so on. Small particles following streamlines will thus stay in the same lane. (Panel C) A particle with a radius that is larger than lane 1 follows a streamline passing through the particle's center (black dot), moving toward lane 1. The particle is physically displaced as it enters the next gap. Black dotted lines mark the lanes.

The separation process uses laminar flow through a periodic array of micrometer-scale obstacles. Each row of obstacles is shifted horizontally with respect to the previous row by $\delta\lambda$, where λ is the center-to-center distance between the obstacles (FIG. 24). For convenience, let $\delta\lambda/\lambda$ be $1/3$. Fluid emerging from a gap between two obstacles will encounter an obstacle in the next row and will bifurcate as it moves around the obstacle. Let the flow diverted to the left of the obstacle be $\delta\phi$, where ϕ is the total fluid flux going through the gap. If the fluid is confined to move straight down through the array, δ must equal $\delta\lambda/\lambda$. Let us then consider the flow through a gap to be made up of three lanes, each of which by definition has a flux of $\phi/3$. Because the Reynolds number is low (<10 – 3 in micrometer-scale environments) and flows are laminar, the streams in each lane do not cross or mix (FIG. 24B). Notably, as the lanes go through gaps, their

positions relative to the gaps change. The lanes are represented in each gap by 1, 2, and 3, from left to right, respectively. Lane 1 becomes lane 3 in the next gap, lane 2 becomes lane 1, and lane 3 becomes lane 2 (FIG. 24). After three rows, the three lanes rejoin in their original configuration.

Particles that are smaller than the lane width will follow the streamlines. A particle starting in lane 1 will go through lane 3 (right lane with respect to the gap) in the second row, lane 2 (middle lane) in the third row, and back to lane 1 (left lane) in the fourth row (FIG. 24B). In fact, particles starting from any of the three lanes will go back to the original lane assignment after three rows, so that net migration is in the average flow direction. This motion is called the “zigzag mode.” In practice, particles can diffuse into an adjacent lane. However, the microscopic path for all lanes is equivalent, unlike the multiple paths particles take when moving through a column of porous beads. In contrast to the smaller particles, a particle with a radius larger than the width of lane 1 at a gap will behave differently in the array. This is because the center of the particle cannot “fit” into lane 1 in a gap. As such a particle from lane 2 in one gap moves into the subsequent gap, expecting to move through the gap in lane 1, the particle will be “bumped” and its center will thus be displaced into lane 2 (FIG. 24C). The particle will then flow with the fluid in lane 2. This process is repeated every time a large particle approaches a row of obstacles, so that the particle remains in lane 2 as it moves down through the array. This transport pattern is called the “displacement mode.” This is also applicable to electrophoresis by considering ion flows instead of fluid flows.

FIG. 25 shows High-resolution separation of fluorescent microspheres with diameters of 0.80 μm (green), 0.90 μm (red), and 1.03 μm (yellow), with a matrix of varying gap size. Whereas the shift in registry and the lattice constants of the matrix remain the same, the obstacle diameters are changed to create gaps, d , of different sizes, which are labeled on the left side of the fluorescent image. The red bars on the fluorescence profile represent the width of the peaks (SD), and the black bars label the 1% inhomogeneity in the bead population. a.u., arbitrary units.

FIG. 26 is a schematic illustrating the separation by deterministic lateral displacement in an array of microposts, with an example row shift fraction of one-third. This shift creates three equal flux streamlines. The dashed lines are the boundaries between the streamlines, which are assigned an index in the gaps between the posts. Paths of particles both smaller and larger than the critical threshold are depicted with green and red dotted lines respectively. Small particles

stay within a flow stream and large particles are displaced at each obstacle. G is the clear spacing between the gap, is the center-to-center post separation, and d is the relative shift of the post centers in adjacent rows.

These described methods allow for the quick and efficient formation of uniform sized droplet emulsion libraries for further use on a microfluidic device of the present invention.

Example 2

The present invention provides methods for performing polymerase chain reaction (PCR). PCR can be performed on a drop-by-drop basis in a microfluidic device according to the present invention. A monolithic chip can be provided wherein the heating and cooling lines are built into the chip and a sorting means is provided. Advantages of performing PCR in droplets on such a chip are that the chip is disposable and the reaction can be repeated without cleaning the device between reactions. Furthermore, the chip provides a convenient way of getting all the components to perform PCR in the droplets in the right concentration. Additionally, the PCR is more efficient because the heat transfer is more efficient due to the small volume. This provides for shorter incubation/residence times. Droplets containing the nucleic acids, all PCR primers, and, if present, beads are generated one at a time at rates between 100 and 20,000 droplets per second. The droplets can then be sent through a serpentine path between heating and cooling lines to amplify the genetic material inside the droplets. Upon exiting the device the droplets may be sent for further on-chip or off-chip processing, directed into another chip, or the emulsion may be broken to release the PCR product. If present, beads may be harvested by passing the emulsion through a filtration device, sedimentation, or centrifugation.

The width and depth of the channel can be adjusted to set the residence time at each temperature, which can be controlled to anywhere between less than a second and minutes. At a typical rate of 1000 drops per second, 1 million strands of DNA can be amplified in approximately 20 minutes on one device. A typical flow rate of 250 μL /hour would correspond to 1000 drops of 50 microns in diameter being generated every second. Flow rates and droplet sizes can be adjusted as needed by controlling the nozzle geometry.

The present invention also provides methods for performing dideoxynucleotide sequencing reactions on a microfluidic device. Chain terminator sequencing (Sanger sequencing) is well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. DNA template preparation, cycling sequencing

and preparing extension products for electrophoresis are related techniques and also well known to those of skill in the art. Applied Biosystems' "Automated DNA Sequencing: Chemistry Guide" 2000 is an excellent resource covering these techniques and is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

One method is to sequencing PCR templates which can include single amplification PCR or nested and semi-nested PCR strategies. In the simplest PCR sequencing case, the target DNA is amplified with a single set of primers and then sequenced using the same primers. For many samples, this works well. For the samples that do not work well with this method, optimization of the PCR amplification may be required. Optimizing the PCR minimizes the presence of non-specific product bands and ensures adequate yield. A single PCR amplification is also compatible with the use of a sequencing primer that binds internally (semi-nested or nested) to one or both of the PCR primers. This can be helpful if primer-dimer (primer oligomerization) artifacts are a problem.

If difficulty with more complex samples, such as bacterial genomic DNA, is encountered a nested or semi-nested PCR can be used. These techniques are useful when the target is present in small quantity. They offer more specificity, which provides superior sequencing data with reduced background signal. Both nested and semi-nested PCR require two amplifications. The first amplification is identical for nested and semi-nested, but the second amplification differs as described below. Amplify with one set of PCR primers, which converts a complex sample (such as bacterial genomic DNA) into a non-complex sample consisting of the first PCR product and some side products. Nested PCR: Amplify 1% or less of the first PCR reaction product using a second set of PCR primers that hybridize at positions internal to the first set. Semi-nested PCR: Only one primer of the second set of PCR primers is internal. The other primer is one of the original PCR primers.

A PCR primer can be synthesized with a universal sequencing primer binding site added to the 5' end (e.g., see Appendix E in Applied Biosystems' "Automated DNA Sequencing: Chemistry Guide" for universal primer sequences). This allows any PCR product to be sequenced with universal primers. Universal-tailed PCR primers enable the use of commercially available dye-labeled sequencing primers. This technique is also useful with dye terminator chemistries, because universal sequencing primers have good annealing characteristics. However, the longer PCR primers add to the overall cost of the reactions. Using universal-tailed

primers sometimes results in primer oligomerization. As these products have priming sites present, they can result in noisy data for the first 20-100 bases. Redesigning the PCR primer, optimizing the PCR amplification further, and employing Hot Start methods can help overcome this situation.

After PCR amplification, the resulting PCR product is in solution along with PCR primers, dNTPs, enzyme, and buffer components. The method used to prepare the PCR product for sequencing depends on the amounts of these components that are carried over and on the chemistry used for sequencing. Excess PCR primers carried over from the amplification reaction compete with the sequencing primer for binding sites and reagents in the sequencing reaction. This carryover of PCR primers presents more of a problem in dye terminator chemistries because the dye label is incorporated into the extension product after the primer anneals to the template. If more than one primer is present, multiple dye-labeled sequence ladders are generated, resulting in noisy data. Excess dNTPs from the amplification reaction can affect the balance of the sequencing reaction, resulting in decreased termination in shorter extension fragments. Nonspecific PCR products include primer-dimer artifacts and secondary PCR products. The presence of any significant quantity of either in a PCR product can result in poor quality sequencing data. Nonspecific PCR products behave as templates in the sequencing reaction and produce extension products, which results in noisy data. These products often can be visualized on an agarose gel before sequencing. If they are present, the PCR amplification should be optimized and repeated before sequencing. Use of a nested or semi-nested sequencing primer can also allow good sequence data to be obtained. Alternatively, the PCR product of interest can be purified by agarose gel electrophoresis.

There are several ways to minimize contaminants in a PCR amplification: PCR optimization (Innis and Gelfand, 1990): (1) Amount of starting DNA; (2) Careful primer design; (3) Primer concentration, (4) Enzyme concentration, (5) Magnesium ion (Mg^{2+}) concentration, (6) Nucleotide concentration; (7) Buffer composition; (8) Number of cycles; (9) pH; (10) Manual Hot Start method; (11) AmpliTaq Gold® DNA Polymerase as an automatic Hot Start and/or (12) Limiting dNTPs and primers. All of these methods increase the specificity of the PCR amplification and decrease the amount of contaminants that can interfere with a sequencing reaction.

There are several methods for purifying PCR products: (1) Column purification; (2) Ethanol precipitation; and/or (3) Gel purification.

An alternative to one of the more stringent purification methods listed above is treatment of PCR products with shrimp alkaline phosphatase (SAP) and exonuclease I (Exo I) before sequencing. The SAP/Exo I procedure degrades nucleotides and single-stranded DNA (primers) remaining after PCR (Werle et al., 1994). This procedure is particularly useful in cases where limiting concentrations of primers and nucleotides cannot be used for direct PCR sequencing.

FIG. 27 shows one embodiment for a DNA sequencing chip design. Template DNA and primers are combined at step 'add 1' and the reaction is incubated at 95° C. for a hot start (position 1). The reaction then cycles 20-30 times (position 2) before the addition of SAP and ExoI at 'add 2.' The reaction is incubated at 37° C. for a pre-defined time-period and then the SAP and ExoI enzymes are inactivated at 95° C. (position '4'). The SAP/ExoI procedure degrades nucleotides and single-stranded DNA (primers) remaining after PCR. The universal sequencing primers, ddNTPs and buffers are added at 'add 3,' and the PCR sequencing reaction is allowed to proceed at position '5.' The final reaction product is collected and can be stored off-chip.

Step Action

1. For each sample, combine the following:

SAP(1 Unit/ μ L), 2 μ L

Exo I (10 Units/ μ L), 0.2 μ L

Deionized water, 6.0 μ L

Note In general this procedure works well using 0.5 units of each enzyme per microliter of PCR products used. The procedure seems to work equally well with or without the use of SAP buffer, so this has been excluded in this protocol.

2. Add 4.0 μ L of PCR product to the above mix.

3. Incubate at 37° C. for 1 hour.

4. Incubate at 72° C. for 15 minutes to inactivate the enzymes.

The recommended DNA quantities for sequencing reactions are shown in Table 3-1 below.

TABLE 3-1

Recommended Ranges of DNA Template Quantity for Each Chemistry

Template	Cycle Sequencing Chemistry				
	Rhodamine Dye Terminator	dRhodamine Terminator	BigDye Terminator	Fluorescein/Rhodamine Dye Primer	BigDye Primer
PCR product:					
100-200 bp	1-3 ng	1-3 ng	1-3 ng	2-5 ng	2-5 ng
200-500 bp	3-10 ng	3-10 ng	3-10 ng	5-10 ng	5-10 ng
500-1000 bp	5-20 ng	5-20 ng	5-20 ng	10-20 ng	10-20 ng
1000-2000 bp	10-40 ng	10-40 ng	10-40 ng	20-50 ng	20-50 ng
>2000 bp	40-100 ng	40-100 ng	40-100 ng	50-150 ng	50-150 ng
single- stranded	100-250 ng	50-100 ng	50-100 ng	150-300 ng	150-400 ng
double- stranded	200-500 ng	200-500 ng	200-500 ng	300-600 ng	200-800 ng
cosmid, BAC	0.5-2.0 µg	not recommended	0.5-1.0 µg	0.5-2.0 µg	0.5-1.0 µg
bacterial genomic DNA	not recommended		2-3 µg	not recommended	

PCR protocols that limit amounts of primers and dNTPs allow the product of the reaction to be used for sequencing with no purification. This is usually carried out by setting up the PCR amplification with 5-10 pmol of primers and 20-40 µM dNTPs, so that most of the primers and dNTPs are exhausted during amplification. If the yield of the desired PCR product is high and the product is specific, i.e., it produces a single band when analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis, the sample can be diluted before sequencing and will give good results. The dilution ratio depends on the concentration of your PCR product and needs to be determined

empirically (start with 1:2 and 1:10 dilutions with deionized water). When you limit concentrations of primers and dNTPs and dilute the PCR products, the PCR parameters have to be robust. Direct PCR sequencing is most useful in applications where the same target is being amplified and sequenced repeatedly and PCR conditions have been optimized. Direct PCR sequencing can be done with dye primer chemistries. With dye terminator chemistries, it is much more critical that the PCR primers be consumed. Excess PCR primers will be extended and labeled by the cycle sequencing reaction, resulting in noisy data. Direct PCR sequencing does not work for XL PCR because limiting amounts of primers and dNTPs cannot be used. The PCR product should be purified or the excess primers and nucleotides should be degraded by SAP/Exo I treatment.

Example 3

The present invention provides methods for performing isothermal-type amplification methods on a microfluidic device. Isothermal amplification is an alternative to the standard PCR techniques described herein. Isothermal amplification is used to reduce the relative amount of background DNA in a sample. Primers are generally used in a constant temperature means of amplification. Isothermal amplification is applicable for SNP detection. Once the DNA is amplified by isothermal amplification there are several well-known means for detecting which nucleotide polymorphism is present. These include, but are not limited to; allele specific primer extension, oligonucleotide ligation assay, mini-sequencing, fluorescence polarization, etc. Isothermal amplification is also applicable for DNA sequencing preparation. The isothermally-amplified DNA can be attached to a solid phase within a droplet or placed within a parking space on chip. The beads or parking spaces can be accessed and the amplified DNA used for a DNA sequencing reaction. Further, isothermal amplification is applicable for gene expression analysis. Isothermal amplification can be used to monitor gene expression by the measurement of the amount of cDNA produced in a quantitative fashion. Many methods for isothermal amplification are known in the art, including but not limited to the following examples.

Rolling circle amplification (RCA). A DNA polymerase extends a primer on a circular template, generating tandemly linked copies of the complementary sequence of the template (Fire & Xu, 1995). The TempliPhi amplification process using rolling circle amplification is known in the art. In the process, random hexamer primers anneal to the circular template DNA at

multiple sites. Phi29 DNA polymerase extends each of these primers. When the DNA polymerase reaches a downstream-extended primer, strand displacement synthesis occurs. The displaced strand is rendered single-stranded and available to be primed by more hexamer primer. The process continues, resulting in exponential, isothermal amplification.

Transcription mediated amplification (TMA). An RNA polymerase is used to make RNA from a promoter engineered in the primer region, a reverse transcriptase to produce complementary DNA from the RNA templates and RNase H to remove the RNA from cDNA (Guatelli et al, 1990).

Strand-displacement amplification (SDA). A restriction endonuclease is used to nick the unmodified strand of its target DNA and the action of an exonuclease-deficient DNA polymerase to extend the 3' end at the nick and displace the downstream DNA strand (Walker et al, 1992). Strand-displacement amplification is known in the art.

Helicase-dependent amplification (HDA). A DNA helicase is used to generate single-stranded templates for primer hybridization and subsequent primer extension by a DNA polymerase. Schematic diagram of HAD is shown in FIG. 28. Two complementary DNA strands are shown as two lines: the thick one is the top strand and the thin one is the bottom strand. 1: A helicase (black triangle) separates the two complementary DNA strands, which are bound by SSB (grey circles). 2: Primers (lines with arrow heads) hybridize to the target region on the ssDNA template. 3: A DNA polymerase (squares with mosaic patterns) extends the primers hybridized on the template DNA. 4: Amplified products enter the next round of amplification. One example is emulsion-based sample preparation. Random libraries of DNA fragments are generated by shearing an entire genome and isolating single DNA molecules by limiting dilution. See, FIG. 29. Specifically, sequencing reactions such as those performed by Solexa, 454 Life Sciences and others involve randomly fragmenting the entire genome, adding specialized common adapters to the fragments, capturing the individual fragments on their own beads and, within the droplets of an emulsion, clonally amplifying the individual fragment (FIGS. 29a, 29b). Unlike in current sequencing technology, their approach does not require subcloning or the handling of individual clones; the templates are handled in bulk within the emulsions. Typically, about 30% of the beads will have DNA, producing 450,000 template-carrying beads per emulsion reaction.

Sample preparation and DNA sequencing is shown in FIG. 29. Panel A, Genomic DNA is isolated, fragmented, ligated to adapters and separated into single strands (top left). Fragments are bound to beads under conditions that favor one fragment per bead, the beads are captured in the droplets of a PCR-reaction-mixture-in-oil emulsion and PCR amplification occurs within each droplet, resulting in beads each carrying ten million copies of a unique DNA template (top, second from the left). The emulsion is broken, the DNA strands are denatured, and beads carrying single-stranded DNA clones are deposited into wells of a fiber-optic slide (bottom left). Smaller beads carrying immobilized enzymes required for pyrophosphate sequencing are deposited into each well (bottom, second from the left). Panel B, Microscope photograph of emulsion showing droplets containing a bead and empty droplets. The thin arrow points to a 28- μ m bead; the thick arrow points to an approximately 100- μ m droplet. Panel C, Scanning electron micrograph of a portion of a fiber-optic slide, showing fiber-optic cladding and wells before bead deposition. Panel D, The sequencing instrument consists of the following major subsystems: a fluidic assembly. Panel E, a flow chamber that includes the well-containing fiber-optic slide. Panel F, a CCD camera-based imaging assembly. Panel G, and a computer that provides the necessary user interface and instrument control.

Another example is sequencing in fabricated picolitre-sized reaction vessels. One method uses sequencing by synthesis simultaneously in open wells of a fiber-optic slide using a modified pyrosequencing protocol that is designed to take advantage of the small scale of the wells. The fiber optic slides are manufactured by slicing of a fiber-optic block that is obtained by repeated drawing and fusing of optic fibers. At each iteration, the diameters of the individual fibers decrease as they are hexagonally packed into bundles of increasing cross-sectional sizes. Each fiber-optic core is 44 μ m in diameter and surrounded by 2-3 μ m of cladding; etching of each core creates reaction wells approximately 55 μ m in depth with a centre-to-centre distance of 50 μ m (FIG. 29c), resulting in a calculated well size of 75 pl and a well density of 480 wells per square mm. The slide, containing approximately 1.6 million wells, is loaded with beads and mounted in a flow chamber designed to create a 300- μ m high channel, above the well openings, through which the sequencing reagents flow (FIG. 29d). The unetched base of the slide is in optical contact with a second fiber optic imaging bundle bonded to a charge-coupled device (CCD) sensor, allowing the capture of emitted photons from the bottom of each individual well (FIG. 29d). A three-bead system has been developed and the components optimized to achieve high

efficiency on solid support. The combination of picoliter-sized wells, enzyme loading uniformity allowed by the small beads and enhanced solid support chemistry enabled users to develop a method that extends the useful read length of sequencing-by-synthesis to 100 bases.

In the flow chamber cyclically delivered reagents flow perpendicularly to the wells. This configuration allows simultaneous extension reactions on template-carrying beads within the open wells and relies on convective and diffusive transport to control the addition or removal of reagents and by-products. The timescale for diffusion into and out of the wells is on the order of 10 s in the current configuration and is dependent on well depth and flow channel height. The timescales for the signal-generating enzymatic reactions are on the order of 0.02-1.5 s. The current reaction is dominated by mass transport effects, and improvements based on faster delivery of reagents are possible. Well depth was selected on the basis of a number of competing requirements: (1) wells need to be deep enough for the DNA-carrying beads to remain in the wells in the presence of convective transport past the wells; (2) they must be sufficiently deep to provide adequate isolation against diffusion of by-products from a well in which incorporation is taking place to a well where no incorporation is occurring; and (3) they must be shallow enough to allow rapid diffusion of nucleotides into the wells and rapid washing out of remaining nucleotides at the end of each flow cycle to enable high sequencing throughput and reduced reagent use. After the flow of each nucleotide, a wash containing a pyrase is used to ensure that nucleotides do not remain in any well before the next nucleotide being introduced.

Another example is base calling of individual reads. Nucleotide incorporation is detected by the associated release of inorganic pyrophosphate and the generation of photons. Wells containing template-carrying beads are identified by detecting a known four-nucleotide 'key' sequence at the beginning of the read. Raw signals are background-subtracted, normalized and corrected. The normalized signal intensity at each nucleotide flow, for a particular well, indicates the number of nucleotides, if any, that were incorporated. This linearity in signal is preserved to at least homopolymers of length eight. In sequencing by synthesis a very small number of templates on each bead lose synchronism (that is, either get ahead of, or fall behind, all other templates in sequence). The effect is primarily due to leftover nucleotides in a well (creating 'carry forward') or to incomplete extension. Typically, a carry forward rate of 1-2% and an incomplete extension rate of 0.1-0.3% is seen. Correction of these shifts is essential because the

loss of synchronism is a cumulative effect that degrades the quality of sequencing at longer read lengths.

Methods have demonstrated the simultaneous acquisition of hundreds of thousands of sequence reads, 80-120 bases long, at 96% average accuracy in a single run of the instrument using a newly developed in vitro sample preparation methodology and sequencing technology. With Phred 20 as a cutoff, they are able to show that their instrument is able to produce over 47 million bases from test fragments and 25 million bases from genomic libraries. Recent work on the sequencing chemistry and algorithms that correct for crosstalk between wells suggests that the signal distributions will narrow, with an attendant reduction in errors and increase in read lengths. In preliminary experiments with genomic libraries that also include improvements in the emulsion protocol, one is able to achieve, using 84 cycles, read lengths of 200 bases with accuracies similar to those demonstrated here for 100 bases. On occasion, at 168 cycles, individual reads that are 100% accurate over greater than 400 bases have been generated.

Isothermal amplification reactions, as described above, have shown great promise generating high yields with great fidelity. However, an associated drawback arises from the tendency of the polymerase to generate spurious, non-template amplification products when reactions are conducted in the absence of template DNA. Additionally, our application utilizes high microfluidic throughput in conjunction with limiting DNA template dilutions to amplify single template molecules. As a result, the number of empty reaction droplets increases considerably, comprising 90% or more of the total droplet population following Poisson distributions. Non-template amplification (hereafter NTA) in even a small fraction of the total droplets can confound amplification detection strategies based on laser interrogation of intercalating dyes, thus this issue must be resolved. To address this problem in the art, the present invention provides the use of mixed modified and standard hexamer primers in microfluidic reactions to retard NTA while allowing template-based amplification to proceed.

Previous work has attempted to reduce NTA through incorporation of nitroindole bases (Loakes and Brown 1994; Loakes, Hill et al. 1997) in the random primers (Lage, Leamon et al. 2003) or reducing reaction volumes to 600 nL (Hutchison, Smith et al. 2005). Unfortunately, modified nitroindole primers have proven difficult to replicate, and often have the effect of significantly reducing the overall rate and yield of the amplifications in which they are incorporated. Low volume reactions conducted in multiplate wells have encountered difficulties

stemming from dispensation of low volumes, and associated issues of sample evaporation, well to well contamination, etc.

The modified primers of the present invention containing nitroindoles and C3 non-replicable elements were studied in an effort to reduce NTA both in bulk and microfluidic reactions. Both nitroindoles and C3 non-replicable elements were found to be effective in reducing NTA, with primers containing two 5' nitroindoles most effective in NTA suppression. However, increased NTA suppression was tightly linked with reduced yield in template amplification reactions. Amplifications using a ratio of nitroindole to random hexamer primers generated a range of both template and non-template amplification yields, with a 15:85 ratio of nitroindole to random hexamers generating template yields commensurate with random hexamers primers alone, but generating little if any spurious product in the absence of template.

Example 4

The PCR and isothermal amplifications described herein can be very useful in performing single nucleotide polymorphism analysis. A Single Nucleotide Polymorphism, or SNP, is a small genetic change, or variation, that can occur within a person's DNA sequence. The genetic code is specified by the four nucleotide "letters" A (adenine), C (cytosine), T (thymine), and G (guanine). SNP variation occurs when a single nucleotide, such as an A, replaces one of the other three nucleotide letters—C, G, or T.

An example of a SNP is the alteration of the DNA segment AAGGTTA to ATGGTTA, where the second "A" in the first snippet is replaced with a "T". On average, SNPs occur in the human population more than 0.1 percent of the time. Because only about 3 to 5 percent of a person's DNA sequence codes for the production of proteins, most SNPs are found outside of "coding sequences". SNPs found within a coding sequence are of particular interest to researchers because they are more likely to alter the biological function of a protein. Because of the recent advances in technology, coupled with the unique ability of these genetic variations to facilitate gene identification, there has been a recent flurry of SNP discovery and detection.

Although many SNPs do not produce physical changes in people, scientists believe that other SNPs may predispose people to disease and even influence their response to drug regimens. Currently, there is no simple way to determine how a patient will respond to a particular medication. A treatment proven effective in one patient may be ineffective in others.

Worse yet, some patients may experience an adverse immunologic reaction to a particular drug. Today, pharmaceutical companies are limited to developing agents to which the “average” patient will respond. As a result, many drugs that might benefit a small number of patients never make it to market.

In the future, the most appropriate drug for an individual could be determined in advance of treatment by analyzing a patient's SNP profile. The ability to target a drug to those individuals most likely to benefit, referred to as “personalized medicine”, would allow pharmaceutical companies to bring many more drugs to market and allow doctors to prescribe individualized therapies specific to a patient's needs.

Finding single nucleotide changes in the human genome seems like a daunting prospect, but over the last 20 years, biomedical researchers have developed a number of techniques that make it possible to do just that. Each technique uses a different method to compare selected regions of a DNA sequence obtained from multiple individuals who share a common trait. In each test, the result shows a physical difference in the DNA samples only when a SNP is detected in one individual and not in the other. Currently, existing SNPs are most easily studied using microarrays. Microarrays allow the simultaneous testing of up to hundreds of thousands of separate SNPs and are quickly screened by computer.

The race among pharmaceutical companies today is to apply new system genomics approach to identify novel targets and validate these targets in the most efficient fashion. SNP research will provide fundamental understanding of many polygenic diseases, thus providing new therapeutic targets. As groups have performed genome-wide scans and other large studies that require the genotyping of thousands of SNPs and samples, a need for high-throughput SNP genotyping has become essential.

The microfluidic device of the present invention is capable of performing at least 10,000 SNP analysis per second, such that a full genome scan (i.e., 100K SNPs) with 10× overrepresentation can be performed in less than an hour. The speed and efficiency permitted using the devices and methods of the present invention will significantly lower the associated costs and reagent consumption for performing SNP analysis.

Example 5

The PCR and isothermal amplifications described herein can be very useful in providing necessary sample preparation processes for commercial available DNA sequencers, such as the Solexa's 1G sequencer, which relies upon immobilized DNA for a substrate. In one embodiment, single molecules can be amplified using PCR primers treated with moieties used for surface immobilization, then flow the PCR positive droplets across the surface of the slide, forming a packed emulsion. The emulsion can then be broken, and the primers allowed to bind to the slide due the presence of the appropriate coating to bind the PCR products.

The Solexa 1G sequencer currently sequences amplified material that has been amplified in place, on primers bound to the slide, by bridge amplification. In this process, template DNA is flowed across the slide surface at very low concentrations, and adapters previously ligated to each template hybridize to complimentary primers attached to the slide in any one of eight lanes. Once hybridized, the primers are subjected to bridge amplification, a version of PCR amplification that utilizes immobilized primers—the product of the reaction is a patch of DNA immobilized to the slide. Several risks are encountered when amplifying DNA in this manner—the process is exquisitely sensitive to DNA concentration—if too much DNA is used, the DNA patches will be generated too closely, or even overlap, generating mixed signals during subsequent sequencing. If too little DNA is used, the DNA patches will be present at a very low density, and insufficient sequence may be generated during the run. As the sequencing reactions take 72 hours, and no titration runs are conducted to test the DNA concentrations prior to amplification, the potential loss of time and money is considerable. Additionally, neither single molecule amplification nor bridge amplification are very efficient, and bridge amplification has an upper and lower size limitation, generating products only within a particular length range.

The present invention provides methods to overcome this limitation. In one embodiment, a Solexa slide can be coated with any of the compounds commonly used to permit binding and immobilization (e.g., carboxy-esters, streptavidin, IgG, gold, etc). PCR reactions could be performed as described in the instant microfluidic device using primers modified with the appropriate binding moiety (5' amines, 5' biotins, 5' DNPs or 5' Thiols, respectively) to efficiently amplify PCR products in solution which could then be efficiently and easily bound to the Solexa slide for subsequent sequencing. The amplification is quite straight forward, conducted with a limiting dilution of template and a set of primer pairs compatible with the adapters ligated to the Solexa templates through their standard sample preparation process. One

of the primer pairs would possess a 5' binding moiety as described earlier, only one of the pair as this will permit removal of the opposing strand and the generation of single stranded immobilized templates on the slide. Once amplification has been conducted, and the positive droplets sorted, the droplets can be flowed onto each of the lanes of the Solexa slide. Proper spacing between the droplets can be obtained by mixing droplets containing only buffer or immiscible oil in with the PCR positive droplets at a ratio sufficient to ensure that the PCR positive droplets are rarely proximal to each other. Once each lane has been packed with droplets, the droplets can be broken through the application of electrical field and the PCR products allowed to bind to the slide in the same geographic area that the droplet had occupied. The immobilized templates can be rendered single stranded through the application of basic washes, temperature etc. This will permit the rapid amplification of PCR fragments and their subsequent density-controlled deposition onto the Solexa chip for sequencing.

Example 6

The present invention provides methods for detecting the presence and/or sequence of nucleic acids in low copy number in droplets on a microfluidic device. The detection of a specific nucleic acid sequence present in a sample by probing the sample with a complementary sequence of nucleic acids is a well-known technique. Nucleic acids are highly specific in binding to complementary nucleic acids and are thus useful to determine whether a specific nucleic acid is present in a sample. One must know the sequence of the specific nucleic acid to be detected and then construct a probe having a complementary nucleic acid sequence to the specific nucleic acid sequence.

Since nucleic acid probes are highly specific, it is preferable in some situations to probe the nucleic acid sequence itself rather than the protein produced by the nucleic acid sequence. As a particular example, a diagnostic method based solely on protein detection would be unreliable for determining the presence of infectious particles of hepatitis B virus, due to the presence of significant levels of non-infectious antigen particles which lack the DNA genome. In another example, the various subtypes of human papilloma virus found in either pre-cancerous or benign cervical tumors can be distinguished only by the use of nucleic acid probe hybridization. Also, the specific genetic makeup of an AIDS virus makes it certain that an assay based on the presence of an AIDS virus specific nucleic acid sequence would be superior as a diagnostic.

The naturally-occurring high number of ribosomal RNA, up to 100,000 copies per cell, has been used by GenProbe to facilitate diagnosis of certain bacterial pathogens, such as *Legionella* and *Mycoplasma*, using nucleic acid probes. However, this strategy cannot be used with non-cellular pathogens, such as viruses, or with probed nucleic acid sequences with low copy numbers. Copy number is a particular problem with the development of a nucleic acid probe method for the detection of AIDS virus, where the integrated provirus may be present in less than one of ten thousand peripheral blood lymphocytes. Thus, if the particular nucleic acid sequence suspected to be present in a sample could be amplified, the copy number problem could be circumvented and probe assays could be more readily used.

In a normal biological sample, containing only a few cells, and consequently only a few copies of a particular gene, it is necessary to utilize an amplification process in order to overcome the copy number problem.

One method to amplify is to 'grow out' the sample, that is, to arrange conditions so that the living biological material present in the sample can replicate itself. Replication could increase the quantity of nucleic acid sequences to detectable levels. In the food industry, for example, in order to test processed food for the food-poisoning bacteria *Salmonella*, food samples must be incubated for a number of days to increase the quantity of nucleic acid copy numbers. In clinical samples, pathogens must also be allowed to increase their number by growing out over some considerable time.

Current methods utilize a process in which a sample suspected of containing a target DNA sequence is treated with oligonucleotide primers such that a primer extension product is synthesized which in turn serves as a template, resulting in amplification of the target a DNA sequence. The primer extension product is separated from the template using heat denaturation. Current methods also include a process for amplifying a target DNA sequence having two separate complementary strands. The process includes treating the strands with primers to synthesize extension products, separating the primer extension products from the templates, and in turn using the primer extension products as templates.

Both of the above methods require either manual or mechanical participation and multi-step operations by the user in the amplification process and are restricted to amplifying DNA only. The steps involved in these methods require the user to heat the sample, cool the sample, add appropriate enzymes and then repeat the steps. The temperature changes cause the enzymes

to lose their activity. Hence, the user is required to repeatedly supplement the amplification mixture with aliquots of appropriate enzymes during the amplification process.

The present invention provides methods for detecting the presence and/or sequence of nucleic acids in low copy number in droplets on a microfluidic device. In one embodiment of the invention, a nucleotide/peptide nucleic acid (pna) probe (oligo probe) can be tethered such that when it binds to a template DNA molecule in low copy number located inside an aqueous emulsion (i.e., droplet) it turns on or activates an enzyme. By way of nonlimiting example, an alkaline phosphatase conjugate can be placed on one end of the low copy number nucleotide, and an inhibitor to alkaline phosphatase on the other end (like a molecular beacon). When the oligo probe binds to the low copy number template the inhibitor is removed from the enzyme and the enzyme turns over the substrate. The tethers can be a protein complementation assay wherein the binding of the oligo probe to the low copy number template causes the enzyme to be active.

Various other embodiments are described herein and should not be considered as limiting to the invention. Example 1: Taqman chews a beta-gal alpha protein attached at the 3' end of an oligo probe thereby releasing free alpha subunit to bind to omega fragment in solution. Example 2: Two oligo probes sit down on the low copy number template adjacent to each other, thereby bringing two subunits of a protein complementing assay reagent together. Example 3: A Taqman-like enzyme that releases an active moiety can also be used. The active moiety can include, for example, an enzyme that becomes activated upon release from the oligo probe, or a fluorescent group that is quenched while tethered to the oligo probe. The use of a double-strand specific nuclease that will chew up the probe only when the probe is bound, thereby releasing active enzyme or fluorescent substrates. Example 4: The probe has a fluorescent group attached such that the detected hybridization causes the release of the fluorescent group a la Taqman. Example 5: The probe has an inactive enzyme attached such that the detected hybridization causes the release of the active enzyme by a Taqman-type release. Example 6: The probe has an inactive complementing enzyme attached such that the detected hybridization causes the release of the active moiety of the enzyme to be able to complement. Example 7: Two probes have inactive enzyme moieties attached such that the detected hybridization causes the complementation and activation of the enzyme. Example 8: Two probes come together and allow a Fluorescence Resonance Energy Transfer (FRET) reaction to occur. This would require a

FRET-oligo library. Almost all SNP or transcriptional profiling method may be amenable to this concept.

Many assays are conducted on microfluidic devices are including, but not limited to, protein-protein, antibody-antigen, nucleic acid-protein, nucleic acid-nucleic acid, ligand-protein, ligand-nucleic acid, ligand-ligand, eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell surface moiety-second moiety, the measurement of two or more receptors on the surface of an eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell, the development of three-hybrid type systems using tandem fusions, interactor-cofactor, etc. Many other types of interactions are also known that can be adapted to the system. Assays incorporating complementation assays can be used in both proteomics and genomics.

Currently, these assay methods require methods require >10K fluorescein molecules to detect interaction/binding. In an embodiment, the present invention provides methods which reduce the number of interacting proteins by amplifying the signal of molecules that do interact. In preferred embodiments of some assays, stable emulsions may not be needed. An advantage is that we can eliminate surfactants and stabilizing additives which can affect protein activity within droplets.

Likewise, one could conceivably look for loss of complementation in any of the above assays. This loss or gain of complementation can be a function of physical (e.g., heat, light) or chemical additions to, or formulation of the droplets. These interactions include, but are not limited to, protein-protein, antibody-antigen, nucleic acid-protein, nucleic acid-nucleic acid, ligand-protein, ligand-nucleic acid, ligand-ligand, eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell surface moiety-second moiety, the measurement of two or more receptors on the surface of an eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell, the development of three-hybrid type systems using tandem fusions, interactor-cofactor, etc. Many other types of interactions are also known that can be adapted to the system. Assays incorporating complementation assays can be used in both proteomics and genomics.

The amount of each interacting partner may be with-in drop quantifiable by genetically or chemically coupling a reporter molecule (e.g., a dye or quantum dot, GFP protein) to one and or the other. Similarly, the complementation assay described for enzymatic amplification can use one of several different complementing proteins such that the concentration of each partner can be calculated within the droplet by using different enzyme substrates added to the droplets at the same or differing time. Timing of substrate addition is not critical and one of skill in the art

would readily recognize that addition can be done at different times. 'Killing' by various denaturants, protease, etc is also within the purview of the skilled artisan.

In an embodiment, complementation assays can be used to add a specific addition to, for example, an IVT synthesized protein. As an example, the s-peptide of RNaseA and the S protein wherein the S peptide is genetically fused to the IVT-generated Ab and the S protein, upon binding to the S peptide activates the RNaseA activity and thereby stops further IVT synthesis. Similarly, any two complementing interactors can be used to generate an activity.

By quantifying the amount of interactors in a droplet it may be possible to derive interaction kinetics (affinity and disassociation constants as examples). In an embodiment, the present invention provides methods which can allow the quantification of proteins below that which can be seen by fluorescent spectroscopy in the absence of amplification. Alternatively, amplification may also not be needed if one can genetically add a quantified number of reporters to the end of a molecule. For example, genetically fusing 10 GFP proteins onto the end of a protein would thereby increase the fluorescence intensity 10-fold. Similarly, a series of small complementing moieties can be fused onto the end of a protein and there obviate the need for long genetic fusions. As an example, a series of 10 s peptides spaced apart by a linker would be able to each 'grab hold' of an S protein to generate an increased signal over that which can be achieved by a single enzyme. Other examples include either biotin or biotin-binding protein mimetic and streptavidin or avidin, FLAG tags, poly histidines, complementing GFP, etc. Another example includes Qcoding the droplets.

FIGS. 30 and 31 show the current method for isolating antibodies on a microfluidic device. In the current method, DNA beads are made using bulk emulsion PCR; DNA-containing beads preferably isolated before loading onto a microfluidic device. The antigen can be <20 kD, (preferably <10 kD) and labeled with an appropriate dye, (preferably with several dye-molecules). It may even be preferable to put a poly-lysine tail onto the antigen to increase signal (but be concerned about quenching). The antigen is formulated into the bead-containing droplets at a concentration of 100 nM to allow proper sensitivity in the droplet (use of multiple/different dyes may allow this concentration to drop). In some situations it is possible to add antigen at the same time as the IVT solution.

FIG. 32 shows the method of the present invention for isolating antibodies on the microfluidic device. The right panel is a diagram of individual steps proposed to amplify signal

of interacting antibody and antigen. The left panel is a schematic as would be designed for a chip to be used on microfluidic device.

FIG. 33 shows the genetic selection for full length antibody clones. A genetic selection can be used to enrich for full-length antibody clones by transforming *E. coli* and selecting for clones able to grow on medium in which a suitable sugar is the only carbon source.

Example 7

The present invention provides a microfluidic device topology and implementation that merges the functionality of a first microfluidic substrate with that of a second microfluidic substrate by using forced withdrawal and reinjection into the same fluidic port. In current multi-step assays, the following steps must be performed to complete a “two step” experiment: (1) Installation of the first microfluidic substrate; (2) Installation of all first stage reagents; (3) Priming of all fluid lines and stabilization of the device operation; (4) Passive connection of a storage container to the instrument after device has been stabilized; (5) Disconnection of the storage container from the first device when collection complete; (6) Incubation of the collected emulsion; (7) Removal of the first device from the instrument; (8) Cleaning of the fluid lines needed for the second step of the experiment; (9) Installation of a second device to the instrument; (10) Connection of all second stage reagents, including the emulsion collected during the first stage; (11) Priming of the fluidic connections to the second device prior to running the second half of the measurement; and (12) Collection/readout of the second stage.

The methods of the present invention replaces current methodology of multi-step assays with the following: (1) Installation of the first microfluidic substrate; (2) Installation of all first and second stage reagents, including the first stage storage container (if it is not already connected); (3) Priming and stabilization of the fluidic lines and device; (4) Controlled collection of the first stage combined droplets by actively withdrawing some fraction of the oil and all of the generated emulsion into the storage container; (5) Incubation of the collected emulsion; (6) Startup and reinjection of the collected droplets back into the second half of the device; and (8) Collection/readout of the second stage. FIG. 34 depicts a schematic representation of this device topology.

Elimination of the handling of the collected emulsion has significant benefits beyond simplifying the user interaction with the instrument. Contaminants have the potential to ruin the

experiment, and any extra handling and connection/disconnection increase the probability that contaminants will be introduced into the instrument.

Example 8

Gene silencing through RNAi (RNA-interference) by use of short interfering RNA (siRNA) has emerged as a powerful tool for molecular biology and holds the potential to be used for therapeutic gene silencing. Short hairpin RNA (shRNA) transcribed from small DNA plasmids within the target cell has also been shown to mediate stable gene silencing and achieve gene knockdown at levels comparable to those obtained by transfection with chemically synthesized siRNA (T. R. Brummelkamp, R. Bernards, R. Agami, Science 296, 550 (2002), P. J. Paddison, A. A. Caudy, G. J. Hannon, PNAS 99, 1443 (2002)). Possible applications of RNAi for therapeutic purposes are extensive and include silencing and knockdown of disease genes such as oncogenes or viral genes.

Many assays are conducted on microfluidic devices including, but not limited to, protein-protein, antibody-antigen, nucleic acid-protein, nucleic acid-nucleic acid, ligand-protein, ligand-nucleic acid, ligand-ligand, eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell surface moiety-second moiety, the measurement of two or more receptors on the surface of an eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell, the development of three-hybrid type systems using tandem fusions, interactor-cofactor, etc. Many other types of interactions are also known that can be adapted to the system. However, there is a need in the art for improved methods of RNAi screening, quickly and accurately.

The present invention provides methods for the screening of lethal and synthetic lethal RNAi-induced phenotype on a microfluidic device. The present invention utilizes a lentiviral library of RNAi where each virus has a unique 60-nt identifying barcode bracketed on either side with nucleotide sequences common to all vectors.

The analysis of lethal and synthetic lethal RNAi-induced phenotypes occurs in two steps. In the first step, the viral library is combined in bulk and infected, also in bulk, into an appropriate host strain. The molar amount of each of the different lentivirus in the library is pre-determined by sequencing on, for example, an appropriate instrument or by gene expression analysis on a microfluidic device. Post infection, the treated cells are collected and the 60-nt barcode is amplified from chromosomal DNA using PCR primers based on the bracketing sequence. In the second step, the PCR amplification product is added to a microfluidic device

and analyzed against a labeled droplet library wherein the labeled droplets contain lentiviral-barcode-quantification reagents (e.g., molecular beacons, Taqman probes, etc.) against each of said lentiviral barcodes. A gene-expression analysis-like analysis is performed to quantify the amount of each lentiviral barcode-type in the treated cells. An absence or significant decrease of any lentiviral barcode in the amplified product can be assumed to be due to the death of that barcode-containing lentivirus in the treated cells. In an embodiment, the products within the droplets can also be amplified.

GFP or additional transcription analysis can also occur in two steps. In step one, the viral library is combined in bulk and infected, also in bulk, into an appropriate host strain. The molar amount of each of the different lentivirus in the library is pre-determined by sequencing on, for example, an appropriate instrument or by gene expression analysis on a microfluidic device. Post infection, the treated cells are i) collected in bulk, ii) sorted using a phenotype able to be sorted in a microfluidic device (e.g, GFP expression, cell-surface marker, low-copy cell-surface marker, etc) and iii) the 60-nt barcode is amplified from chromosomal DNA using PCR primers based on the bracketing sequence. In the second step, the PCR amplification product is added to a microfluidic device and analyzed against a labeled droplet library wherein the labeled droplets contain lentiviral-barcode-quantification reagents (e.g., molecular beacons, Taqman probes, etc.) against each of said lentiviral barcodes. A gene-expression analysis-like analysis is performed to quantify the amount of each lentiviral barcode-type in the treated cells. An absence or significant decrease of any lentiviral barcode in the amplified product can be assumed to be due to the death of that barcode-containing lentivirus in the treated cells.

Example 9

Many diseases are associated with particular chromosomal abnormalities. For example, chromosomes in cancerous cells frequently exhibit aberrations called translocations, where a piece of one chromosome breaks off and attaches to the end of another chromosome. Identifying such chromosome abnormalities and determining their role in disease is an important step in developing new methods for diagnosing many genetic disorders. Traditional karyotyping using Giemsa staining allows scientists to view the full set of human chromosomes in black and white, a technique that is useful for observing the number and size of the chromosomes. However, there is a need in the art for improved methods of karyotyping, quickly and accurately.

The present invention provides methods for karyotyping. Preferably, the karyotyping screens occur within droplets on a microfluidic device. Currently, scientists cannot accurately identify many translocations or other abnormalities using only a black and white karyotype. Spectral karyotyping (SKY) is a laboratory technique that allows scientists to visualize all 23 pairs of human chromosomes at one time, with each pair of chromosomes painted in a different fluorescent color. By using SKY, they can easily see instances where a chromosome, painted in one color, has a small piece of a different chromosome, painted in another color, attached to it.

Through the use of droplet-based methods, chromosomes can be captured within droplets without having to worry about shear-forces. The chromosomes can then be passed through a 'neck-down' to stretch them out. Labeling prior to loading, with either Giemsa stain or oligonucleotide probes, can be used to karyotype the DNA as it flows.

The present invention provides methods of using SKY probes to 'paint' individual chromosomes. Also provided is a method used by flow cytometrists for the preparation of chromosomes prior to flow analysis, including flow sorting. The present invention provides methods which allow the adaptation of these methods for use on a microfluidic device.

SKY involves the preparation of a large collection of short sequences of single-stranded DNA called probes. Each of the individual probes in this DNA library is complementary to a unique region of one chromosome; together, all of the probes make up a network of DNA that is complementary to all of the chromosomes within the human genome. Each probe is labeled with a fluorescent molecule that corresponds to the chromosome to which it is complementary. For example, probes that are complementary to chromosome 1 are labeled with yellow molecules, while those that are complementary to chromosome 2 are labeled with red molecules, and so on. When these probes are mixed with the chromosomes from a human cell, the probes hybridize, or bind, to the DNA in the chromosomes. As they hybridize, the fluorescent probes essentially paint the set of chromosomes in a rainbow of colors. Scientists can then use computers to analyze the painted chromosomes to determine whether any of them exhibit translocations or other structural abnormalities. See, FIG. 35.

Prior to analysis chromosomes can be prepared as described in Bee Ling Ng and Nigel P. Carter "Factors Affecting Flow Karyotype Resolution. Cytometry" Part A 69A: 1028-1036 (2006) as follows:

1. Arrest cells at metaphase using 0.1 μ g/ml demecolcine for optimal amount of time, dependent on the cell cycle time of the cell lines. (Approximately 5 h for suspension, 16 h for adherent cell lines and 4 h for LPS stimulated B lymphocyte culture).
2. Harvest cells and centrifuge at 289 g for 5 min. Remove supernatant.
3. Resuspend cell pellet in 5 ml of hypotonic solution (75 mM KCl, 10 mM MgSO_4 , 0.2 mM spermine, 0.5 mM spermidine, pH 8.0) and incubate at room temperature for 10 min.
4. Centrifuge cell suspension at 289 g for 5 min. Remove supernatant.
5. Resuspend cell pellet in 3 ml of ice cold polyamine isolation buffer (PAB, containing 15 mM Tris, 2 mM EDTA, 0.5 mM EGTA, 80 mM KCl 3 mM dithiothreitol, 0.25% Triton X-100, 0.2 mM spermine, 0.5 mM spermidine, pH 7.50) and vortex for 20 s.
6. Briefly centrifuge chromosome suspensions at 201 g for 2 min. Filter supernatant through 20 μ m mesh filter.
7. Stain chromosomes overnight with 5 μ g/ml of Hoechst, 40 μ g/ml chromomycin A3 and 10 mM MgSO_4 .
8. To the stained chromosome suspension, add 10 mM of sodium citrate and 25 mM of sodium sulphite 1 h before flow analysis.

The present invention also provides methods of sorting chromosomes for karyotyping wherein individual chromosomes are sorted. This sorting can be performed after chromosome-specific identification (such as hybridization of labeled probes) so as to enrich a population for one or more specific chromosomes. This enriched population can be used in DNA sequencing reactions.

The Giemsa-stained and/or labeled-probe-hybridized chromosomes can be sent through a constriction of a channel on a microfluidic device to detect the areas of stain and/or label as a genetic 'bar-code' to identify regions of translocation, etc. on individual chromosomes. Identification of chromosomes and karyotyping can be used after enrichment of specific cell-types, for example i) fetal cells from maternal blood, or ii) cancer cells from human blood.

Example 10

The present invention provides microbial strains with improved biomass conversion and methods of preparing such strains. Biomass is organic matter such as plant matter, i.e., trees,

grasses, agricultural crops, or other biological material such as animal material. It can be used as a solid fuel, or converted into liquid or gaseous forms, for the production of electric power, heat, chemicals, or fuels. Biomass can also be used in formulating other commercial products in other industrial sectors such as textiles, food supply, environmental, communication, housing, etc. For example, biofuel development seeks the development of new microbial strains with improved biomass conversion to ethanol.

Researchers have been applying sophisticated metabolic engineering techniques to develop microorganisms that can more effectively ferment the sugars in biomass. Lignocellulosic biomass contains five carbon sugars such as xylose (from the hemicellulose) as well as the more “common” six carbon sugars such as glucose found in grains. This makes fermentation and other bioprocessing far more challenging. While some biorefinery scenarios will take advantage of the different sugar streams to produce multiple products, others will be more cost effective if all the sugars can coferment in a single set of equipment. Accordingly, researchers are developing microorganisms that can coferment all the sugars in biomass in order to improve ethanol production economics. With industrial partners, researchers are working to develop designer strains of microorganisms for biomass conversion of specific feedstocks, feedstreams, and processes. Thus, there is a need for devices and methods for the rapid engineering of new microbial strains with improved biomass conversion.

The present invention provides a microfluidic device in which to formulate a mutant bacterial, yeast, or fungi strain which can be used for biomass energy conversion. The microorganism strain can be engineered, e.g., by recombinant methods, to include at least one nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more polypeptides of interest, wherein the mutant strain expresses the polypeptides of interest at a higher level than the corresponding non-mutant strain under the same conditions.

In one embodiment, the nucleic acid sequence can be operably linked to an expression-regulating region selected from the group consisting of a promoter sequence associated with cellulase expression, xylanase expression, or *gpdA* expression. In another embodiment, the nucleic acid sequence can further be optionally linked to a secretion signal sequence.

In one embodiment, the nucleic acid sequence can be a heterologous nucleic acid sequence selected from heterologous polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid sequences, heterologous signal sequences, or heterologous expression-regulating sequences, or combinations thereof. For

instance, the nucleic acid sequence can be a heterologous signal sequence, e.g., a secretion signal sequence. Alternatively, the nucleic acid sequence can be a heterologous expression-regulating region, e.g. an inducible promoter or a high expression promoter.

The polypeptides of interest can be homologous peptides and are expressed in the mutant strain at a higher level than in the corresponding non-mutant strain under the same conditions. In one embodiment, the polypeptides of interest can be selected from one or more of carbohydrate-degrading enzymes, proteases, lipases, esterases, other hydrolases, oxidoreductases, and transferases. In yet another embodiment, the polypeptides of interest can be selected from one or more of fungal enzymes that allow production or overproduction of primary metabolites, organic acids, secondary metabolites, and antibiotics. These fungal sequences can include secretion signal sequences, for example, and can be selected from one or more of cellulase, P-galactosidase, xylanase, pectinase, esterase, protease, amylase, polygalacturonase or hydrophobin. Alternatively, the fungal sequences can include one or more fungal expression-regulating regions. Preferably, the polypeptides of interest exhibit optimal activity and/or stability at a pH above 6, and/or have more than 70% of its activity and/or stability at a pH above 6.

The mutant microorganism can further include a selectable marker. The selectable marker can confer resistance to a drug, for example, or relieve a nutritional defect.

In another embodiment, the microorganism can be mutated via mutagenesis. Mutagenesis can be achieved, for example, by one or both of UV irradiation or chemical mutagenesis. For example, in one embodiment mutagenesis can include exposing a microorganism to UV irradiation, exposing it to N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, and exposing it again to UV irradiation.

The present invention also provides methods for creating microbial strains with improved biomass conversion. In one embodiment, the method includes providing a microfluidic device made of a microfabricated substrate. The microfabricated substrate can have a plurality of electrically addressable, channel bearing modules integrally arranged so as to be in fluid communication with each other, thereby forming at least one main channel adapted to carry at least one continuous phase fluid. The method further includes flowing a buffer, a microbe library, and a media (either in separate solutions or all together in one solution) through a first inlet channel into the main channel of the microfabricated substrate such that one or more

droplets is formed in the continuous phase fluid; flowing a substrate through a second inlet channel into the main channel of the microfabricated substrate such that one or more droplets is formed in said continuous phase fluid; coalescing the droplets containing the microbe library with the droplets containing the substrate as the droplets pass through a coalescence module, thereby producing a NanoRefinery; interrogating the NanoRefinery for a predetermined characteristic within a detection module on the microfabricated substrate; and collecting the NanoRefineries containing the microbes of interest in a collection module on the microfabricated substrate. An assay system, e.g., a means by which to determine whether a desired product has been produced, or a means by which to determine the absence of a starting substrate material, can also be incorporated into one of the droplets or the NanoRefinery. The assay system can be added either before, after, or simultaneously with the addition of the substrate.

In one embodiment, the assay system is a dye that can measure the amount of sugar in a solution. In another embodiment, the microbe library can include one or more of DNA, bacteria, yeast or fungi. The substrate can include biomass, which can include one or more of fermentation broth, cellulose or other polysaccharide, or plant lignan.

The present invention further provides methods for degrading or converting biomass into one or more products. In one embodiment, the method includes treating the biomass with an effective amount of a recombinant microorganism, wherein the recombinant microorganism expresses or overexpresses one or more heterologous sequences encoding enzymes that degrade or convert the biomass into one or more products. In one embodiment, the biomass can include plant cell wall polysaccharides. In another embodiment, the products can include one or more of the commodity chemicals or secondary commodity chemicals used to produce one or more of the Intermediates or finished products and consumer goods listed in FIGS. 36 and 37.

Example 11

The present invention provides methods of screening for enzymes with improved activity. As an example, at least one cell (prokaryotic or eukaryotic) is deposited into a droplet and the cells are allowed to secrete a substance for which a homogeneous assay is available. For a specific example, an individual *Bacillus subtilis* cell from a mutagen-treated culture is deposited within a 30 micron growth-medium containing droplet, the resulting droplets are collected and allowed to incubate overnight. The bacterium secretes a protease into the droplet. The droplets

containing the Bacilli are then individually merged with an assay droplet containing a protease-cleavable dye-labeled peptide. The uncleaved peptide is colorless, while the cleaved peptide becomes red. The droplets are incubated on chip for a sufficient time such as to allow color formation. Droplets that are red are sorted. The collected sorted droplets are then plated onto solid growth medium and the resulting colonies, after overnight incubation, represent individual clonal isolates from the droplets.

In addition, the assay droplets can be sorted based upon a specific activity, for example enzymes that are more active, indicated by a more intense red droplet after a specific period of time. In addition, the conditions within the droplet can be changed during the merging of the two droplets to assay conditions which may itself not be permissive for the bacteria. For example the pH within the droplet is altered in order to find mutant enzymes that work better under either acidic or alkaline conditions. Or the droplets can be heated such that enzymes that are more heat resistant are identified.

The merging of the droplets can be right after the individual cell is placed into the droplet or after further incubation.

Another method of the instant invention is as described above, except that the cells are lysed before the assay step in order to release the contents of the cell into the droplet.

In other embodiments, the substrate can be added with—or simultaneously formulated from two or more separate reagent streams with the contained within a droplet. For a specific example, macrophage cells are washed in buffer and incubated with an enzyme-conjugated anti-cell-surface antibody. The cells are then individually loaded into droplets formulated at the same time, with the enzyme substrate. The amount of enzyme substrate turned over within the droplet will be proportional to the number of enzyme molecules within the droplet, which is proportional to the number of antibodies bound to the macrophage surface. By careful calibration it should be possible to estimate the number of cell-surface molecules attached to the cell surface.

Incorporation by Reference

References and citations to other documents, such as patents, patent applications, patent publications, journals, books, papers, web contents, have been made throughout this disclosure. All such documents are hereby incorporated herein by reference in their entirety for all purposes.

Equivalents

The invention may be embodied in other specific forms without departing from the spirit or essential characteristics thereof. The foregoing embodiments are therefore to be considered in all respects illustrative rather than limiting on the invention described herein. Scope of the invention is thus indicated by the appended claims rather than by the foregoing description, and all changes which come within the meaning and range of equivalency of the claims are therefore intended to be embraced therein.

61165595 v1

SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS

Related Applications

The present application is a continuation-in-part of U.S. nonprovisional patent application serial number 11/803,104, filed May 11, 2007, which claims priority to, and the benefit of, U.S. Provisional Application Nos. 60/799,833 filed on May 11, 2006; 60/799,834 filed on May 11, 2006; 60/808,614 filed on May 25, 2006; 60/815,097 filed on Jun. 19, 2006; 60/819,733 filed on Jul. 7, 2006; 60/819,734 filed on Jul. 7, 2006; 60/841,716 filed on Sep. 1, 2006; 60/843,374 filed on Sep. 8, 2006; 60/833,151 filed on Jul. 24, 2006; 60/834,987 filed on Jul. 31, 2006; 60/837,871 filed on Aug. 14, 2006; 60/837,695 filed on Aug. 14, 2006; 60/843,327 filed on Sep. 8, 2006; 60/856,540 filed on Nov. 3, 2006; 60/856,440 filed on Nov. 3, 2006; 60/874,561 filed on Dec. 12, 2006; 60/858,279 filed on Nov. 8, 2006; 60/858,278 filed on Nov. 8, 2006; 60/874,640 filed on Dec. 12, 2006; 60/860,665 filed on Nov. 22, 2006; 60/873,766 filed on Dec. 8, 2006; 60/876,209 filed on Dec. 20, 2006; 60/899,258 filed on Feb. 2, 2007; 60/903,153 filed on Feb. 23, 2007; 60/904,293 filed on Feb. 28, 2007; 60/920,337 filed on Mar. 26, 2007. The present application is also a continuation-in-part of U.S. nonprovisional patent application serial number 13/026,120, filed on February 11, 2011, which claims priority to, and the benefit of U.S. Provisional Application Nos. 61/388,937, filed on Oct. 1, 2010; 61/347,158, filed on May 21, 2010; 61/331,490, filed on May 5, 2010; and 61/304,163, filed on Feb. 12, 2010. In addition, the present application is a continuation-in-part of U.S. nonprovisional patent application serial number 12/504,764, which claims priority to, and the benefit of U.S. Provisional Application No. 61/081,930. The contents of each of these applications are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

Field of the Invention

The present invention generally relates to systems and methods for liquid handling.

Background

Assays have been developed that rely on analysis of nucleic acid molecules for the presence of mutations, thus leading to early diagnosis of certain diseases, such as cancer. In a typical sample, however, any abnormal nucleic acid containing mutations of interest are often

present in relatively small amounts (e.g., less than 1%) compared to the total amount of nucleic acid in the sample. Accordingly, it is difficult to detect small amounts of abnormal nucleic acid present in a sample.

The advent of PCR and real-time PCR methodologies has greatly improved the analysis of nucleic acids from both throughput and quantitative perspectives by allowing for the amplification of nucleic acids. While traditional PCR techniques typically rely on end-point or semi-quantitative analysis of amplified DNA targets via agarose gel electrophoresis, real-time PCR (or qPCR) methods are geared toward accurately quantifying exponential amplification as the reaction progresses. Digital PCR (dPCR) is an alternative quantitation method in which dilute samples are divided into many separate reactions. The distribution from background of target DNA molecules among the reactions follows Poisson statistics and at a terminal or limiting dilution, the vast majority of reactions contain either one or zero target DNA molecules.

A significant problem with PCR is sample contamination from non-target nucleic acid. Conventional PCR typically includes numerous handling steps that expose the sample to the outside environment, all which may introduce contamination into the sample. For example, a sample may be transferred by manual pipette from an open container where the sample was isolated to a PCR tube where amplification will occur. Although the tube may be closed after the addition of the sample, the PCR tube is then reopened to add the necessary reagents for amplification, again typically by manual pipette. The PCR tube is then closed and transferred to a thermocycler for the amplification process. After numerous cycles of heating and cooling, the PCR tube is removed from the thermocycler, whereupon the tube is reopened in order to remove and analyze the amplified product. Aside from exposing the sample to the outside environment whenever the container holding the sample is opened, the manual handling of the sample that occurs during the opening or closing of the tube, or during the process of manual pipetting, only increases the risk of contamination.

Since the PCR reaction is so efficient, the contaminant nucleic acid may be amplified during the PCR reaction, thus leading to biased or incorrect assay results. Contamination is especially problematic when the target nucleic acid is present in very small amounts, because the contaminant nucleic acid may easily out-compete the target nucleic acid during amplification, and thus the target nucleic acid will not be detected after the amplification reaction.

Summary

The invention provides systems and methods that are designed to minimize sample contact and exposure of the sample to the surrounding environment, thereby minimizing or eliminating the introduction of contaminants into an amplification reaction. Aspects of the invention are accomplished using microfluidic assemblies. A sample including nucleic acid is loaded into a first microfluidic assembly that is used to partition the sample into partitioned portions using an immiscible fluid. Reagents for the amplification reaction are introduced to the partitioned portions, and the partitioned portions are flowed in the immiscible fluid to a chamber. The sample fluid and the immiscible fluid are of different densities, such that upon entry into the chamber, the density difference in the fluids is utilized to displace the partitioned portions from the chamber while the immiscible fluid remains in the chamber. The displaced sample portions are collected in a vessel that is sealed and transferred to a thermocycler for amplification of the nucleic acid in the partitioned portions.

Upon completion of the amplification reaction, the sealed vessel is transferred to a second assembly for analysis of the amplified nucleic acid in each partitioned portion. Connection of the vessel to the second microfluidic assembly, pierces the sealed vessel. A fluid that is immiscible with the sample portions is flowed into the vessel. That fluid has a different density than the partitioned portions of sample and thereby displaces the partitioned portions from the vessel and into at least one channel of the second assembly. The second assembly includes an analysis module that analyzes the products of the amplification reaction as they flow through the channels of the second microfluidic assembly.

Systems and methods of the invention eliminate the need for pipettes for transferring of the sample during the workflow process and substantially isolate the sample from the surrounding environment throughout the entire workflow process. Of importance is that post-amplification, the partitioned portions of sample can be transferred to the second microfluidic assembly and analyzed without exposing the partitioned portions of sample to the surrounding environment. Accordingly, the risk of contamination associated with operator handling has been eliminated. In addition, sample loss during transfer is also minimized due to the displacement of the entire sample the immiscible fluid.

In certain aspects, the first assembly includes at least one module configured for the formation of droplets. For example, the droplet formation module can include a channel adapted

to carry an aqueous fluid and another channel adapted to carry a fluid immiscible with the aqueous fluid, such as an oil. The two channels are configured to intersect at a junction, such that the sample fluid is partitioned by the immiscible fluid, forming partitioned portions of sample in the immiscible fluid. In certain embodiments, reactions for the amplification reaction are pre-mixed with the sample so that the partitioned portions include the reactions for the amplification reaction. In other embodiments, the first assembly also includes a module that introduces the amplification reagents to the partitioned portions. This may be accomplished by forming a droplet of amplification reagents and merging the droplet with a partitioned portion of sample. This may also be accomplished by flowing the partitioned portion of sample to interact with a stream of amplification reagents that is in fluid communication with the channel including the partitioned portions of the sample. The partitioned portion contacts the stream and a portion of the stream breaks-off into the partitioned portion. An electric field may be used to facilitate the break-off of the stream of amplification reagents.

The assembly also includes at least one chamber equipped with an outlet. The partitioned portions and immiscible fluid flow into the chamber. The partitioned portions and the immiscible fluid are of different densities. In certain embodiments, the partitioned portions are of a greater density than the immiscible fluid, so the partitioned portions sink within the chamber while the immiscible fluid rises. In other embodiments, the immiscible fluid is of a greater density than the partitioned portions, so the partitioned portions rise within the chamber while the immiscible fluid sinks. The chamber includes an outlet that is positioned to receive substantially only the partitioned portions of sample. The outlet may be positioned at any place in the chamber and it is positioned based upon the densities of the partitioned portions and the immiscible fluid. The outlet may be at the top, middle, or bottom of the chamber, and in certain embodiments, is positioned in a top portion of the chamber. In this embodiment, the partitioned portions and immiscible fluid flow in to the chamber. The immiscible fluid is of a greater density than the partitioned portions and the partitioned portions rise in the chamber while the immiscible fluid sinks. The partitioned portions then flow into the outlet.

Generally, assemblies of the invention encompass the use of any fluid that is immiscible with the partitioned portions. For example, if the partitioned portion is made from an aqueous solution, then the immiscible fluid is a fluid that is immiscible with the aqueous solution, such as an oil. Any oil that is immiscible with the partitioned portions can be used. In certain aspects,

the oil is a fluorinated oil. In other aspects, the oil is a perfluorocarbon oil. Selected oils can further include one or more additives such as a surfactant or fluorosurfactant in order to stabilize the droplets. For example, the fluorosurfactant can be a perfluorinated polyether.

The selected oil is not only immiscible with the droplets, but also has a density different from that of the droplets. The density differential between the selected oil and the droplets facilitates the movement of the droplets in an upward or downward direction where they can be collected. For example, aqueous droplets placed in a chamber of fluorinated oil will tend to rise due to their lower density. Accordingly, an outlet for collecting the displaced droplets can be positioned at the top of the chamber. In another example, aqueous droplets placed in a chamber of certain mineral oils will tend to sink due to their greater density. Accordingly, an outlet for collecting the displaced droplets can be positioned at the bottom of the chamber.

In certain aspects, the outlet is connected to a slide. Partitioned portions that rise to the top of a chamber are collected at the outlet and transported down the slide to a second location. The distal end of the slide may be further equipped with an output nozzle to further facilitate the collection of partitioned portions at the second location.

The second location may include a vessel for the collection of partitioned portions. Any vessel known in the art may be used. Suitable vessels include, for example, PCR tubes, test tubes, vials, eppendorf tubes, and the like. The vessel may be coupled to the outlet to facilitate the collection of partitioned portions. In certain aspects, the outlet is sealably coupled with the vessel. By sealably coupling the vessel to the outlet, exposure to outside elements is reduced and sample contamination is further minimized. In certain aspects, the assembly includes a vessel that is pre-fitted to the output of the assembly. Because the vessel is pre-fitted to the assembly, there is no exposure of the sample to outside contaminants as the sample is displaced through the assembly into the vessel.

Once the amplification reaction is completed, the vessels are connected to a second microfluidic assembly. In certain embodiments, the second assembly includes a member configured for piercing the surface of a sealed vessel. In certain protocols, the vessel containing the partitioned portions is sealed in order to preserve the sample and minimize contamination. For instance, the lid of a PCR tube may be closed once the sample is inside the tube. Opening the lid may result in unnecessary exposure to outside contaminants. Allowing the vessel to remain sealed further reduces the risk of contamination. The distal end of the member is

configured for piercing the lid such that the sample can be removed from the tube without opening it. In certain aspects, the piercing member is a spike. This second assembly may include a plurality of hollow members. Each hollow member is a channel through which fluid can flow through. The hollow members are configured to interact with the vessel to permit the removal of the droplets from the vessel while minimizing droplet handling and subsequent loss of any sample within the droplet. For example, a first hollow member may be configured to expel an immiscible fluid into the vessel while a second hollow member may be configured to receive substantially only droplets from the vessel.

In certain embodiments, the aforementioned hollow members are configured to run adjacent to the piercing member. This configuration facilitates the collection of the partitioned portions within the vessel while mitigating the risk of contamination. For example, the provided spike may be used to pierce the lid of a PCR tube containing the droplets. A first hollow member configured to run alongside the piercing member flows an immiscible fluid into the PCR tube. The displaced droplets rise to the top of the PCR tube, where they are collected by a second hollow member also configured to run alongside the piercing member.

As described above, when the immiscible fluid enters the vessel, the immiscible fluid displaces the vessel due to the density difference. Accordingly, as the first hollow member fills the vessel with the denser immiscible fluid, the droplets within the vessel will begin to rise to the top, where they can be collected by the second hollow member.

The second hollow member is connected to a main channel. As the droplets are displaced into the second hollow member, they will eventually move through the main channel. In certain aspects, the main channel is connected to an analysis module configured to analyze the characteristics of the droplets or their contents. The analysis module may include, for example, an optical detector, an electrical detector, or any combination of these. More specific components of the analysis module may include microscopes, diodes, light stimulating devices, photomultiplier tubes, processors, or any combination of these devices. Using the provided methods and assemblies, samples can be analyzed without the risk of contamination.

Assemblies of the invention are particularly suited for use in amplification reactions such as polymerase chain reaction (PCR), reverse transcription-PCR, real-time PCR, quantitative real-time PCR, digital PCR (dPCR), digital emulsion PCR (dePCR), clonal PCR, amplified fragment length polymorphism PCR (AFLP PCR), allele specific PCR, assembly PCR, asymmetric PCR

(in which a great excess of primers for a chosen strand is used), colony PCR, helicase-dependent amplification (HDA), Hot Start PCR, inverse PCR (IPCR), in situ PCR, long PCR, multiplex PCR, nested PCR (uses more than one pair of primers), single-cell PCR, touchdown PCR, loop-mediated isothermal PCR (LAMP), and nucleic acid sequence based amplification (NASBA). Other amplification schemes include: Ligase Chain Reaction, Branch DNA Amplification, Rolling Circle Amplification, Circle to Circle Amplification, SPIA amplification, Target Amplification by Capture and Ligation (TACL) amplification, and RACE amplification. In particular embodiments, the amplification reaction is a PCR reaction, such as QPCR and digital PCR.

Brief Description of the Drawings

FIG. 1 is a schematic illustrating the interacting modules of a microfluidic device of the present invention.

FIG. 2, Panels A and B, show dual and single oil versions of the nozzle concept using a small ferrule for the nozzle section. Panels C and D, show the same nozzles made directly out of small bore tubing (the “nozzle” runs the entire length of the tubing).

FIG. 3 shows the expansion of the nozzle ferrule concept shown in FIGS. 2A and 2B.

FIG. 4 shows the expansion of the nozzle section contained in the ferrule.

~~FIGS. 5,~~ FIG. 5A shows the operation of the nozzle in Aspiration Mode, ~~and FIG. 5B~~ shows the operation of the nozzle in Injection Mode.

FIGS. 6A-E shows a reservoir based sample emulsification where the well is initially filled with a fluid with lower density than the sample to be introduced.

FIGS. 7A-E illustrates a sample introduction when the sample is less dense than the fluid in the sample port, which is an alternative scheme used to introduce samples that are less dense than the oil used to emulsify the sample.

FIG. 8 illustrates a nozzle that formed directly into the fitting used to connect the collection syringe to a syringe tip (e.g. capillary tubing) in order to create a monodisperse emulsion directly from a library well. Step 1 shows the aspiration of the sample can be accomplished by running the collection syringe in withdrawal mode at a flow rate (Q_3) above the flow rate of the two oil syringes. Step 2 shows the appropriate volume of sample loaded into the capillary tubing, and the capillary tubing would be removed from the sample well, an air bubble,

and possibly a cleaning solution would be aspirated. Step 3 shows when almost all of the sample has been emulsified, the collection syringe withdrawal rate would either be reduced below the oil flow rates, stopped, or set to infuse at some nominal rate.

FIG. 9 illustrates a two phase system where the reagent is injected on top of the 2nd, immiscible phase. (A) During injection, prior to transition from 1st phase to 2nd phase. (B) 2nd phase just entering the transfer lines. (C) 2nd phase has completely filled the transfer line and pushed the entire volume of reagent through the system.

FIG. 10 illustrates sandwiching an ultra-small volume of fluid (i.e., sub-nanoliter) between two solutions having different densities.

FIG. 11 illustrates possible interconnect designs for use with PDMS devices.

FIG. 12 illustrates self-alignment of fluidic interconnect

FIG. 13 illustrates the interconnects needed for each tube molded into a single monolithic self-aligned part.

FIG. 14 shows a schematic of a molding tool based on this concept. The pins (orange) are captured within an elastomeric molded sleeve and a compression plate made from a rigid backer plate and foam rubber is used to apply gentle even pressure to the pins and generate the force needed to make the pins uniformly contact the master.

FIG. 15 is a schematic diagram of an improved coalescence module that shows an optional small constriction (neckdown) just before this expansion can be used to better align the droplets on their way into the coalescence point.

FIG. 16 illustrates that fluorescence polarization (FP) measures the tumbling rate of a compound in solution and is a function of it's volume (in most cases, volume is correlated with MW)

FIG. 17 shows the fluorescence polarization of three different compounds. Results of reading polarization in 18,000 drops containing 3 distinct species (FC, BTFC, and BTFC bound to SA). Ideal for reading results of drug screening assays, protein interactions, or DNA hybridization.

FIG. 18, A) illustrates encoding a liquid solution using both overall fluorescence polarization and overall dye intensity within droplets; B) shows that multiple colors of fluorescence polarization and FI increases the number of possible labels. Ten intensity levels with ten fluorescence polarization levels on two colors yields 10,000 labels

FIG. 19 illustrates FP coding using dyes having different fluorescence lifetimes. These were made one element at a time, stored in a single syringe overnight and then loaded back on chip. The codes were made by using a ratio of two different dyes, one with a short lifetime and hence high FP and one with a long lifetime and correspondingly low FP. The mixtures have intermediate FP signals. The intensity is tuned by controlling the overall concentration of the two dyes.

FIGS. 20A-20D illustrate the sorting and/or splitting of droplets in accordance with another embodiment of the invention

FIGS. 21A-F shows the possible flow geometries used in an asymmetric sorting application.

FIG. 22 shows the possible electrode geometries used in an asymmetric sorting application. Panel A shows the design using sharp tipped electrodes. Panel B shows broad tipped electrodes to increase the interaction time between the droplets and the electric field (the tips could be many drop diameters long). Panel C shows electrodes straddling the collection line. Panel D shows electrodes on opposite sides of the main channel. Panel E shows an Asymmetric Electrode Pair (the asymmetry may be present on any of the other electrode pair layouts as well).

FIG. 23 shows a schematic of a device that split droplets, performs different experiments on the two daughter droplets and then reorders so that they pass sequential through the detector

FIG. 24, (Panel A) shows geometric parameters defining the obstacle matrix. (Panel B) shows three fluid streams. (Panel C) shows a particle with a radius that is larger than lane 1 follows a streamline passing through the particle's center (black dot).

FIG. 25 shows high-resolution separation of fluorescent microspheres with diameters of 0.80 μm (green), 0.90 μm (red), and 1.03 μm (yellow), with a matrix of varying gap size.

FIG. 26 is a schematic illustrating the separation by deterministic lateral displacement in an array of microposts, with an example row shift fraction of one-third.

FIG. 27 shows a dideoxynucleotide sequencing on a microfabricated chip. Shown is one embodiment for a DNA sequencing chip design. Template DNA and primers are combined at step 'add 1' and the reaction is incubated at 95° C. for a hot start (position 1). The reaction then cycles 20-30 times (position 2) before the addition of SAP and ExoI at 'add 2.' The reaction is incubated at 37° C. for a pre-defined time-period and then the SAP and ExoI enzymes are inactivated at 95° C. (position '4'). The SAP/ExoI procedure degrades nucleotides and single-

stranded DNA (primers) remaining after PCR. The universal sequencing primers, ddNTPs and buffers are added at 'add 3,' and the PCR sequencing reaction is allowed to proceed at position '5.' The final reaction product is collected and can be stored off-chip.

FIG. 28, Panel A shows a schematic of the TempliPhi amplification process using rolling circle amplification. Panel B illustrates a transcription mediated reaction. Panel C illustrates strand-displacement amplification. Panel D shows a schematic diagram of helicase-dependent amplification.

FIGS. 29A-D illustrates emulsion-based sample preparation, sample preparation and DNA sequencing. Random libraries of DNA fragments are generated by shearing an entire genome and isolating single DNA molecules by limiting dilution. FIG. 29A, Genomic DNA is isolated, fragmented, ligated to adapters and separated into single strands. FIG. 29B, Microscope photograph of emulsion showing droplets containing a bead and empty droplets. FIG. 29C, Scanning electron micrograph of a portion of a fiber-optic slide, showing fiber-optic cladding and wells before bead deposition. FIG. 29D, The sequencing instrument and its sub systems.

FIG. 30 shows one method for isolating antibodies on a microfluidic device.

FIG. 31 shows an alternate method for isolating antibodies on a microfluidic device.

FIG. 32 shows the method of the present invention for isolating antibodies on the microfluidic device. The right panel is a diagram of individual steps proposed to amplify signal of interacting antibody and antigen. The left panel is a schematic as would be designed for a chip to be used on microfluidic device.

FIG. 33 shows the genetic selection for full length antibody clones. A genetic selection can be used to enrich for full-length antibody clones by transforming E. coli and selecting for clones able to grow on medium in which a suitable sugar is the only carbon source.

FIG. 34 is a schematic representation of a multi-step chip according to the invention. 1st stage: droplets are sent into C2, the collection port; 2nd stage: 1st stage emulsion collected into C2 is reinjected back into the chip and merged with the droplets formed in the second stage nozzle.

FIG. 35 shows karyotyping using spectral probes that allow all 23 pairs of human chromosomes to be seen at one time, with each pair of chromosomes painted in a difference fluorescent color.

FIG. 36 shows the future BioBased Economy with six building blocks based on renewable biomass.

FIG. 37 shows the 8 non-renewable building blocks based on petroleum.

FIG. 38 panels A-C show different views of a microfluidic assembly.

FIG. 39 shows different views of another microfluidic assembly.

FIG. 40 panels A-B show

FIG. 41 panels A-C show a magnified view of the waste reservoir.

Detailed Description

The microfluidic devices and methods of use described herein are based on the creation and electrical manipulation of aqueous phase droplets completely encapsulated by an inert immiscible oil stream. This combination enables precise droplet generation, highly efficient, electrically addressable, droplet coalescence, and controllable, electrically addressable single droplet sorting. The microfluidic devices include one or more channels and modules. A schematic illustrating one example of interacting modules of a microfluidic substrate is shown in FIG. 1. The integration of these modules is an essential enabling technology for a droplet based, high-throughput microfluidic reactor system.

The microfluidic devices of the present invention can be utilized for numerous biological, chemical, or diagnostic applications, as described in further detail herein.

Substrates

The microfluidic device of the present invention includes one or more analysis units. An “analysis unit” is a microsubstrate, e.g., a microchip. The terms microsubstrate, substrate, microchip, and chip are used interchangeably herein. The analysis unit includes at least one inlet channel, at least one main channel, at least one inlet module, at least one coalescence module, and at least one detection module. The analysis unit can further includes one or more sorting modules. The sorting module can be in fluid communication with branch channels which are in fluid communication with one or more outlet modules (collection module or waste module). For sorting applications, at least one detection module cooperates with at least one sorting module to divert flow via a detector-originated signal. It shall be appreciated that the “modules” and “channels” are in fluid communication with each other and therefore may overlap; i.e., there may

be no clear boundary where a module or channel begins or ends. A plurality of analysis units of the invention may be combined in one device. The analysis unit and specific modules are described in further detail herein.

The dimensions of the substrate are those of typical microchips, ranging between about 0.5 cm to about 15 cm per side and about 1 micron to about 1 cm in thickness. A substrate can be transparent and can be covered with a material having transparent properties, such as a glass coverslip, to permit detection of a reporter, for example, by an optical device such as an optical microscope. The material can be perforated for functional interconnects, such as fluidic, electrical, and/or optical interconnects, and sealed to the back interface of the device so that the junction of the interconnects to the device is leak-proof. Such a device can allow for application of high pressure to fluid channels without leaking.

A variety of materials and methods, according to certain aspects of the invention, can be used to form any of the described components of the systems and devices of the invention. In some cases, the various materials selected lend themselves to various methods. For example, various components of the invention can be formed from solid materials, in which the channels can be formed via molding, micromachining, film deposition processes such as spin coating and chemical vapor deposition, laser fabrication, photolithographic techniques, etching methods including wet chemical or plasma processes, and the like. See, for example, *Scientific American*, 248:44-55, 1983 (Angell, et al). At least a portion of the fluidic system can be formed of silicone by molding a silicone chip. Technologies for precise and efficient formation of various fluidic systems and devices of the invention from silicone are known. Various components of the systems and devices of the invention can also be formed of a polymer, for example, an elastomeric polymer such as polydimethylsiloxane ("PDMS"), polytetrafluoroethylene ("PTFE") or Teflon®, or the like.

The channels of the invention can be formed, for example by etching a silicon chip using conventional photolithography techniques, or using a micromachining technology called "soft lithography" as described by Whitesides and Xia, *Angewandte Chemie International Edition* 37, 550 (1998). These and other methods may be used to provide inexpensive miniaturized devices, and in the case of soft lithography, can provide robust devices having beneficial properties such as improved flexibility, stability, and mechanical strength. When optical detection is employed,

the invention also provides minimal light scatter from molecule, cell, small molecule or particle suspension and chamber material.

Different components can be formed of different materials. For example, a base portion including a bottom wall and side walls can be formed from an opaque material such as silicone or PDMS, and a top portion can be formed from a transparent or at least partially transparent material, such as glass or a transparent polymer, for observation and/or control of the fluidic process. Components can be coated so as to expose a desired chemical functionality to fluids that contact interior channel walls, where the base supporting material does not have a precise, desired functionality. For example, components can be formed as illustrated, with interior channel walls coated with another material. Material used to form various components of the systems and devices of the invention, e.g., materials used to coat interior walls of fluid channels, may desirably be selected from among those materials that will not adversely affect or be affected by fluid flowing through the fluidic system, e.g., material(s) that is chemically inert in the presence of fluids to be used within the device.

Various components of the invention when formed from polymeric and/or flexible and/or elastomeric materials, and can be conveniently formed of a hardenable fluid, facilitating formation via molding (e.g. replica molding, injection molding, cast molding, etc.). The hardenable fluid can be essentially any fluid that can be induced to solidify, or that spontaneously solidifies, into a solid capable of containing and/or transporting fluids contemplated for use in and with the fluidic network. In one embodiment, the hardenable fluid comprises a polymeric liquid or a liquid polymeric precursor (i.e. a “prepolymer”). Suitable polymeric liquids can include, for example, thermoplastic polymers, thermoset polymers, or mixture of such polymers heated above their melting point. As another example, a suitable polymeric liquid may include a solution of one or more polymers in a suitable solvent, which solution forms a solid polymeric material upon removal of the solvent, for example, by evaporation. Such polymeric materials, which can be solidified from, for example, a melt state or by solvent evaporation, are well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. A variety of polymeric materials, many of which are elastomeric, are suitable, and are also suitable for forming molds or mold masters, for embodiments where one or both of the mold masters is composed of an elastomeric material. A non-limiting list of examples of such polymers includes polymers of the general classes of silicone polymers, epoxy polymers, and acrylate polymers.

Epoxy polymers are characterized by the presence of a three-membered cyclic ether group commonly referred to as an epoxy group, 1,2-epoxide, or oxirane. For example, diglycidyl ethers of bisphenol A can be used, in addition to compounds based on aromatic amine, triazine, and cycloaliphatic backbones. Another example includes the well-known Novolac polymers. Non-limiting examples of silicone elastomers suitable for use according to the invention include those formed from precursors including the chlorosilanes such as methylchlorosilanes, ethylchlorosilanes, phenylchlorosilanes, etc.

Silicone polymers are preferred, for example, the silicone elastomer polydimethylsiloxane. Non-limiting examples of PDMS polymers include those sold under the trademark Sylgard by Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich., and particularly Sylgard 182, Sylgard 184, and Sylgard 186. Silicone polymers including PDMS have several beneficial properties simplifying formation of the microfluidic structures of the invention. For instance, such materials are inexpensive, readily available, and can be solidified from a prepolymeric liquid via curing with heat. For example, PDMSs are typically curable by exposure of the prepolymeric liquid to temperatures of about, for example, about 65° C. to about 75° C. for exposure times of, for example, about an hour. Also, silicone polymers, such as PDMS, can be elastomeric and thus may be useful for forming very small features with relatively high aspect ratios, necessary in certain embodiments of the invention. Flexible (e.g., elastomeric) molds or masters can be advantageous in this regard.

The present invention provides improved methods of bonding PDMS to incompatible media. Normal methods of bonding various materials (plastic, metals, etc) directly to materials such as PDMS, silicone, Teflon, and PEEK using traditional bonding practices (adhesives, epoxies, etc) do not work well due to the poor adhesion of the bonding agent to materials such as PDMS. Normal surface preparation by commercially available surface activators has not worked well in microfluidic device manufacturing. This problem is eliminated by treating the PDMS surface to be bonded with high intensity oxygen or air plasma. The process converts the top layer of PDMS to glass which bonds extremely well with normal adhesives. Tests using this method to bond external fluid lines to PDMS using a UV-cure adhesive (Loctite 352, 363, and others) resulted in a bond that is stronger than the PDMS substrate, resulting in fracture of the PDMS prior to failure of the bond. The present method combines high radiant flux, wavelength selection, and cure exposure time to significantly enhance the bond strength of the adhesive.

One advantage of forming structures such as microfluidic structures of the invention from silicone polymers, such as PDMS, is the ability of such polymers to be oxidized, for example by exposure to an oxygen-containing plasma such as an air plasma, so that the oxidized structures contain, at their surface, chemical groups capable of cross-linking to other oxidized silicone polymer surfaces or to the oxidized surfaces of a variety of other polymeric and non-polymeric materials. Thus, components can be formed and then oxidized and essentially irreversibly sealed to other silicone polymer surfaces, or to the surfaces of other substrates reactive with the oxidized silicone polymer surfaces, without the need for separate adhesives or other sealing means. In most cases, sealing can be completed simply by contacting an oxidized silicone surface to another surface without the need to apply auxiliary pressure to form the seal. That is, the pre-oxidized silicone surface acts as a contact adhesive against suitable mating surfaces. Specifically, in addition to being irreversibly sealable to itself, oxidized silicone such as oxidized PDMS can also be sealed irreversibly to a range of oxidized materials other than itself including, for example, glass, silicon, silicon oxide, quartz, silicon nitride, polyethylene, polystyrene, glassy carbon, and epoxy polymers, which have been oxidized in a similar fashion to the PDMS surface (for example, via exposure to an oxygen-containing plasma). Oxidation and sealing methods useful in the context of the present invention, as well as overall molding techniques, are described in the art, for example, in an article entitled "Rapid Prototyping of Microfluidic Systems and Polydimethylsiloxane," *Anal. Chem.*, 70:474-480, 1998 (Duffy et al.), incorporated herein by reference.

Another advantage to forming microfluidic structures of the invention (or interior, fluid-contacting surfaces) from oxidized silicone polymers is that these surfaces can be much more hydrophilic than the surfaces of typical elastomeric polymers (where a hydrophilic interior surface is desired). Such hydrophilic channel surfaces can thus be more easily filled and wetted with aqueous solutions than can structures comprised of typical, unoxidized elastomeric polymers or other hydrophobic materials.

In one embodiment, a bottom wall is formed of a material different from one or more side walls or a top wall, or other components. For example, the interior surface of a bottom wall can comprise the surface of a silicon wafer or microchip, or other substrate. Other components can, as described above, be sealed to such alternative substrates. Where it is desired to seal a component comprising a silicone polymer (e.g. PDMS) to a substrate (bottom wall) of different

material, the substrate may be selected from the group of materials to which oxidized silicone polymer is able to irreversibly seal (e.g., glass, silicon, silicon oxide, quartz, silicon nitride, polyethylene, polystyrene, epoxy polymers, and glassy carbon surfaces which have been oxidized). Alternatively, other sealing techniques can be used, as would be apparent to those of ordinary skill in the art, including, but not limited to, the use of separate adhesives, thermal bonding, solvent bonding, ultrasonic welding, etc.

Channels

The microfluidic substrates of the present invention include channels that form the boundary for a fluid. A “channel,” as used herein, means a feature on or in a substrate that at least partially directs the flow of a fluid. In some cases, the channel may be formed, at least in part, by a single component, e.g., an etched substrate or molded unit. The channel can have any cross-sectional shape, for example, circular, oval, triangular, irregular, square or rectangular (having any aspect ratio), or the like, and can be covered or uncovered (i.e., open to the external environment surrounding the channel). In embodiments where the channel is completely covered, at least one portion of the channel can have a cross-section that is completely enclosed, and/or the entire channel may be completely enclosed along its entire length with the exception of its inlet and outlet.

An open channel generally will include characteristics that facilitate control over fluid transport, e.g., structural characteristics (an elongated indentation) and/or physical or chemical characteristics (hydrophobicity vs. hydrophilicity) and/or other characteristics that can exert a force (e.g., a containing force) on a fluid. The fluid within the channel may partially or completely fill the channel. In some cases the fluid may be held or confined within the channel or a portion of the channel in some fashion, for example, using surface tension (e.g., such that the fluid is held within the channel within a meniscus, such as a concave or convex meniscus). In an article or substrate, some (or all) of the channels may be of a particular size or less, for example, having a largest dimension perpendicular to fluid flow of less than about 5 mm, less than about 2 mm, less than about 1 mm, less than about 500 microns, less than about 200 microns, less than about 100 microns, less than about 60 microns, less than about 50 microns, less than about 40 microns, less than about 30 microns, less than about 25 microns, less than about 10 microns, less than about 3 microns, less than about 1 micron, less than about 300 nm, less than about 100 nm,

less than about 30 nm, or less than about 10 nm or less in some cases. Of course, in some cases, larger channels, tubes, etc. can be used to store fluids in bulk and/or deliver a fluid to the channel. In one embodiment, the channel is a capillary.

The dimensions of the channel may be chosen such that fluid is able to freely flow through the channel, for example, if the fluid contains cells. The dimensions of the channel may also be chosen, for example, to allow a certain volumetric or linear flow rate of fluid in the channel. Of course, the number of channels and the shape of the channels can be varied by any method known to those of ordinary skill in the art. In some cases, more than one channel or capillary may be used. For example, two or more channels may be used, where they are positioned inside each other, positioned adjacent to each other, etc.

For particles (e.g., cells) or molecules that are in droplets (i.e., deposited by the inlet module) within the flow of the main channel, the channels of the device are preferably square, with a diameter between about 2 microns and 1 mm. This geometry facilitates an orderly flow of droplets in the channels. Similarly, the volume of the detection module in an analysis device is typically in the range of between about 0.1 picoliters and 500 nanoliters.

A “main channel” is a channel of the device of the invention which permits the flow of molecules, cells, small molecules or particles past a coalescence module for coalescing one or more droplets, a detection module for detection (identification) or measurement of a droplet and a sorting module, if present, for sorting a droplet based on the detection in the detection module. The main channel is typically in fluid communication with the coalescence, detection and/or sorting modules, as well as, an inlet channel of the inlet module. The main channel is also typically in fluid communication with an outlet module and optionally with branch channels, each of which may have a collection module or waste module. These channels permit the flow of molecules, cells, small molecules or particles out of the main channel. An “inlet channel” permits the flow of molecules, cells, small molecules or particles into the main channel. One or more inlet channels communicate with one or more means for introducing a sample into the device of the present invention. The inlet channel communicates with the main channel at an inlet module.

The microfluidic substrate can also comprise one or more fluid channels to inject or remove fluid in between droplets in a droplet stream for the purpose of changing the spacing between droplets.

The channels of the device of the present invention can be of any geometry as described. However, the channels of the device can comprise a specific geometry such that the contents of the channel are manipulated, e.g., sorted, mixed, prevent clogging, etc.

A microfluidic substrate can also include a specific geometry designed in such a manner as to prevent the aggregation of biological/chemical material and keep the biological/chemical material separated from each other prior to encapsulation in droplets. The geometry of channel dimension can be changed to disturb the aggregates and break them apart by various methods, that can include, but is not limited to, geometric pinching (to force cells through a (or a series of) narrow region(s), whose dimension is smaller or comparable to the dimension of a single cell) or a barricade (place a series of barricades on the way of the moving cells to disturb the movement and break up the aggregates of cells).

To prevent material (e.g., cells and other particles or molecules) from adhering to the sides of the channels, the channels (and coverslip, if used) may have a coating which minimizes adhesion. Such a coating may be intrinsic to the material from which the device is manufactured, or it may be applied after the structural aspects of the channels have been microfabricated. "TEFLON" is an example of a coating that has suitable surface properties. The surface of the channels of the microfluidic device can be coated with any anti-wetting or blocking agent for the dispersed phase. The channel can be coated with any protein to prevent adhesion of the biological/chemical sample. For example, in one embodiment the channels are coated with BSA, PEG-silane and/or fluorosilane. For example, 5 mg/ml BSA is sufficient to prevent attachment and prevent clogging. In another embodiment, the channels can be coated with a cyclized transparent optical polymer obtained by copolymerization of perfluoro (alkenyl vinyl ethers), such as the type sold by Asahi Glass Co. under the trademark Cytop. In such an embodiment, the coating is applied from a 0.1-0.5 wt % solution of Cytop CTL-809M in CT-Solv 180. This solution can be injected into the channels of a microfluidic device via a plastic syringe. The device can then be heated to about 90° C. for 2 hours, followed by heating at 200° C. for an additional 2 hours. In another embodiment, the channels can be coated with a hydrophobic coating of the type sold by PPG Industries, Inc. under the trademark Aquapel (e.g., perfluoroalkylalkylsilane surface treatment of plastic and coated plastic substrate surfaces in conjunction with the use of a silica primer layer) and disclosed in U.S. Pat. No. 5,523,162, which patent is hereby incorporated by reference. By fluorinating the surfaces of the channels, the

continuous phase preferentially wets the channels and allows for the stable generation and movement of droplets through the device. The low surface tension of the channel walls thereby minimizes the accumulation of channel clogging particulates.

The surface of the channels in the microfluidic device can be also fluorinated to prevent undesired wetting behaviors. For example, a microfluidic device can be placed in a polycarbonate dessicator with an open bottle of (tridecafluoro-1,1,2,2-tetrahydrooctyl)trichlorosilane. The dessicator is evacuated for 5 minutes, and then sealed for 2040 minutes. The dessicator is then backfilled with air and removed. This approach uses a simple diffusion mechanism to enable facile infiltration of channels of the microfluidic device with the fluorosilane and can be readily scaled up for simultaneous device fluorination.

Fluids

The microfluidic device of the present invention is capable of controlling the direction and flow of fluids and entities within the device. The term “flow” means any movement of liquid or solid through a device or in a method of the invention, and encompasses without limitation any fluid stream, and any material moving with, within or against the stream, whether or not the material is carried by the stream. For example, the movement of molecules, beads, cells or virions through a device or in a method of the invention, e.g. through channels of a microfluidic chip of the invention, comprises a flow. This is so, according to the invention, whether or not the molecules, beads, cells or virions are carried by a stream of fluid also comprising a flow, or whether the molecules, cells or virions are caused to move by some other direct or indirect force or motivation, and whether or not the nature of any motivating force is known or understood. The application of any force may be used to provide a flow, including without limitation, pressure, capillary action, electro-osmosis, electrophoresis, dielectrophoresis, optical tweezers, and combinations thereof, without regard for any particular theory or mechanism of action, so long as molecules, cells or virions are directed for detection, measurement or sorting according to the invention. Specific flow forces are described in further detail herein.

The flow stream in the main channel is typically, but not necessarily, continuous and may be stopped and started, reversed or changed in speed. A liquid that does not contain sample molecules, cells or particles can be introduced into a sample inlet well or channel and directed through the inlet module, e.g., by capillary action, to hydrate and prepare the device for use.

Likewise, buffer or oil can also be introduced into a main inlet region that communicates directly with the main channel to purge the device (e.g., or “dead” air) and prepare it for use. If desired, the pressure can be adjusted or equalized, for example, by adding buffer or oil to an outlet module.

As used herein, the term “fluid stream” or “fluidic stream” refers to the flow of a fluid, typically generally in a specific direction. The fluidic stream may be continuous and/or discontinuous. A “continuous” fluidic stream is a fluidic stream that is produced as a single entity, e. g., if a continuous fluidic stream is produced from a channel, the fluidic stream, after production, appears to be contiguous with the channel outlet. The continuous fluidic stream is also referred to as a continuous phase fluid or carrier fluid. The continuous fluidic stream may be laminar, or turbulent in some cases.

Similarly, a “discontinuous” fluidic stream is a fluidic stream that is not produced as a single entity. The discontinuous fluidic stream is also referred to as the dispersed phase fluid or sample fluid. A discontinuous fluidic stream may have the appearance of individual droplets, optionally surrounded by a second fluid. A “droplet,” as used herein, is an isolated portion of a first fluid that completely surrounded by a second fluid. In some cases, the droplets may be spherical or substantially spherical; however, in other cases, the droplets may be non-spherical, for example, the droplets may have the appearance of “blobs” or other irregular shapes, for instance, depending on the external environment. As used herein, a first entity is “surrounded” by a second entity if a closed loop can be drawn or idealized around the first entity through only the second entity. The dispersed phase fluid can include a biological/chemical material. The biological/chemical material can be tissues, cells, particles, proteins, antibodies, amino acids, nucleotides, small molecules, and pharmaceuticals. The biological/chemical material can include one or more labels known in the art. The label can be a DNA tag, dyes or quantum dot, or combinations thereof.

Droplets

The term “emulsion” refers to a preparation of one liquid distributed in small globules (also referred to herein as drops, droplets or NanoReactors) in the body of a second liquid. The first and second fluids are immiscible with each other. For example, the discontinuous phase can be an aqueous solution and the continuous phase can a hydrophobic fluid such as an oil. This is

termed a water in oil emulsion. Alternatively, the emulsion may be a oil in water emulsion. In that example, the first liquid, which is dispersed in globules, is referred to as the discontinuous phase, whereas the second liquid is referred to as the continuous phase or the dispersion medium. The continuous phase can be an aqueous solution and the discontinuous phase is a hydrophobic fluid, such as an oil (e.g., decane, tetradecane, or hexadecane). The droplets or globules of oil in an oil in water emulsion are also referred to herein as “micelles”, whereas globules of water in a water in oil emulsion may be referred to as “reverse micelles”.

The fluidic droplets may each be substantially the same shape and/or size. The shape and/or size can be determined, for example, by measuring the average diameter or other characteristic dimension of the droplets. The “average diameter” of a plurality or series of droplets is the arithmetic average of the average diameters of each of the droplets. Those of ordinary skill in the art will be able to determine the average diameter (or other characteristic dimension) of a plurality or series of droplets, for example, using laser light scattering, microscopic examination, or other known techniques. The diameter of a droplet, in a non-spherical droplet, is the mathematically-defined average diameter of the droplet, integrated across the entire surface. The average diameter of a droplet (and/or of a plurality or series of droplets) may be, for example, less than about 1 mm, less than about 500 micrometers, less than about 200 micrometers, less than about 100 micrometers, less than about 75 micrometers, less than about 50 micrometers, less than about 25 micrometers, less than about 10 micrometers, or less than about 5 micrometers in some cases. The average diameter may also be at least about 1 micrometer, at least about 2 micrometers, at least about 3 micrometers, at least about 5 micrometers, at least about 10 micrometers, at least about 15 micrometers, or at least about 20 micrometers in certain cases.

As used herein, the term “NanoReactor” and its plural encompass the terms “droplet”, “nanodrop”, “nanodroplet”, “microdrop” or “microdroplet” as defined herein, as well as an integrated system for the manipulation and probing of droplets, as described in detail herein. Nanoreactors as described herein can be 0.1-1000 μm (e.g., 0.1, 0.2 . . . 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50 . . . 1000), or any size within in this range. Droplets at these dimensions tend to conform to the size and shape of the channels, while maintaining their respective volumes. Thus, as droplets move from a wider channel to a narrower channel they become longer and thinner, and vice versa.

The microfluidic substrate of this invention most preferably generate round, monodisperse droplets. The droplets can have a diameter that is smaller than the diameter of the microchannel; i.e., preferably 15 to 100 μm when cells are used; or 10 to 75 μm when reagents or other chemical or biological agents are used; or 100 to 1000 μm when droplets are used for sequencing reactions such that droplets will be removed and dispensed into other collection apparatuses, such as microtiter plates or utilized in sequencing devices. Monodisperse droplets are particularly preferably, e.g., in high throughput devices and other embodiments where it is desirable to generate droplets at high frequency and of high uniformity.

The droplet forming liquid is typically an aqueous buffer solution, such as ultrapure water (e.g., 18 mega-ohm resistivity, obtained, for example by column chromatography), 10 mM Tris HCl and 1 mM EDTA (TE) buffer, phosphate buffer saline (PBS) or acetate buffer. Any liquid or buffer that is physiologically compatible with the population of molecules, cells or particles to be analyzed and/or sorted can be used. The fluid passing through the main channel and in which the droplets are formed is one that is immiscible with the droplet forming fluid. The fluid passing through the main channel can be a non-polar solvent, decane (e.g., tetradecane or hexadecane), fluorocarbon oil, silicone oil or another oil (for example, mineral oil).

The dispersed phase fluid may also contain biological/chemical material (e.g., molecules, cells, or other particles) for combination, analysis and/or sorting in the device. The droplets of the dispersed phase fluid can contain more than one particle or can contain no more than one particle. For example, where the biological material comprises cells, each droplet preferably contains, on average, no more than one cell. However, in some embodiments, each droplet may contain, on average, at least 1000 cells. The droplets can be detected and/or sorted according to their contents.

The concentration (i.e., number) of molecules, cells or particles in a droplet can influence sorting efficiently and therefore is preferably optimized. In particular, the sample concentration should be dilute enough that most of the droplets contain no more than a single molecule, cell or particle, with only a small statistical chance that a droplet will contain two or more molecules, cells or particles. This is to ensure that for the large majority of measurements, the level of reporter measured in each droplet as it passes through the detection module corresponds to a single molecule, cell or particle and not to two or more molecules, cells or particles.

The parameters which govern this relationship are the volume of the droplets and the concentration of molecules, cells or particles in the sample solution. The probability that a droplet will contain two or more molecules, cells or particles ($P_{\leq 2}$) can be expressed as

$$P_{\leq 2} = 1 - \{1 + [\text{cell}] \times V\} \times e^{-[\text{cell}] \times V}$$

where “[cell]” is the concentration of molecules, cells or particles in units of number of molecules, cells or particles per cubic micron (μm^3), and V is the volume of the droplet in units of μm^3 .

It will be appreciated that $P_{\leq 2}$ can be minimized by decreasing the concentration of molecules, cells or particles in the sample solution. However, decreasing the concentration of molecules, cells or particles in the sample solution also results in an increased volume of solution processed through the device and can result in longer run times. Accordingly, it is desirable to minimize to presence of multiple molecules, cells or particles in the droplets (thereby increasing the accuracy of the sorting) and to reduce the volume of sample, thereby permitting a sorted sample in a reasonable time in a reasonable volume containing an acceptable concentration of molecules, cells or particles.

The maximum tolerable $P_{\leq 2}$ depends on the desired “purity” of the sorted sample. The “purity” in this case refers to the fraction of sorted molecules, cells or particles that possess a desired characteristic (e.g., display a particular antigen, are in a specified size range or are a particular type of molecule, cell or particle). The purity of the sorted sample is inversely proportional to $P_{\leq 2}$. For example, in applications where high purity is not needed or desired a relatively high $P_{\leq 2}$ (e.g., $P_{\leq 2}=0.2$) may be acceptable. For most applications, maintaining $P_{\leq 2}$ at or below about 0.1, preferably at or below about 0.01, provides satisfactory results.

The fluids used to generate droplets in microfluidic devices are typically immiscible liquids such as oil and water. These two materials generally have very different dielectric constants associated with them. These differences can be exploited to determine droplet rate and size for every drop passing through a small section of a microfluidic device. One method to directly monitor this variation in the dielectric constant measures the change in capacitance over time between a pair of closely spaced electrodes. This change in capacitance can be detected by the change in current measured in these electrodes:

$$i = V \left(\frac{dC}{dt} \right)$$

where i is the current, V is the voltage applied across the electrodes, and dC/dt is the change in capacitance with time. Alternatively, the capacitance can be measured directly if a time varying voltage is applied to these same electrodes: $i = C dV/dt$ Where C is the measured capacitance, and dV/dt is the change in voltage with time. As a first approximation, the electrode pair can be determined as a parallel plate capacitor:

$$C = \epsilon_0 k A/d$$

where ϵ_0 is the permittivity of free space, k is the effective dielectric constant (this changes every time a droplet passes through), A is the area of the capacitor and d is the electrode separation. The current measured in the device is then plotted as a function of time.

The fluidic droplets may contain additional entities, for example, other chemical, biochemical, or biological entities (e.g., dissolved or suspended in the fluid), cells, particles, gases, molecules, or the like. In some cases, the droplets may each be substantially the same shape or size, as discussed above. In certain instances, the invention provides for the production of droplets consisting essentially of a substantially uniform number of entities of a species therein (i.e., molecules, cells, particles, etc.). For example, about 90%, about 93%, about 95%, about 97%, about 98%, or about 99%, or more of a plurality or series of droplets may each contain the same number of entities of a particular species. For instance, a substantial number of fluidic droplets produced, e.g., as described above, may each contain 1 entity, 2 entities, 3 entities, 4 entities, 5 entities, 7 entities, 10 entities, 15 entities, 20 entities, 25 entities, 30 entities, 40 entities, 50 entities, 60 entities, 70 entities, 80 entities, 90 entities, 100 entities, etc., where the entities are molecules or macromolecules, cells, particles, etc. In some cases, the droplets may each independently contain a range of entities, for example, less than 20 entities, less than 15 entities, less than 10 entities, less than 7 entities, less than 5 entities, or less than 3 entities in some cases. In some embodiments, a droplet may contain 100,000,000 entities. In other embodiments, a droplet may contain 1,000,000 entities.

In a liquid containing droplets of fluid, some of which contain a species of interest and some of which do not contain the species of interest, the droplets of fluid may be screened or sorted for those droplets of fluid containing the species as further described below (e.g., using fluorescence or other techniques such as those described above), and in some cases, the droplets may be screened or sorted for those droplets of fluid containing a particular number or range of entities of the species of interest, e.g., as previously described. Thus, in some cases, a plurality or series of fluidic droplets, some of which contain the species and some of which do not, may be enriched (or depleted) in the ratio of droplets that do contain the species, for example, by a factor of at least about 2, at least about 3, at least about 5, at least about 10, at least about 15, at least about 20, at least about 50, at least about 100, at least about 125, at least about 150, at least about 200, at least about 250, at least about 500, at least about 750, at least about 1000, at least about 2000, or at least about 5000 or more in some cases. In other cases, the enrichment (or depletion) may be in a ratio of at least about 104, at least about 105, at least about 106, at least about 107, at least about 108, at least about 109, at least about 1010, at least about 1011, at least about 1012, at least about 1013, at least about 1014, at least about 1015, or more. For example, a fluidic droplet containing a particular species may be selected from a library of fluidic droplets containing various species, where the library may have about 100, about 103, about 104, about 105, about 106, about 107, about 108, about 109, about 1010, about 1011, about 1012, about 1013, about 1014, about 1015, or more items, for example, a DNA library, an RNA library, a protein library, a combinatorial chemistry library, etc. In certain embodiments, the droplets carrying the species may then be fused, reacted, or otherwise used or processed, etc., as further described below, for example, to initiate or determine a reaction.

Droplets of a sample fluid can be formed within the inlet module on the microfluidic device or droplets (or droplet libraries) can be formed before the sample fluid is introduced to the microfluidic device ("off chip" droplet formation). To permit effective interdigitation, coalescence and detection, the droplets comprising each sample to be analyzed must be monodisperse. As described in more detail herein, in many applications, different samples to be analyzed are contained within droplets of different sizes. Droplet size must be highly controlled to ensure that droplets containing the correct contents for analysis and coalesced properly. As such, the present invention provides devices and methods for forming droplets and droplet libraries.

Devices and Methods for Forming Sample Droplets on a Microfluidic Substrate

The present invention provides compositions and methods for forming sample droplet emulsions on a microfluidic substrate. The present invention also provides embedded microfluidic nozzles. In order to create a monodisperse emulsion directly from a library well, this invention would form a nozzle directly into the fitting used to connect the storage well/reservoir (e.g. syringe) to a syringe tip (e.g. capillary tubing), as shown in FIGS. 2-6. FIG. 2, Panels A and B, show dual and single oil versions of the nozzle concept using a small ferrule for the nozzle section. FIG. 2, Panels C and D, show the same Nozzles made directly out of small bore tubing (the “nozzle” runs the entire length of the tubing). Both designs can form droplets identically, although the pressure drop will be higher for the tube based nozzle (bottom). FIG. 3 shows the expansion of the nozzle ferrule concept shown in FIGS. 2A and 2B. The tube based nozzles (FIGS. 2C, 2D) function identically to this, except the “nozzle” runs the entire length of the tube instead of having a short transition. The ability to form droplets is identical in both cases. FIG. 4 shows the expansion of the nozzle section contained in the ferrule. The tee design in FIG. 2D has been built and tested, with a cross-section cut of this design shown in FIG. 5. FIG. 5A shows the operation of the nozzle in Aspiration Mode and FIG. 5B shows the operation of the nozzle in Injection Mode. The droplets formed are approximately 45 μm in diameter, and were formed from PCR mix (210 $\mu\text{l/hr}$) and SpectraSyn-10 (600 $\mu\text{l/hr}$). Other tests have been demonstrated with Spectrasyn-2 and PCR mix. The droplets are traveling in 300 μm wide $\times$ 260 μm deep channels. The Nozzle tube used was 100 μm in diameter, and the fluids used were PCR Mix and Spectrasyn-10 with surfactant.

Since the flow is three dimensional, under this design surface wetting effects are minimized. The nozzle can be made from one or two oil lines providing constant flow of oil into the nozzle, a connection to the capillary tubing, and a connection to the storage well/reservoir (e.g. syringe). The high resolution part of the nozzle can be made out of a small bore tubing or a small, simple part molded or stamped from an appropriate material (Teflon®, plastic, metal, etc). If necessary, the nozzle itself could be formed into the tip of the ferrule using post mold processing such as laser ablation or drilling.

This nozzle design eliminates the surface wetting issues surrounding the quasi-2D flow associated with typical microfluidic nozzles made using soft lithography or other standard

microfluidic chip manufacturing techniques. This is because the nozzle design is fully 3-dimensional, resulting in a complete isolation of the nozzle section from the continuous aqueous phase. This same design can also be used for generation of emulsions required for immediate use, where the aqueous line would be attached directly to a syringe and the outlet of the nozzle would be used to transport the emulsion to the point of use (e.g. into a microfluidic PCR chip, delay line, etc).

In another embodiment, the present invention provides compositions and methods to directly emulsify library elements from standard library storage geometries (e.g. 96 well plates, etc). In order to create a monodisperse emulsion from fluids contained in a library well plate, this invention would include microfluidic based nozzles manufactured simultaneously with an appropriately designed fluidic interconnect or well. FIGS. 6 and 7 present two possible approaches to interface with the nozzle.

FIG. 6 shows a reservoir based sample emulsification. In FIG. 6, the well is initially filled with a fluid with lower density than the sample to be introduced. The operation of this device would be very similar to the device described above, with the exception that the sample would be introduced into a port instead of being directly aspirated from a sample well. This could either be emulsification oil obtained directly from the nozzle, or a different material that is loaded or flowing into the well automatically. The oil lines would begin flowing at their prescribed rates (FIG. 6e), while the collection or waste port would begin withdrawing at a rate corresponding to the total oil flow plus the desired sample flow. Once the flow has been established, the sample would be introduced into the port either manually (e.g. a pipette) or with a robotic sample handling system. The sample volume permitted would be dependent on the port volume. Since the sample is more dense than the fluid in the well, it would settle into the bottom of the well and be transported to the nozzle (FIGS. 6a-6d). During this time, either the waste (used during startup only if transients cause problems) or the collection port would be withdrawing emulsified sample and stored. When the sample is completely emulsified the next sample would be introduced and the process repeated. If washing steps are required between runs, the washing fluids would be withdrawn into the waste line. If the pressure drop across the nozzle would cause cavitation on collection then an optional pressurization of the input well can be utilized.

FIG. 7 shows sample introduction when the sample is less dense than the fluid in the sample port. FIG. 7 depicts an alternative scheme that could be used to introduce samples that

are less dense than the oil used to emulsify the sample. As with the concept in FIG. 1, the process of introducing the sample into the port could be run either manually or with a robotic sampling system. In this concept, the sample port could be filled with the emulsification oil through backflow from the nozzle prior to introduction of the sample (FIG. 7a). If this oil is not appropriate, the port can be filled from the top with a different immiscible fluid that might have more desirable properties than the emulsification oil (e.g. better wetting, less surfactant, etc). This second immiscible fluid could be introduced during startup and flow continuously into the port when the sample tip is not inserted. Keeping the sample port filled with fluid will prevent air entrainment during startup and should improve transient performance.

If the sample tip is connected to a pump capable of driving the sample into the device, it could be started up as the tip is inserted into the device (7b-c). When used with this sort of sample introduction, the device could be run identically to the “normal” operation of our devices, including having the “transport to waste” line (7e) not connected to a pump. If the sample tip loading pump is not capable of accurately forcing the flow (i.e. not connected to a suitable pump), the back end of the tip could be connected to a valve that would open to either atmospheric pressure (or possibly a pressurized gas supply) when the tip is fully inserted into the port. In order to prevent air entrainment into the sample tip and device, this connection could be made through a reservoir filled with the desired immiscible liquid. In either case, the device would run identically to the one described above and shown in FIG. 6. FIG. 7 also shows another possible configuration of the aspiration probe assembly used for the device in FIG. 6.

Methods for Forming Sample Droplet Emulsions Prior to Injection on a Microfluidic Substrate

The present invention also provides compositions and methods for creating emulsion of the sample fluid (e.g. droplets) prior to the introduction of the sample fluid into the microfluidic devices of the present invention. More specifically, the methods are directed to the creating sample droplet emulsions “off chip”, for example in a syringe. In order to create a monodisperse emulsion directly from a library well, a nozzle is formed directly into the fitting used to connect the collection syringe to a syringe tip (e.g. capillary tubing), as shown in FIG. 8. The nozzle can be made from one or two oil lines providing constant flow of oil into the nozzle, a connection to the capillary tubing, and a connection to the collection syringe. Aspiration of the sample can be accomplished by running the collection syringe in withdrawal mode at a flow rate (Q_3) above the

flow rate of the two oil syringes (Step 1 in FIG. 8). The difference in flow would correspond to the flow rate aspirated from the sample well. When the appropriate volume of sample has been loaded into the capillary tubing, the capillary tubing would be removed from the sample well, an air bubble, and possibly a cleaning solution would be aspirated (Step 2 in FIG. 8). When almost all of the sample has been emulsified, the collection syringe withdrawal rate would either be reduced below the oil flow rates, stopped, or set to infuse at some nominal rate (Step 3 in FIG. 8). The remaining sample, air, cleaning solution, etc, left in the capillary would be flushed back out into a cleaning well and the outside of the capillary would be cleaned at the “wash station.” When the capillary is completely clean, the process would repeat for the next library element. The nozzle can be formed through using small bore tubing (glass, Teflon®, PEEK tubing or capillaries) or micro-fabrication or molding processes such as PDMS soft lithography, glass etching, hot embossing, or similar high resolution fabrication technology.

The present apparatus can be readily adapted for clinical applications or work where cross contamination must be eliminated, since the region from the nozzle to the syringe are isolated from the sample stream (e.g., the oil wets these surfaces and keeps the sample from directly contacting aqueous sample). The aspiration tip can be designed as a disposable item (like a robotic sampler aspiration tips) and automatically replaced between samples.

Multiple nozzle/syringe pairs can be operated in parallel, thus increasing throughput. This allows simultaneous sampling of multiple wells/samples during a single process step. Each sample can be collected into a separate syringe.

Other methods for forming sample droplet emulsions and emulsion libraries “off chip” are described in Example 1.

Methods for Minimizing Sample Volume Loss

As described herein, a significant problem when working with very small amounts of reagents comes from the losses associated with dead volumes found in the storage containers and transport lines. As an example, if 50 microliters of a material is injected into a 254 micron internal diameter capillary tube, a 75 cm long tube would consume about 38 microliters of the material (~75%). To address this problem, the present invention provides compositions and methods which eliminates the problems associated with dead volume and reagent waste when working with extremely small volumes of reagents.

In one embodiment, the primary reagents (sample) is combined with a second, immiscible phase in the storage container (e.g. a syringe or other reservoir). This second phase is used to push the entire amount of the first phase into the system with no significant losses. More specifically, when two immiscible fluids are combined in a reservoir, the two fluids will tend to separate into layers as long as the densities of the materials are different. If the fluid of interest (e.g., sample fluid) is closest to the exit of the reservoir, it will be the first to leave when the reservoir is emptied (the exit can be on either the top or bottom, depending on the density difference). Once the reagent has been pumped out of the reservoir, the second phase will follow. This second phase will then push the first phase completely through the system without any sample fluid loss. As an example of this, oil and water (the reagent) would be combined in a syringe. If the oil is denser than the water, the syringe would be oriented with its exit face up, if the oil were less dense, then the syringe would be face down. The oil would be chosen such that the materials of interest in the reagent are not soluble in the oil phase. FIG. 9 is one example of this approach when a syringe is used as the reservoir and the second phase is denser than the reagent phase. If the reagent were more dense, then the syringe orientation would be reversed (i.e. the exit would be facing downward in the figure). Specifically, FIG. 9 shows a two phase system where the reagent is injected on top of the second, immiscible phase: (A) During injection, prior to transition from first phase to second phase, (B) second phase just entering the transfer line, (C) second phase has completely filled the transfer line and pushed the entire volume of reagent through the system.

Alternatively, a sample solution is sandwiched between two immiscible liquids, wherein one liquid has a density greater than the sample density, and the second liquid has a density less than the sample density. Referring to FIG. 10, the sample (density 1.0) can be layered between perfluorocarbon oil (density 1.8) and mineral oil (density 0.914). Ideally, when the device is being used to analyze biological reactions the immiscible solutions do not inhibit the reactions of the sample, nor are any test molecules in the sample or the sample itself soluble in either immiscible fluid. The less dense fluid (in FIG. 10, the mineral oil) can be used to 'prime the pump' and remove any air or dead-space that occurs during normal injection. The sample then rises to the injection point after the mineral oil. It is further contemplated that the methods disclosed herein would also work for gases. The gases and/or liquids can be miscible, but of

different densities such that they are layered on top each other in a manner that prevents their mixing.

Solid or Semi-Solid Phase Droplets

The present invention also provides solid phase particles and methods for the forming solid phase particles on a microfluidic device for downstream analysis. The solid phase particles can be used for various biological or chemical analysis (e.g., DNA or protein analyses). For DNA analysis, post amplification encapsulation of amplicons occurs within a gel or polymer matrix prior to breaking of the droplet emulsion. Amplification reactions within droplets using one of several amplification type methods (described in further detail herein), including, but not limited to; PCR, Rolling Circle Amplification (RCA), Nucleic Acid Sequence Based Amplification (NASBA), ligase chain reaction, etc. followed by encapsulation/solidification of the amplified reaction within the droplets by either polymerizing the droplets using chemical or physical means.

A physical means might be termed 'gelling' whereby one incorporates low temperature agarose within the droplet during formulation and keeping the droplet above the solidification temperature until one desires the droplet to solidify.

A chemical means might be termed 'polymerization' whereby one combines (if needed) the droplet with a polymerizing solution and then polymerizing the droplet using either a polymerization initiator (for example free radicals) or a means such as UV light. Some other means of gelling or polymerization include matragel, polyacrylamide, mixed polysaccharides, etc. Some example initiators can be temperature, UV irradiation, etc.

In a further example, one of the DNA primers used for amplification can be attached to one of the molecules that will form the polymerized matrix. Attachment can be through a direct chemical attachment, or through a secondary attachment such as biotin-streptavidin attachment. In this example, the DNA will become physically attached to the formed solid-phase that occurs after solidification of the droplet. Using one of several gelling or polymerizing methods it should be possible to further manipulate these droplets.

One could also either exchange or wash away unincorporated nucleotides, primers and exchange buffers so as to remove the initial amplification buffers, polymerases, etc. In an example of further droplet manipulation wherein one of the strands is polymerized from an

attached DNA amplification primer, one could treat the polymerized or gelled droplet with a base solution to disassociate the two DNA strands and elute, from the gelled or polymerized droplet, the unattached strand.

For protein analysis, proteins can be either trapped within, or attached to the gel or polymer matrix. If attached, it can be through a covalent linkage or through an affinity tag, for example his6 or avi-tag. The proteins can be added to droplets containing gel or polymer reagent, or they can be formulated along with the gel or polymerization reagent. Variations that include both are also possible. The protein can be added to the droplets. Additionally, it is possible to add DNA to the droplet and allow in vitro transcription/translation to synthesize the protein.

The droplets can be kept in liquid form on the microfluidic device and either gelled or polymerized upon removal, or can be gelled or polymerized within the droplets anywhere on the device after the droplets have been formed.

In an example, multiple plasmids are formulated into a droplet along with an in vitro transcription/translation reaction. Genes, encoded by the plasmids, are translated and transcribed to protein molecules. The protein molecules attach to the polymer via an avi-tag, the droplets are allowed to gel and the plasmid molecules become 'fixed' or 'trapped' within the gel. The gelled droplets are collected, the emulsion is broken and the solidified droplets collected and washed. As an example application, DNA is amplified within a droplet wherein one primer is physically attached to a polymer monomer. The droplet is then combined with a droplet containing the enzymes DNA polymerase, luciferase and sulfurylase. The merged droplets are allowed to gel or polymerize, they are collected, and if needed, washed. These washed gelled droplets can then be used for a DNA sequencing reaction.

Surfactants

The fluids used in the invention may contain one or more additives, such as agents which reduce surface tensions (surfactants). Surfactants can include Tween, Span, fluorosurfactants, and other agents that are soluble in oil relative to water. In some applications, performance is improved by adding a second surfactant to the aqueous phase. Surfactants can aid in controlling or optimizing droplet size, flow and uniformity, for example by reducing the shear force needed to extrude or inject droplets into an intersecting channel. This can affect droplet volume and periodicity, or the rate or frequency at which droplets break off into an intersecting channel.

Furthermore, the surfactant can serve to stabilize aqueous emulsions in fluorinated oils from coalescing.

The droplets may be coated with a surfactant. Preferred surfactants that may be added to the continuous phase fluid include, but are not limited to, surfactants such as sorbitan-based carboxylic acid esters (e.g., the “Span” surfactants, Fluka Chemika), including sorbitan monolaurate (Span 20), sorbitan monopalmitate (Span 40), sorbitan monostearate (Span 60) and sorbitan monooleate (Span 80), and perfluorinated polyethers (e.g., DuPont Krytox 157 FSL, FSM, and/or FSH). Other non-limiting examples of non-ionic surfactants which may be used include polyoxyethylenated alkylphenols (for example, nonyl-, p-dodecyl-, and dinonylphenols), polyoxyethylenated straight chain alcohols, polyoxyethylenated polyoxypropylene glycols, polyoxyethylenated mercaptans, long chain carboxylic acid esters (for example, glyceryl and polyglycerol esters of natural fatty acids, propylene glycol, sorbitol, polyoxyethylenated sorbitol esters, polyoxyethylene glycol esters, etc.) and alkanolamines (e.g., diethanolamine-fatty acid condensates and isopropanolamine-fatty acid condensates). In addition, ionic surfactants such as sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS) may also be used. However, such surfactants are generally less preferably for many embodiments of the invention. For instance, in those embodiments where aqueous droplets are used as nanoreactors for chemical reactions (including biochemical reactions) or are used to analyze and/or sort biomaterials, a water soluble surfactant such as SDS may denature or inactivate the contents of the droplet.

The carrier fluid can be an oil (e.g., decane, tetradecane or hexadecane) or fluorocarbon oil that contains a surfactant (e.g., a non-ionic surfactant such as a Span surfactant) as an additive (preferably between about 0.2 and 5% by volume, more preferably about 2%). A user can preferably cause the carrier fluid to flow through channels of the microfluidic device so that the surfactant in the carrier fluid coats the channel walls.

In one embodiment, the fluorosurfactant can be prepared by reacting the perfluorinated polyether DuPont Krytox 157 FSL, FSM, or FSH with aqueous ammonium hydroxide in a volatile fluorinated solvent. The solvent and residual water and ammonia can be removed with a rotary evaporator. The surfactant can then be dissolved (e.g., 2.5 wt %) in a fluorinated oil (e.g., Fluorinert (3M)), which then serves as the continuous phase of the emulsion.

Driving Forces

The invention can use pressure drive flow control, e.g., utilizing valves and pumps, to manipulate the flow of cells, particles, molecules, enzymes or reagents in one or more directions and/or into one or more channels of a microfluidic device. However, other methods may also be used, alone or in combination with pumps and valves, such as electro-osmotic flow control, electrophoresis and dielectrophoresis (Fulwyer, Science 156, 910 (1974); Li and Harrison, Analytical Chemistry 69, 1564 (1997); Fiedler, et al. Analytical Chemistry 70, 1909-1915 (1998); U.S. Pat. No. 5,656,155). Application of these techniques according to the invention provides more rapid and accurate devices and methods for analysis or sorting, for example, because the sorting occurs at or in a sorting module that can be placed at or immediately after a detection module. This provides a shorter distance for molecules or cells to travel, they can move more rapidly and with less turbulence, and can more readily be moved, examined, and sorted in single file, i.e., one at a time.

Positive displacement pressure driven flow is a preferred way of controlling fluid flow and dielectrophoresis is a preferred way of manipulating droplets within that flow. The pressure at the inlet module can also be regulated by adjusting the pressure on the main and sample inlet channels, for example, with pressurized syringes feeding into those inlet channels. By controlling the pressure difference between the oil and water sources at the inlet module, the size and periodicity of the droplets generated may be regulated. Alternatively, a valve may be placed at or coincident to either the inlet module or the sample inlet channel connected thereto to control the flow of solution into the inlet module, thereby controlling the size and periodicity of the droplets. Periodicity and droplet volume may also depend on channel diameter, the viscosity of the fluids, and shear pressure.

Without being bound by any theory, electro-osmosis is believed to produce motion in a stream containing ions e.g. a liquid such as a buffer, by application of a voltage differential or charge gradient between two or more electrodes. Neutral (uncharged) molecules or cells can be carried by the stream. Electro-osmosis is particularly suitable for rapidly changing the course, direction or speed of flow. Electrophoresis is believed to produce movement of charged objects in a fluid toward one or more electrodes of opposite charge, and away from one or more electrodes of like charge. Where an aqueous phase is combined with an oil phase, aqueous droplets are encapsulated or separated from each other by oil. Typically, the oil phase is not an electrical conductor and may insulate the droplets from the electro-osmotic field. In this

example, electro-osmosis may be used to drive the flow of droplets if the oil is modified to carry or react to an electrical field, or if the oil is substituted for another phase that is immiscible in water but which does not insulate the water phase from electrical fields.

Dielectrophoresis is believed to produce movement of dielectric objects, which have no net charge, but have regions that are positively or negatively charged in relation to each other. Alternating, non-homogeneous electric fields in the presence of droplets and/or particles, such as cells or molecules, cause the droplets and/or particles to become electrically polarized and thus to experience dielectrophoretic forces. Depending on the dielectric polarizability of the particles and the suspending medium, dielectric particles will move either toward the regions of high field strength or low field strength. For example, the polarizability of living cells depends on their composition, morphology, and phenotype and is highly dependent on the frequency of the applied electrical field. Thus, cells of different types and in different physiological states generally possess distinctly different dielectric properties, which may provide a basis for cell separation, e.g., by differential dielectrophoretic forces. Likewise, the polarizability of droplets also depends upon their size, shape and composition. For example, droplets that contain salts can be polarized. According to formulas provided in Fiedler, et al. *Analytical Chemistry* 70, 1909-1915 (1998), individual manipulation of single droplets requires field differences (inhomogeneities) with dimensions close to the droplets.

The term “dielectrophoretic force gradient” means a dielectrophoretic force is exerted on an object in an electric field provided that the object has a different dielectric constant than the surrounding media. This force can either pull the object into the region of larger field or push it out of the region of larger field. The force is attractive or repulsive depending respectively on whether the object or the surrounding media has the larger dielectric constant.

Manipulation is also dependent on permittivity (a dielectric property) of the droplets and/or particles with the suspending medium. Thus, polymer particles, living cells show negative dielectrophoresis at high-field frequencies in water. For example, dielectrophoretic forces experienced by a latex sphere in a 0.5 MV/m field (10 V for a 20 micron electrode gap) in water are predicted to be about 0.2 piconewtons (pN) for a 3.4 micron latex sphere to 15 pN for a 15 micron latex sphere (Fiedler, et al. *Analytical Chemistry* 70, 1909-1915 (1998)). These values are mostly greater than the hydrodynamic forces experienced by the sphere in a stream (about 0.3 pN for a 3.4 micron sphere and 1.5 pN for a 15 micron sphere). Therefore, manipulation of

individual cells or particles can be accomplished in a streaming fluid, such as in a cell sorter device, using dielectrophoresis. Using conventional semiconductor technologies, electrodes can be microfabricated onto a substrate to control the force fields in a microfabricated sorting device of the invention. Dielectrophoresis is particularly suitable for moving objects that are electrical conductors. The use of AC current is preferred, to prevent permanent alignment of ions. Megahertz frequencies are suitable to provide a net alignment, attractive force, and motion over relatively long distances. See U.S. Pat. No. 5,454,472.

Radiation pressure can also be used in the invention to deflect and move objects, e.g. droplets and particles (molecules, cells, particles, etc.) contained therein, with focused beams of light such as lasers. Flow can also be obtained and controlled by providing a pressure differential or gradient between one or more channels of a device or in a method of the invention. Molecules, cells or particles (or droplets containing molecules, cells or particles) can be moved by direct mechanical switching, e.g., with on-off valves or by squeezing the channels. Pressure control may also be used, for example, by raising or lowering an output well to change the pressure inside the channels on the chip. See, e.g., the devices and methods described U.S. Pat. No. 6,540,895. These methods and devices can further be used in combination with the methods and devices described in pending U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 20010029983 and 20050226742. Different switching and flow control mechanisms can be combined on one chip or in one device and can work independently or together as desired.

Inlet Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention includes one or more inlet modules. An “inlet module” is an area of a microfluidic substrate device that receives molecules, cells, small molecules or particles for additional coalescence, detection and/or sorting. The inlet module can contain one or more inlet channels, wells or reservoirs, openings, and other features which facilitate the entry of molecules, cells, small molecules or particles into the substrate. A substrate may contain more than one inlet module if desired. Different sample inlet channels can communicate with the main channel at different inlet modules. Alternately, different sample inlet channels can communication with the main channel at the same inlet module. The inlet module is in fluid communication with the main channel. The inlet module generally comprises a junction between the sample inlet channel and the main channel such that a solution of a sample (i.e., a

fluid containing a sample such as molecules, cells, small molecules (organic or inorganic) or particles) is introduced to the main channel and forms a plurality of droplets. The sample solution can be pressurized. The sample inlet channel can intersect the main channel such that the sample solution is introduced into the main channel at an angle perpendicular to a stream of fluid passing through the main channel. For example, the sample inlet channel and main channel intercept at a T-shaped junction; i.e., such that the sample inlet channel is perpendicular (90 degrees) to the main channel. However, the sample inlet channel can intercept the main channel at any angle, and need not introduce the sample fluid to the main channel at an angle that is perpendicular to that flow. The angle between intersecting channels is in the range of from about 60 to about 120 degrees. Particular exemplary angles are 45, 60, 90, and 120 degrees.

Embodiments of the invention are also provided in which there are two or more inlet modules introducing droplets of samples into the main channel. For example, a first inlet module may introduce droplets of a first sample into a flow of fluid in the main channel and a second inlet module may introduce droplets of a second sample into the flow of fluid in main channel, and so forth. The second inlet module is preferably downstream from the first inlet module (e.g., about 30 μm). The fluids introduced into the two or more different inlet modules can comprise the same fluid or the same type of fluid (e.g., different aqueous solutions). For example, droplets of an aqueous solution containing an enzyme are introduced into the main channel at the first inlet module and droplets of aqueous solution containing a substrate for the enzyme are introduced into the main channel at the second inlet module. Alternatively, the droplets introduced at the different inlet modules may be droplets of different fluids which may be compatible or incompatible. For example, the different droplets may be different aqueous solutions, or droplets introduced at a first inlet module may be droplets of one fluid (e.g., an aqueous solution) whereas droplets introduced at a second inlet module may be another fluid (e.g., alcohol or oil).

Droplet Interdigitation

Particular design embodiments of the microfluidic device described herein allow for a more reproducible and controllable interdigitation of droplets of specific liquids followed by pair-wise coalescence of these droplets, described in further detail herein. The droplet pairs can contain liquids of different compositions and/or volumes, which would then combine to allow for

a specific reaction to be investigated. The pair of droplets can come from any of the following: (i) two continuous aqueous streams and an oil stream; (ii) a continuous aqueous stream, an emulsion stream, and an oil stream, or (iii) two emulsion streams and an oil stream. The term “interdigitation” as used herein means pairing of droplets from separate aqueous streams, or from two separate inlet nozzles, for eventual coalescence.

The nozzle designs described herein enhance the interdigitation of droplets and further improves coalescence of droplets due to the better control of the interdigitation and smaller distance between pairs of droplets. The greater control over interdigitation allows for a perfect control over the frequency of either of the droplets. To obtain the optimum operation, the spacing between droplets and coupling of the droplets can be adjusted by adjusting flow of any of the streams, viscosity of the streams, nozzle design (including orifice diameter, the channel angle, and post-orifice neck of the nozzle).

Reservoir/Well

A device of the invention can include a sample solution reservoir or well or other apparatus for introducing a sample to the device, at the inlet module, which is typically in fluid communication with an inlet channel. Reservoirs and wells used for loading one or more samples onto the microfluidic device of the present invention, include but are not limited to, syringes, cartridges, vials, eppendorf tubes and cell culture materials (e.g., 96 well plates). A reservoir may facilitate introduction of molecules or cells into the device and into the sample inlet channel of each analysis unit.

Fluidic Interconnects

The microfluidic device can include a syringe (or other glass container) that is treated with a vapor or solution of an appropriate PEG-silane to effect the surface PEG functionalization. The purpose for treating the walls of glass containers (e.g., syringes) with a PEG functionality is to prevent biological adhesion to the inner walls of the container, which frustrates the proper transfer of biological/chemical materials into the microfluidic device of the present invention. The inlet channel is further connected to a means for introducing a sample to said device. The means can be a well or reservoir. The means can be temperature controlled. The inlet module may also contain a connector adapted to receive a suitable piece of tubing, such as

liquid chromatography or HPLC tubing, through which a sample may be supplied. Such an arrangement facilitates introducing the sample solution under positive pressure in order to achieve a desired infusion rate at the inlet module.

The interconnections, including tubes, must be extremely clean and make excellent bonding with the PDMS surface in order to allow proper operation of the device. The difficulty in making a fluidic connection to a microfluidic device is primarily due to the difficulty in transitioning from a macroscopic fluid line into the device while minimizing dead volume. In order to minimize contamination and leakage and allow for greater reproducibility and reliability are improved, tubes and interconnects for the PDMS slab can be cured in place. The tubes and interconnects can be placed in position by applying a UV-cured adhesive to allow for holding the tubes in place on the silicone wafer. Once the tubes are placed in position, PDMS can be poured over the wafer and cured. The cured PDMS, along with the tubes in place, can be peeled off of the silicone wafer easily. This process can be applied to fluidics channels as well as other connection channels. Once the adhesive is applied onto the wafer, the process will allow for quick templating of PDMS slabs with exact reproducibility of channel locations and cleanliness. Tubes of any size can be implemented for this process. This process allows for less stress on the interconnection joints and smaller interconnection footprints in the device (see, for example, PCT/US2006/02186 filed on Jun. 1, 2006; PCT/US2006/021280 filed on Jun. 1, 2006 and PCT/US2006/021380 filed on Jun. 1, 2006, each of which is incorporated by reference in their entirety for all purposes).

The tubing side of the interconnect can be mounted into a retaining block that provides precise registration of the tubing, while the microfluidic device can be positioned accurately in a carrier that the retaining block would align and clamp to. The total dead volume associated with these designs would be critically dependent on how accurately the two mating surfaces could be positioned relative to each other. The maximum force required to maintain the seal would be limited by the exact shape and composition of the sealing materials as well as the rigidity and strength of the device itself. The shapes of the mating surfaces can be tailored to the minimal leakage potential, sealing force required, and potential for misalignment. By way of non-limiting example, the single ring indicated in can be replaced with a series of rings of appropriate cross-sectional shape.

Reservoirs and wells used for loading one or more samples onto the microfluidic device of the present invention, include but are not limited to, syringes, cartridges, vials, eppendorf tubes and cell culture materials (e.g., 96 well plates) as described above. One of the issues to be resolved in loading samples into the inlet channel at the inlet module of the substrate is the size difference between the loading means or injection means, e.g., capillary or HPLC tubing and the inlet channel. It is necessary to create an interconnect and loading method which limits leaks and minimizes dead volume and compliance problems. Several devices and methods described in further detail herein address and solve these art problems.

Self-Aligning Fluidic Interconnects

The present invention includes one or more inlet modules comprising self-aligning fluidic interconnects proximate to one or more inlet channels to improve the efficiency of sample loading and/or injection.

The present invention proposes the use of small interconnects based on creating a radial seal instead of a face seal between the microfluidic device and interconnect. The inserted interconnect would have a larger diameter than the mating feature on the device. When inserted, the stretching of the chip would provide the sealing force needed to make a leak-free seal between the external fluid lines and the microfluidic device. FIG. 11 details design possibilities for making this seal.

Studies were performed with the leftmost design of FIG. 1 using a cast hole in PDMS and 1/32" PEEK tubing, which showed that the seal was able to withstand more than 90 PSI of pressure without leakage.

In order to handle instrument and chip manufacturing tolerances, the external interconnect must be self-aligning and the "capture radius" of the molded hole must be large enough to reliably steer the interconnect to the sealing surfaces. FIG. 12 shows that the entrance to the molded hole is large enough to guarantee capture but tapers down to the sealing surfaces. The external interconnect could be made directly out of the tubing leading up to the microfluidic substrate, thus eliminating potential leak points and unswept volumes. As seen in FIG. 12, the interconnect is surrounded by the substrate interconnects or "chip dock" for most of its length to make certain it is held within the tolerance stack-up of the system. The external interconnect is made from a hard but flexible material such as 1/32" PEEK tubing. The features in the

microfluidic device can be molded directly into it during the manufacturing process, while the inserted seals can be molded/machined directly onto the tubing ends or molded as individual pieces and mechanically fastened to the tubing. The retaining ferrule shown in FIG. 12 would be attached during manufacturing and provide good absolute referencing of the tube length. The ferrule could be an off-the-shelf component or a custom manufactured part and be made from, for example, a polymer, an elastomer, or a metal. The tubing end could be tapered on the end (top most diagram) or squared off (the figure above). The specific shape of the end will be controlled by how easily the microfluidic device will gall during insertion.

Alternatively, it is also possible to mold all the interconnects needed for each tube into a single monolithic self-aligned part as detailed in FIG. 13. This may help reduce the difficulty in maintaining alignment of many external fluidic lines to the chip.

Methods for Molding Fluidic Interconnects Directly on the Substrate

The present invention also provides methods of direct molding of fluidic interconnects into a microfluidic device. Development of a commercial microfluidic platform requires a simple, reliable fluidic interconnect in order to reduce the chance of operator error and leaks. Molding these interconnects directly into the microfluidic device requires precise alignment of the molding pins to the patterned shim (the “master” manufactured from Silicon/photoresist or made from some metal) used to form the microfluidic and electrical channels. The extreme tolerances required when molding with a low viscosity elastomer such as PDMS requires near perfect sealing of the pin face to the master, while still accommodating imperfections in the master and assembly of the molding tool. In an embodiment, the present invention provides a precise and repeatable method of molding of interconnects while accommodating the imperfections in the molding process by introducing movable pins captured in an elastomeric sleeve molded directly into the tool. In order to effectively produce at relatively low volume and be able to inexpensively prototype devices, the tool must be able to use masters generated using standard photolithographic processes (e.g. silicon wafers patterned with SU-8).

FIG. 14 shows a schematic of a molding tool based on this concept. In FIG. 14, the pins (orange) are captured within an elastomeric molded sleeve. A compression plate made from a rigid backer plate and foam rubber is used to apply gentle even pressure to the pins and generate the force needed to make the pins uniformly contact the master. The molded sleeve was found to

be necessary to consistently prevent the uncured elastomer from penetrating the region between the pin and the top plate. Early designs used pins captured in tight clearance holes, and the pins would frequently bind in place (even with lubricant), preventing smooth motion of the pins and improper contact with the master. This would in turn cause a thin film of the elastomer to form between the bottom of the pin and the master (“Flash”). This flash prevents proper operation of the interconnects during chip operation. The addition of the elastomeric sleeves around each pin eliminated this problem, and produce consistent, reliable shutoff between the master and the pins.

Acoustic Actuator

The well or reservoir of the inlet module further include an acoustic actuator. To obtain one droplet comprising a single element of a specific biological/chemical material (e.g., a cell), separation of biological/chemical material, and uniformity of the number density of biological/chemical materials in a microfluidic channel is desirable. Accordingly, the microfluidic device can include an acoustic actuator. The loaded sample (biological/chemical material) can be well mixed and separated in a small chamber by acoustic wave before sending out to the nozzle region for encapsulation. The frequency of the acoustic wave should be fine-tuned so as not to cause any damage to the cells. The biological effects of acoustic mixing have been well studied (e.g., in the ink-jet industry) and many published literatures also showed that piezoelectric microfluidic device can deliver intact biological payloads such as live microorganisms and DNA.

The design of the acoustic resonant can use a Piezoelectric bimorph flat plate located on the side of the carved resonant in the PDMS slab. The resonant inlet can connect to the cell flow input channel and the outlet can connect to the cell flow pinching channel. The piezoelectric driving waveform can be carefully optimized to select the critical frequencies that can separate cells in fluids. There are five parameters to optimize beyond the frequency parameter and Lab electronics can be used to optimize the piezoelectric driving waveform. Afterwards, a low cost circuit can be designed to generate only the optimized waveform in a preferred microfluidic device.

Coalescence Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention also includes one or more coalescence modules. A “coalescence module” is within or coincident with at least a portion of the main channel at or downstream of the inlet module where molecules, cells, small molecules or particles comprised within droplets are brought within proximity of other droplets comprising molecules, cells, small molecules or particles and where the droplets in proximity fuse, coalesce or combine their contents. The coalescence module can also include an apparatus, for generating an electric force.

The electric force exerted on the fluidic droplet may be large enough to cause the droplet to move within the liquid. In some cases, the electric force exerted on the fluidic droplet may be used to direct a desired motion of the droplet within the liquid, for example, to or within a channel or a microfluidic channel (e.g., as further described herein), etc.

The electric field can be generated from an electric field generator, i.e., a device or system able to create an electric field that can be applied to the fluid. The electric field generator may produce an AC field (i.e., one that varies periodically with respect to time, for example, sinusoidally, sawtooth, square, etc.), a DC field (i.e., one that is constant with respect to time), a pulsed field, etc. The electric field generator may be constructed and arranged to create an electric field within a fluid contained within a channel or a microfluidic channel. The electric field generator may be integral to or separate from the fluidic system containing the channel or microfluidic channel, according to some embodiments. As used herein, “integral” means that portions of the components integral to each other are joined in such a way that the components cannot be manually separated from each other without cutting or breaking at least one of the components.

Techniques for producing a suitable electric field (which may be AC, DC, etc.) are known to those of ordinary skill in the art. For example, in one embodiment, an electric field is produced by applying voltage across a pair of electrodes, which may be positioned on or embedded within the fluidic system (for example, within a substrate defining the channel or microfluidic channel), and/or positioned proximate the fluid such that at least a portion of the electric field interacts with the fluid. The electrodes can be fashioned from any suitable electrode material or materials known to those of ordinary skill in the art, including, but not limited to, silver, gold, copper, carbon, platinum, copper, tungsten, tin, cadmium, nickel, indium tin oxide (“ITO”), etc., as well as combinations thereof.

Electrodes

The device can include channels for use in fluid control and other channels filled with a metal alloy for casting integrated metal alloy components (i.e., electrodes). Alternatively, the electrodes can be manufactured using other technologies (e.g., lithographically patterned electrodes made from indium tin oxide or a metal such as platinum). The microfluidic device can include metal alloy components useful for performing electrical functions on fluids, including but not limited to, coalescing droplets, charging droplets, sorting droplets, detecting droplets and shaking droplets to mix the contents of coalesced droplets. The device can contain more than one of the above mentioned components for more than one of the above mentioned functions.

The electrodes comprising metal alloy components may either terminate at fluid channels or be isolated from fluid channels. The electrodes can be constructed by filling the appropriate channels with metal alloy. One way this can be accomplished is to use positive pressure injection of the metal alloy in a melted state, such as with a syringe, into the channels, and then cool the metal alloy to a solid form. Another example is to use negative pressure to draw the metal alloy in a melted state into the channels, and then cool the metal alloy to a solid form. This can be accomplished for example by use of capillary forces. Another method of construction can use any of the above mentioned embodiments, and then flush out the metal alloy in a melted state with another liquid to define the geometry of the metal alloy components. Another example is to use any of the above mentioned embodiments, and then use a localized cold probe to define a solid termination point for the metal alloy, and then cool the remaining metal alloy to a solid form. A further example is to use another material, such as microscopic solder spheres or UV curable conductive ink, to form a barrier between fluid and metal alloy channels, to define the geometry of the metal alloy components.

The device can include a combination of both integrated metal alloy components and a patterned electrically conductive layer. The patterned electrically conductive layer can have features patterned such that their boundaries are within a leak-proof seal. The device can have a patterned electrically conductive feature as one of two charging electrodes and one integrated metal alloy component as the other of two charging electrodes.

The device can include a plurality of electrodes that are insulated from the fluid present in the device, and the method of operation including appropriate application of dielectrical

signals and appropriate fluids. In known devices, the electrodes are typically in contact with the fluids in order to allow discharge of species that would otherwise screen the applied dielectric field. Whereas, in devices where the electrodes have been insulated from the fluid, this screening effect typically arises so quickly that the device is not useful for any significantly extended period of time. The drawbacks of electrodes in contact with the fluids vs. insulated electrodes are (a) degraded reliability against leaking (since the interface between the electrodes and the other components of the device may be more difficult to effect a leak-proof seal), and (b) degraded reliability against electrode corrosion (whose failure mode effects include failure of application of dielectric fields, and fluid channel contamination).

The device of the present invention comprising a plurality of electrodes that are insulated from the fluid present in the device counteracts this screening effect by extending the screening rise time and including a polarity switch for all of the different dielectric fields applied in the device. The screening rise time is extended by using fluids with dielectrical properties. A polarity switch for all of the different dielectric fields applied in the device is achieved by using an algorithm for dielectrical control, which switches the polarity of the dielectrical fields at a frequency sufficiently high to maintain proper dielectrical function of the device. This dielectrical control algorithm may also switch the polarity for the dielectric fields in a cascading, time controlled manner starting at the fluid origin point and progressing downstream, so that given fluid components experience one polarity at every point along their course. The device of the present invention can be used with metal alloy electrodes or using a combination of metal alloy electrodes and patterned conductive film electrodes.

The invention can provide a microfluidic device using injected electrodes. The interface between the microscopic electrode (typically 25 μm thick) and the macroscopic interconnect can easily fail if the joint between the two is flexed. The flexing of the joint can be eliminated by securing a firm material that serves to fasten, support, and re-enforce the joint (i.e., a grommet) into the interface. In order to prevent flexing, the mating surface of the device can be manufactured from a hard material such as glass or plastic. The electrical connection with the external system can be made by securing the device such that it connects to a spring loaded contact, which is either offset from the grommet (thereby minimizing the force applied to the solder region), or centered on the grommet (as long as the contact does not touch the solder).

The metal alloy components are also useful for performing optical functions on fluids, including but not limited to, optical detection of droplets in a geometry which may include a mirror.

To prevent leakage of fluid out of electrodes placed within microfluidic channels, the microfluidic device can include a layer patterned with channels for fluid control, and another layer with patterned electrically conductive features, where the features are patterned such that their boundaries are within a leak-proof seal. The leak-proof seal can be achieved at the interface between the unpatterned areas of the fluid control layer and the unpatterned areas of the electrically conductive layer. The leak-proof seal can also be achieved by a third interfacial layer between the fluid control layer and the unpatterned areas of the electrically conductive layer. The third interfacial layer can or cannot be perforated at specific locations to allow contact between the fluid and the electrically conductive layer. Electrical access ports can also be patterned in the fluid control layer.

The electrodes and patterned electrically conductive layers as described can be associated with any module of the device (inlet module, coalescence module, mixing module, delay module, detection module and sorting module) to generate dielectric or electric forces to manipulate and control the droplets and their contents.

Effective control of uncharged droplets within microfluidic devices can require the generation of extremely strong dielectric field gradients. The fringe fields from the edges of a parallel plate capacitor can provide an excellent topology to form these gradients. The microfluidic device according to the present invention can include placing a fluidic channel between two parallel electrodes, which can result in a steep electric field gradient at the entrance to the electrodes due to edge effects at the ends of the electrode pair. Placing these pairs of electrodes at a symmetric channel split can allow precise bi-directional control of droplet within a device. Using the same principle, only with asymmetric splits, can allow single ended control of the droplet direction in the same manner. Alternatively, a variation on this geometry will allow precise control of the droplet phase by shifting.

In some cases, transparent or substantially transparent electrodes can be used. The electric field generator can be constructed and arranged (e.g., positioned) to create an electric field applicable to the fluid of at least about 0.01 V/micrometer, and, in some cases, at least about 0.03 V/micrometer, at least about 0.05 V/micrometer, at least about 0.08 V/micrometer, at

least about 0.1 V/micrometer, at least about 0.3 V/micrometer, at least about 0.5 V/micrometer, at least about 0.7 V/micrometer, at least about 1 V/micrometer, at least about 1.2 V/micrometer, at least about 1.4 V/micrometer, at least about 1.6 V/micrometer, or at least about 2 V/micrometer. In some embodiments, even higher electric field intensities may be used, for example, at least about 2 V/micrometer, at least about 3 V/micrometer, at least about 5 V/micrometer, at least about 7 V/micrometer, or at least about 10 V/micrometer or more.

As described, an electric field may be applied to fluidic droplets to cause the droplets to experience an electric force. The electric force exerted on the fluidic droplets may be, in some cases, at least about 10–16 N/micrometer³. In certain cases, the electric force exerted on the fluidic droplets may be greater, e.g., at least about 10–15 N/micrometer³, at least about 10¹⁴ N/micrometer³, at least about 10–13 N/micrometer, at least about 10–12 N/micrometer³, at least about 10–11 N/micrometer³, at least about 10–10 N/micrometer³, at least about 10–9 N/micrometer, at least about 10⁸ N/micrometer³, or at least about 10–7 N/micrometer³ or more. The electric force exerted on the fluidic droplets, relative to the surface area of the fluid, may be at least about 10–15 N/micrometer², and in some cases, at least about 10–14 N/micrometer², at least about 10–13 N/micrometer², at least about 10–12 N/micrometer², at least about 10–11 N/micrometer, at least about 10–10 N/micrometer², at least about 10–9 N/micrometer², at least about 10–8 N/micrometer, at least about 10–7 N/micrometer², or at least about 10–6 N/micrometer² or more. In yet other embodiments, the electric force exerted on the fluidic droplets may be at least about 10–9 N, at least about 10–8 N, at least about 10–7 N, at least about 10–6 N, at least about 10–5 N, or at least about 10–4 N or more in some cases.

Channel Expansion Geometries

In preferred embodiments described herein, droplet coalescence is presently carried out by having two droplet forming nozzles emitting droplets into the same main channel. The size of the nozzles allow for one nozzle to form a large drop that fills the exhaust line while the other nozzle forms a drop that is smaller than the first. The smaller droplet is formed at a rate that is less than the larger droplet rate, which insures that at most one small droplet is between big droplets. Normally, the small droplet will catch up to the larger one over a relatively short distance, but sometimes the recirculation zone behind the large drop causes the small drop to separate from the large drop cyclically. In addition, the small drop occasionally does not catch up

with the large one over the distance between the nozzles and the coalescing electrodes. Thus, in some situations is a need for a more robust coalescence scheme.

Geometric alterations in the coalescence module can create a more robust, reliable coalescence or fusing of droplets over a wider range of sizes and flows. The solution to improve the performance is to place an expansion in the main channel between the electrodes. FIG. 15 is a schematic diagram of the improved coalescence module. Optionally, a small constriction (neckdown) just before this expansion can be used to better align the droplets on their way into the coalescence point (also shown in the FIG. 15). This optional neckdown can help center the small droplet in the channel stream lines, reducing the chance that it will flow around the larger droplet prior to coalescing in the expansion. The electrode pair may be placed on either one side of the channel or on both sides.

The expansion in the coalescing region allows for a dramatic catching up of the small drop to the large drop, as shown through micrographs taken on an operating device. The volume of the expansion is big enough to slow the large droplet down so that the small drop always catches up to the large drop, but doesn't allow the next large drop to catch up and make contact with the pair to be coalesced. The electrodes allow for coalescence to take place when the drops are in contact with each other and passing through the field gradient.

Detection Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention can also include one or more detection modules. A “detection module” is a location within the device, typically within the main channel where molecules, cells, small molecules or particles are to be detected, identified, measured or interrogated on the basis of at least one predetermined characteristic. The molecules, cells, small molecules or particles can be examined one at a time, and the characteristic is detected or measured optically, for example, by testing for the presence or amount of a reporter. For example, the detection module is in communication with one or more detection apparatuses. The detection apparatuses can be optical or electrical detectors or combinations thereof. Examples of suitable detection apparatuses include optical waveguides, microscopes, diodes, light stimulating devices, (e.g., lasers), photo multiplier tubes, and processors (e.g., computers and software), and combinations thereof, which cooperate to detect a signal representative of a characteristic,

marker, or reporter, and to determine and direct the measurement or the sorting action at the sorting module. However, other detection techniques can also be employed

The term “determining,” as used herein, generally refers to the analysis or measurement of a species, for example, quantitatively or qualitatively, and/or the detection of the presence or absence of the species. “Determining” may also refer to the analysis or measurement of an interaction between two or more species, for example, quantitatively or qualitatively, or by detecting the presence or absence of the interaction. Examples of suitable techniques include, but are not limited to, spectroscopy such as infrared, absorption, fluorescence, UV/visible, FTIR (“Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy”), or Raman; gravimetric techniques; ellipsometry; piezoelectric measurements; immunoassays; electrochemical measurements; optical measurements such as optical density measurements; circular dichroism; light scattering measurements such as quasioelectric light scattering; polarimetry; refractometry; or turbidity measurements as described further herein.

A detection module is within, communicating or coincident with a portion of the main channel at or downstream of the inlet module and, in sorting embodiments, at, proximate to, or upstream of, the sorting module or branch point. The sorting module may be located immediately downstream of the detection module or it may be separated by a suitable distance consistent with the size of the molecules, the channel dimensions and the detection system. Precise boundaries for the detection module are not required, but are preferred.

Detection modules used for detecting molecules and cells have a cross-sectional area large enough to allow a desired molecule, cells, bead, or particles to pass through without being substantially slowed down relative to the flow carrying it. The dimensions of the detection module are influenced by the nature of the sample under study and, in particular, by the size of the droplets, beads, particles, molecules or cells (including virions) under study. For example, mammalian cells can have a diameter of about 1 to 50 microns, more typically 10 to 30 microns, although some mammalian cells (e.g., fat cells) can be larger than 120 microns. Plant cells are generally 10 to 100 microns. However, other molecules or particles can be smaller with a diameter from about 20 nm to about 500 nm.

Waveguides

The present invention provides self-aligning optical waveguides and optical elements (lenses, prisms, mirrors, interconnects, etc.) for detection and control of droplets. Such waveguides can be used to provide well defined optical access to the fluidic channels to permit optical scattering, absorption, fluorescence, or any other optical measurement technique. In order to create the waveguides, a separate series of channels and useful shapes (lenses, mirrors, etc) can be created either simultaneously within the other channels in the substrate (i.e. in the same processing step) or in successive steps. The reusable master created in this way can then be used to form the waveguide components and fluid channels without the need for special fixturing or careful alignment in subsequent steps. The extra channels or shapes can then be filled with a high index of refraction liquid (for waveguides) or reflective material (for mirrors) through injection into the channel or void. The liquid can either remain as a fluid or be allowed to solidify. UV cure epoxies used by the telecommunications industry are excellent choices for the waveguide materials. Possible waveguide geometry can include a focusing lens and a back-reflecting mirror.

Sensors

One or more detection sensors and/or processors may be positioned to be in sensing communication with the fluidic droplet. "Sensing communication," as used herein, means that the sensor may be positioned anywhere such that the fluidic droplet within the fluidic system (e.g., within a channel), and/or a portion of the fluidic system containing the fluidic droplet may be sensed and/or determined in some fashion. For example, the sensor may be in sensing communication with the fluidic droplet and/or the portion of the fluidic system containing the fluidic droplet fluidly, optically or visually, thermally, pneumatically, electronically, or the like. The sensor can be positioned proximate the fluidic system, for example, embedded within or integrally connected to a wall of a channel, or positioned separately from the fluidic system but with physical, electrical, and/or optical communication with the fluidic system so as to be able to sense and/or determine the fluidic droplet and/or a portion of the fluidic system containing the fluidic droplet (e.g., a channel or a microchannel, a liquid containing the fluidic droplet, etc.). For example, a sensor may be free of any physical connection with a channel containing a droplet, but may be positioned so as to detect electromagnetic radiation arising from the droplet or the fluidic system, such as infrared, ultraviolet, or visible light. The electromagnetic radiation

may be produced by the droplet, and/or may arise from other portions of the fluidic system (or externally of the fluidic system) and interact with the fluidic droplet and/or the portion of the fluidic system containing the fluidic droplet in such a manner as to indicate one or more characteristics of the fluidic droplet, for example, through absorption, reflection, diffraction, refraction, fluorescence, phosphorescence, changes in polarity, phase changes, changes with respect to time, etc. As an example, a laser may be directed towards the fluidic droplet and/or the liquid surrounding the fluidic droplet, and the fluorescence of the fluidic droplet and/or the surrounding liquid may be determined. "Sensing communication," as used herein may also be direct or indirect. As an example, light from the fluidic droplet may be directed to a sensor, or directed first through a fiber optic system, a waveguide, etc., before being directed to a sensor.

Non-limiting examples of detection sensors useful in the invention include optical or electromagnetically-based systems. For example, the sensor may be a fluorescence sensor (e.g., stimulated by a laser), a microscopy system (which may include a camera or other recording device), or the like. As another example, the sensor may be an electronic sensor, e.g., a sensor able to determine an electric field or other electrical characteristic. For example, the sensor may detect capacitance, inductance, etc., of a fluidic droplet and/or the portion of the fluidic system containing the fluidic droplet. In some cases, the sensor may be connected to a processor, which in turn, cause an operation to be performed on the fluidic droplet, for example, by sorting the droplet.

Characteristics

Characteristics determinable with respect to the droplet and usable in the invention can be identified by those of ordinary skill in the art. Non-limiting examples of such characteristics include fluorescence, spectroscopy (e.g., optical, infrared, ultraviolet, etc.), radioactivity, mass, volume, density, temperature, viscosity, pH, concentration of a substance, such as a biological substance (e.g., a protein, a nucleic acid, etc.), or the like.

A corresponding signal is then produced, for example indicating that "yes" the characteristic is present, or "no" it is not. The signal may correspond to a characteristic qualitatively or quantitatively. That is, the amount of the signal can be measured and can correspond to the degree to which a characteristic is present. For example, the strength of the signal may indicate the size of a molecule, or the potency or amount of an enzyme expressed by

a cell, or a positive or negative reaction such as binding or hybridization of one molecule to another, or a chemical reaction of a substrate catalyzed by an enzyme. In response to the signal, data can be collected and/or a control system in the sorting module, if present, can be activated to divert a droplet into one branch channel or another for delivery to the collection module or waste module. Thus, in sorting embodiments, molecules or cells within a droplet at a sorting module can be sorted into an appropriate branch channel according to a signal produced by the corresponding examination at a detection module. The means of changing the flow path can be accomplished through mechanical, electrical, optical, or some other technique as described herein.

A preferred detector is an optical detector, such as a microscope, which may be coupled with a computer and/or other image processing or enhancement devices to process images or information produced by the microscope using known techniques. For example, molecules can be analyzed and/or sorted by size or molecular weight. Enzymes can be analyzed and/or sorted by the extent to which they catalyze chemical reaction of a substrate (conversely, substrate can be analyzed and/or sorted by the level of chemical reactivity catalyzed by an enzyme). Cells can be sorted according to whether they contain or produce a particular protein, by using an optical detector to examine each cell for an optical indication of the presence or amount of that protein. The protein may itself be detectable, for example by a characteristic fluorescence, or it may be labeled or associated with a reporter that produces a detectable signal when the desired protein is present, or is present in at least a threshold amount. There is no limit to the kind or number of characteristics that can be identified or measured using the techniques of the invention, which include without limitation surface characteristics of the cell and intracellular characteristics, provided only that the characteristic or characteristics of interest for sorting can be sufficiently identified and detected or measured to distinguish cells having the desired characteristic(s) from those which do not. For example, any label or reporter as described herein can be used as the basis for analyzing and/or sorting molecules or cells, i.e. detecting molecules or cells to be collected.

Fluorescence Polarization

As described herein, the biological/chemical entity to be analyzed may itself be detectable, for example by a characteristic fluorescence, or it may be labeled or associated with a

reporter that produces a detectable signal when the desired protein is present, or is present in at least a threshold amount.

Luminescent colloidal semiconductor nanocrystals called quantum dots or q-dots (QD) are inorganic fluorophores that have the potential to circumvent some of the functional limitations encountered by organic dyes. In particular, CdSe—ZnS core-shell QDs exhibit size-dependent tunable photoluminescence (PL) with narrow emission bandwidths (FWHM ~30 to 45 nm) that span the visible spectrum and broad absorption bands. These allow simultaneous excitation of several particle sizes (colors) at a common wavelength. This, in turn, allows simultaneous resolution of several colors using standard instrumentation. CdSe—ZnS QDs also have high quantum yields, are resistant to photodegradation, and can be detected optically at concentrations comparable to organic dyes.

Quantum dots are nano-scale semiconductors typically consisting of materials such as crystalline cadmium selenide. The term ‘q-dot’ emphasizes the quantum confinement effect of these materials, and typically refers to fluorescent nanocrystals in the quantum confined size range. Quantum confinement refers to the light emission from bulk (macroscopic) semiconductors such as LEDs which results from exciting the semiconductor either electrically or by shining light on it, creating electron-hole pairs which, when they recombine, emit light. The energy, and therefore the wavelength, of the emitted light is governed by the composition of the semiconductor material. If, however, the physical size of the semiconductor is considerably reduced to be much smaller than the natural radius of the electron-hole pair (Bohr radius), additional energy is required to “confine” this excitation within the nanoscopic semiconductor structure leading to a shift in the emission to shorter wavelengths. Three different q-dots in several concentrations each can be placed in a microdroplet, and can then be used with a microfluidic device to decode what is in the drop. The Q-dot readout extension to the fluorescence station can be incorporated into the design of the microfluidic device. A series of dichroic beamsplitters, emission filters, and detectors can be stacked onto the system, allowing measurement of the required five emission channels (two fluorescence polarization signals and three q-dot bands).

Fluorescence Polarization (FP) detection technology enables homogeneous assays suitable for high throughput screening assays in the Drug Discovery field. The most common label in the assays is fluorescein. In FP-assay the fluorophore is excited with polarized light.

Only fluorophores parallel to the light absorb and are excited. The excited state has a lifetime before the light emission occurs. During this time the labeled fluorophore molecule rotates and the polarization of the light emitted differs from the excitation plane. To evaluate the polarization two measurements are needed: the first using a polarized emission filter parallel to the excitation filter (S-plane) and the second with a polarized emission filter perpendicular to the excitation filter (P-plane). The Fluorescence Polarization response is given as mP (milli-Polarization level) and is obtained from the equation:

$$\text{Polarization (mP)} = 1000 * (S - G * P) / (S + G * P)$$

where S and P are background subtracted fluorescence count rates and G (grating) is an instrument and assay dependent factor.

The rotational speed of a molecule is dependent on the size of the molecule, temperature and viscosity of the solution. Fluorescein has a fluorescence lifetime suitable for the rotation speeds of molecules in bio-affinity assays like receptor-ligand binding assays or immunoassays of haptens. The basic principle is that the labeled compound is small and rotates rapidly (low polarization). When the labeled compound binds to the larger molecule, its rotation slows down considerably (polarization changes from low to high polarization). Thus, FP provides a direct readout of the extent of tracer binding to protein, nucleic acids, and other biopolymers.

Fluorescence polarization technology has been used in basic research and commercial diagnostic assays for many decades, but has begun to be widely used in drug discovery only in the past six years. Originally, FP assays for drug discovery were developed for single-tube analytical instruments, but the technology was rapidly converted to high-throughput screening assays when commercial plate readers with equivalent sensitivity became available. These assays include such well-known pharmaceutical targets such as kinases, phosphatases, proteases, G-protein coupled receptors, and nuclear receptors. Other homogeneous technologies based on fluorescence intensity have been developed. These include energy transfer, quenching, and enhancement assays. FP offers several advantages over these. The assays are usually easier to construct, since the tracers do not have to respond to binding by intensity changes. In addition, only one tracer is required and crude receptor preparations may be utilized. Furthermore, since FP is independent of intensity, it is relatively immune to colored solutions and cloudy

suspensions. FP offers several advantages in the area of instrumentation. Because FP is a fundamental property of the molecule, and the reagents are stable, little or no standardization is required. FP is relatively insensitive to drift in detector gain settings and laser power.

The dyes chosen for FP are commonly used in most cell- and enzyme-based assays and are designed not to overlap significantly with the q-dots. The dyes are evaluated both independently and together with the q-dots (at first off-instrument) to assess the cross-talk. Preferably, the liquid q-dot labels are read outside a spectral wavelength band currently used in FACS analysis and sorting (i.e., the dyes fluorescein, Cy3, Cy5, etc). This permits the use of currently-available assays (dependent on these dyes). Using specific q-dots, crosstalk is minimized.

Accordingly, the present invention provides methods to label droplets and/or nanoreactors formed on a microfluidic device by using only a single dye code to avoid cross-talk with other dyes during FP. Additionally, the present invention provides methods to create FP dye codes to label compounds contained within liquids (including droplets and/or nanoreactors) where the compound is designed to be differentiated by FP on a microfluidic device. In this manner, dye codes having the same color, absorption, and emission could be used to label compounds within liquids.

In one aspect, the present invention is directed to the use of fluorescence polarization to label liquids. Droplets can be labeled using several means. These labeling means include, but are not limited to, the use of different dyes, quantum dots, capacitance, opacity, light scattering, fluorescence intensity (FI), fluorescence lifetime (FL), fluorescence polarization (FP), circular dichroism (CD), fluorescence correlation and combinations of all of these previous labeling means. The following disclosure describes the use of FP and FI as a means to label droplets on a microfluidic device. In addition, the use of FL as a means to adjust the overall FP of a solution, and by varying the concentration of the total FI, to create a 2-dimensional encoding scheme is demonstrated.

In general, molecules that take up more volume will tumble slower than a smaller molecule coupled to the same fluorophore (see FIG. 16). FP is independent of the concentration of the dye; liquids can have vastly different concentrations of FITC in them yet still have identical FP measurements.

In a preferred embodiment, a FP dye is an organic dye that does not interfere with the assay dye is used. Furthermore, since the total intensity of the FP dye can be quantified, a second dimension in which to label the droplet is provided. Thus, one can exploit the differences in FP to create an encoding scheme of dye within a liquid solution, including droplets. An example is shown in FIG. 17 whereby the droplets are labeled with 3 differently-sized FITC molecules (i.e., three different droplets contain FITC molecules and FITC coupled to either biotin or streptavidin, respectively). Therefore, in a single dimension, FP can be used to create an encoding scheme. However, the present invention can also use Fluorescence Intensity (FI) of the overall solution to create even more labels in a second dimension. An example of labeling droplets in 2 dimensions is shown in FIG. 18.

Interestingly, the differences of the fluorescence lifetime (FL) of two dyes with spectral overlap in the detected emission wavelength to change the overall FP of the combined solution can also be exploited (see FIGS. 18 and 19).

Although FIG. 17 discusses the use of multiple compounds to which a dye molecule is attached to span a range of FP, it is also possible to span the range using a high and low molecular weight compound set. As exemplified by FIG. 19, a dye can be attached to a large compound (for example streptavidin) and kept at a fixed concentration, to which a smaller compound (for example, a free dye molecule) would be titrated into the same solution. The FP of the solution can be adjusted to be in discernable increments from the value of the large molecule to somewhere slightly greater than the FP of the smaller molecule. The [total] dye intensity can be varied by varying the concentration of the mixture of the two dye-attached compounds. By varying total dye concentration and the FP, two dimensions can be used to generate the FP dye codes (FPcodes). Accordingly, many FPcodes can be generated using only two compounds.

This could also include use of large fluorescent proteins such as GFP and the phycobiliproteins combined with a smaller molecule.

Examples of dyes commonly used in biological dyes are listed in the table below.

Excitation Wavelength	Emission Wavelength	Examples of Compatible Dyes
450	500	Cyan 500
483	533	SYBR Green, FAM
523	568	HEX, VIC

588	610	RED 610
615	640	RED 640
650	670	CY5

In another aspect, the present invention is directed labeling solids using properties other than dye emission and dye concentration. In one embodiment the solid can include, for example, a bead or location on a solid support or chip. As demonstrated above for liquids, FI and FL can be two of many dimensions of characteristics used as labels. By way of non-limiting example, it is possible to use two dyes with different FL to change the overall FP for a solid such as a bead or other mobile solid support.

In another embodiment, a linker can be used to couple the dye to the bead. The linker can be varied so as to allow the dye to have differing degrees of freedom in which to rotate (i.e., tumble). Varying the linker in this manner can change the FP of the attached dye, which in unique combinations can be used as a label. In some embodiments, the beads can be swollen in organic solvent and the dyes held in place by hydrophobic forces. In this case, the FP, FI, FL methods described above for liquid labeling can also be used as a means for labeling the beads. A quenching molecule can also be used to change the characteristics of a dye. Such quenching can be continuous or brought about through the interaction of a molecule, such as a peptide or nucleic acid linker, with differing means of bringing molecules together depending on the strength of linker-internal interaction (e.g., a nucleotide stem loop structure of varying lengths).

The reactions analyzed on the virtual, random and non-random arrays (discussed briefly below) can be also increased beyond the two (cy3 and cy5 intensities) commonly used for multiplexing. For example, different FP, FI, etc can be used as a read-out.

Random array decoding: Beads of the prior art use one or more pre-attached oligonucleotide-coupled beads that are held in place in a fiber-optic faceplate (for example, those used by Illumina). The oligos on the beads are decoded using sequential hybridization of a labeled complementary oligo. The assay of the prior art uses a separate oligonucleotide complementary zipcode ('Illumacode') attached to each type of bead.

The invention described herein is superior to the methods of the prior art in that the FP, FI, FL-labeled bead or mobile solid support can be placed into a random array (e.g., a chip as manufactured by Illumina) and the FP, FI, FL used to decode the bead. The FP, FI, FL of the

bead can be decoded before using the chip and the different beads 'mapped' as to their specific locations. Alternatively, the bead can be decoded during attachment of the assay read-out. Significantly, the methods described by the present invention can be used to pre-determine the location of each bead-type either before, or during analysis.

Virtual array decoding: Methods of the prior art use 2 lasers and 3 detectors to differentiate a set of 100 bead-types. The beads-types are differentiated by the FI of two different dyes present in 1 of 10 concentrations (per dye) contained within the bead, and the assay detector is used to measure fluorescein concentration on the bead. The dyes, which are added to organic-solvent swollen beads, are not directly attached to the beads, but remain held within the bead by hydrophobic forces.

Using the methods of the present invention as described herein, a second detector to the machines of the prior art used to measure FP can be added, thereby adding a third dimension and extending the encoding scheme beyond the 100 available in the prior art.

Non-random array decoding: In chips of the prior art (such as those used by Affymetrix) oligonucleotides are synthesized directly on the chip. Decoding is simply a matter of knowing the location of the assay on the chip.

The methods as described herein can be advantageously used in conjunction with such chips to increase the number of things that can be simultaneously analyzed (i.e., multiplexed) on the chip. By way of non-limiting example, Cy3, Cy5, FL and FP can be used as analysis markers for hybridization reactions.

The present invention also provides methods for labeling micro or nano-sized droplets using Radio Frequency Identification (RFID). RFID tags can improve the identification of the contents within the droplets. Preferably, the droplets are utilized within a microfluidic device.

RFID is an automatic identification method, relying on storing and remotely retrieving data using devices called RFID tags or transponders. An RFID tag is an object that can be attached to or incorporated into a product, animal, or person for the purpose of identification using radio waves. Chip-based RFID tags contain silicon chips and antennae. Passive tags require no internal power source, whereas active tags require a power source. Hitachi has "powder" 0.05 mm×0.05 mm RFID chips. The new chips are 64 times smaller than the previous record holder, the 0.4 mm×0.4 mm mu-chips, and nine times smaller than Hitachi's last year prototype, and have room for a 128-bit ROM that can store a unique 38-digit ID number.

In one embodiment, a solution containing RFID tags are emulsified into droplets and are used as a label for the identification of the material within the droplet solution. Applications include, but are not limited to; genetics, genomics, proteomics, chemical synthesis, biofuels, and others.

Lasers

To detect a reporter or determine whether a molecule, cell or particle has a desired characteristic, the detection module may include an apparatus for stimulating a reporter for that characteristic to emit measurable light energy, e.g., a light source such as a laser, laser diode, light emitting diode (LED), high-intensity lamp, (e.g., mercury lamp), and the like. Where a lamp is used, the channels are preferably shielded from light in all regions except the detection module. Where a laser is used, the laser can be set to scan across a set of detection modules from different analysis units. In addition, laser diodes or LED's may be microfabricated into the same chip that contains the analysis units. Alternatively, laser diodes or LED's may be incorporated into a second chip (i.e., a laser diode chip) that is placed adjacent to the analysis or microchip such that the laser light from the diodes shines on the detection module(s).

An integrated semiconductor laser and/or an integrated photodiode detector can be included on the substrate in the vicinity of the detection module. This design provides the advantages of compactness and a shorter optical path for exciting and/or emitted radiation, thus minimizing distortion and losses.

Fluorescence produced by a reporter is excited using a laser beam focused on molecules (e.g., DNA, protein, enzyme or substrate) or cells passing through a detection region. Fluorescent reporters can include, but are not limited to, rhodamine, fluorescein, Texas red, Cy 3, Cy 5, phycobiliprotein (e.g., phycoerythrin), green fluorescent protein (GFP), YOYO-1 and PicoGreen. In molecular fingerprinting applications, the reporter labels can be fluorescently labeled single nucleotides, such as fluorescein-dNTP, rhodamine-dNTP, Cy3-dNTP, etc.; where dNTP represents dATP, dTIT, dUTP or dCTP. The reporter can also be chemically-modified single nucleotides, such as biotin-dNTP. The reporter can be fluorescently or chemically labeled amino acids or antibodies (which bind to a particular antigen, or fragment thereof, when expressed or displayed by a cell or virus).

The device can analyze and/or sort cells based on the level of expression of selected cell markers, such as cell surface markers, which have a detectable reporter bound thereto, in a manner similar to that currently employed using fluorescence-activated cell sorting (FACS) machines. Proteins or other characteristics within a cell, and which do not necessarily appear on the cell surface, can also be identified and used as a basis for sorting. The device can also determine the size or molecular weight of molecules such as polynucleotides or polypeptides (including enzymes and other proteins) or fragments thereof passing through the detection module. Alternatively, the device can determine the presence or degree of some other characteristic indicated by a reporter. If desired, the cells, particles or molecules can be sorted based on this analysis. The sorted cells, particles or molecules can be collected from the outlet channels in collection modules (or discarded in wasted modules) and used as needed. The collected cells, particles or molecules can be removed from the device or reintroduced to the device for additional coalescence, analysis and sorting.

Processors

As used herein, a “processor” or a “microprocessor” is any component or device able to receive a signal from one or more sensors, store the signal, and/or direct one or more responses (e.g., as described above), for example, by using a mathematical formula or an electronic or computational circuit. The signal may be any suitable signal indicative of the environmental factor determined by the sensor, for example a pneumatic signal, an electronic signal, an optical signal, a mechanical signal, etc.

The device of the present invention can comprise features, such as integrated metal alloy components and/or features patterned in an electrically conductive layer, for detecting droplets by broadcasting a signal around a droplet and picking up an electrical signal in proximity to the droplet.

Parallel Analysis

The droplet content detection can also be achieved by simultaneous detection of contents of multiple droplets in parallel using spectroscopic fluorescence imaging with sensitivity as high as single-molecule limit. One can spatially distribute droplets containing fluorescent entities such as fluorophore biological markers and/or quantum dots in a two-dimensional sheet in a

microscopic field-of-view. The field-of-view of those droplets can then be illuminated by a fluorescence excitation source and the resulting fluorescence can be spectroscopically imaged. Therefore, for a given fluorescence detection sensitivity, the throughput of fluorescence detection compared to a single-drop fluorescence detection method can be increased by a factor of a/b for a given sensitivity, where a is the number of droplets that can be imaged within a given field-of-view, and b is the ratio of the fluorescence sensitivity of a single-drop fluorescence detector compared to that of the multiple drop fluorescence detector. Furthermore, unlike single-drop fluorescent detection method where the drops are flowed through a detection volume so that their residence time in the detection volume, and hence the signal integration time and sensitivity, is limited, the residence time of the droplet in the field-of-view can be unlimited, thereby allowing sensitivity as high as the single-molecule limit.

Beads

The device of the present invention also comprises the use of beads and methods for analyzing and sorting beads (i.e., bead reader device). The device can read and either sort or not sort droplets containing one or more of a set of two or more beads. Each bead can be differentiated from each other bead within a set. Beads can be separated by several tags including, but not limited to, quantum dyes, fluorescent dyes, ratios of fluorescent dyes, radioactivity, radio-tags, etc. For example, a set of beads containing a ratio of two dyes in discrete amounts with an apparatus for detecting and differentiating beads containing one discrete ratio from the other beads in this set having a different ratio of the two dyes. The microfluidic device can include paramagnetic beads. The paramagnetic beads can introduce and remove chemical components from droplets using droplet coalescence and breakup events. The paramagnetic beads can also be used for sorting droplets.

The present invention provides methods of screening molecular libraries on beads through limited-dilution-loading and then chemical or optical release inside of droplets. Provided are methods for chemical synthesis on a bead and releasing said chemical attached to the bead using a releasing means (chemical, UV light, heat, etc) within a droplet, and then combining a second droplet to the first droplet for further manipulation. For example, tea-bag synthesis of chemicals on a bead simultaneously with a means for identifying said bead (using, for example, a mass spec tag). Using the resulting mixed-chemistry beads in a droplet within a fluid flow, and

exposing the beads to UV light to release the chemical synthesized from the bead into the droplet environment. Combining the droplet containing the released chemical with a droplet containing a cell, and performing a cell-based assay. Sorting droplets having the desired characteristics (for example, turn on of a reporter gene), and then analyzing the sorted beads using mass spectroscopy.

The device of the present invention can comprise column separation prior to bead sorting. A device containing a channel loaded with a separating means for chromatographically sorting the sample prior to droplet formation. Such separating means could include size, charge, hydrophobicity, atomic mass, etc. The separating can be done isocratic or by use of a means for generating a gradient chemically, (for example using salt or hydrophobicity), electrically, by pressure, or etc. For example, a channel is preloaded with Sepharose size exclusion media. A sample is loaded at one end, and the droplets are formed at an opposing end. The sample separates by size prior to becoming incorporated within a droplet.

Sorting Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention can further include one or more sorting modules. A “sorting module” is a junction of a channel where the flow of molecules, cells, small molecules or particles can change direction to enter one or more other channels, e.g., a branch channel for delivery to an outlet module (i.e., collection or waste module), depending on a signal received in connection with an examination in the detection module. Typically, a sorting module is monitored and/or under the control of a detection module, and therefore a sorting module may “correspond” to such detection module. The sorting region is in communication with and is influenced by one or more sorting apparatuses. A sorting apparatus comprises techniques or control systems, e.g., dielectric, electric, electro-osmotic, (micro-) valve, etc. A control system can employ a variety of sorting techniques to change or direct the flow of molecules, cells, small molecules or particles into a predetermined branch channel. A “branch channel” is a channel which is in communication with a sorting region and a main channel. The main channel can communicate with two or more branch channels at the sorting module or “branch point”, forming, for example, a T-shape or a Y-shape. Other shapes and channel geometries may be used as desired. Typically, a branch channel receives molecules, cells, small molecules or particles depending on the molecule, cells, small molecules or particles

characteristic of interest as detected by the detection module and sorted at the sorting module. A branch channel can have an outlet module and/or terminate with a well or reservoir to allow collection or disposal (collection module or waste module, respectively) of the molecules, cells, small molecules or particles. Alternatively, a branch channel may be in communication with other channels to permit additional sorting.

The device of the present invention can further include one or more outlet modules. An “outlet module” is an area of the device that collects or dispenses molecules, cells, small molecules or particles after coalescence, detection and/or sorting. The outlet module can include a collection module and/or a waste module. The collection module can be connected to a means for storing a sample. The collection module can be a well or reservoir for collecting and containing droplets detected to have a specific predetermined characteristic in the detection module. The collection module can be temperature controlled. The waste module can be connected to a means for discarding a sample. The waste module can be a well or reservoir for collecting and containing droplets detected to not have a specific predetermined characteristic in the detection module. The outlet module is downstream from a sorting module, if present, or downstream from the detection module if a sorting module is not present. The outlet module may contain branch channels or outlet channels for connection to a collection module or waste module. A device can contain more than one outlet module.

A characteristic of a fluidic droplet may be sensed and/or determined in some fashion, for example, as described herein (e.g., fluorescence of the fluidic droplet may be determined), and, in response, an electric field may be applied or removed from the fluidic droplet to direct the fluidic droplet to a particular region (e.g. a channel). A fluidic droplet is preferably sorted or steered by inducing a dipole in the uncharged fluidic droplet (which may be initially charged or uncharged), and sorting or steering the droplet using an applied electric field. The electric field may be an AC field, a DC field, etc. For example, with reference to FIG. 20A, a channel 540, containing fluidic droplet 530 and liquid 535, divides into channel 542 and 544. Fluidic droplet 530 is uncharged. Electrode 526 is positioned near channel 542, while electrode 527 is positioned near channel 544. Electrode 528 is positioned near the junction of channels 540, 542, and 544. In FIGS. 20C and 20D a dipole is induced in the fluidic droplet using electrodes 526, 527, and/or 528. In FIG. 20C, a dipole is induced in droplet 530 by applying an electric field 525 to the droplet using electrodes 527 and 528. Due to the strength of the electric field, the droplet is

strongly attracted to the right, into channel 544. Similarly, in FIG. 20D, a dipole is induced in droplet 530 by applying an electric field 525 to the droplet using electrodes 526 and 528, causing the droplet to be attracted into channel 542. Thus, by applying the proper electric field, droplet 530 can be directed to either channel 542 or 544 as desired.

The present invention also provides improvements in the efficiency, accuracy, and reliability of the preferred dielectric droplet sorting technique described above. The single sided dielectric sorting relies on a combination of flow imbalance between the two exhaust legs and a switchable electric field to selectively sort out droplets of interest from the main sample stream. Sorting decisions are made based on some form of real time measurement of the droplet and its contents. FIGS. 21 and 22 depict many of the various possible fluid and electrode geometries possible for single sided dielectric sorting. FIG. 21, Panels A-D show possible flow channel geometries that can be used in an asymmetric sorting application. Panel F, illustrates the use of a barrier, for example, a barrier where no fluid flow passes on its left side. Note these designs are only conceptual representation of the fluid channels, and actual designs may differ in absolute and relative dimensions as determined by one of ordinary skill in the art.

FIG. 22 shows the possible electrode geometries used in an asymmetric sorting application. Panel A shows the use of sharp tipped electrodes. Panel B shows broad tipped electrodes to increase the interaction time between the droplets and the electric field (the tips could be many drop diameters long). Panel C shows electrodes straddling the collection line. Panel D shows electrodes on opposite sides of the main channel. Panel E shows an Asymmetric Electrode Pair (the asymmetry may be present on any of the other electrode pair layouts as well). Note these designs are only conceptual representation of the electrodes, and actual designs may differ in absolute dimensions and electrode shape as determined by one of ordinary skill in the art. Although the fluid channel geometry is drawn as a “Y” junction, any of the channel geometries shown in FIG. 21 could be substituted in these drawings.

Typically, the flow rate of the collection leg is set to a value just below the level required to begin pulling droplets into the collection line (indicated as 40% in the figures, although the actual value may be differ from this and is dependent on the actual fluidic and electrode geometry, total flow, as well as droplet size and composition).

As an alternative design strategy, the collection leg can be operated at a flow rate at which the droplets would normally flow down the Sort collect line (i.e. change the flow splits

shown in the diagrams from 40% collect/60% waste to 60% collect/40% waste), and keep the electric field energized until a droplet of interest is detected. At that time, the field would be briefly turned off, and the droplet would be pulled down the collection leg based on fluidic forces instead of electrical forces.

Alternately, a fluidic droplet may be directed by creating an electric charge (e.g., as previously described) on the droplet, and steering the droplet using an applied electric field, which may be an AC field, a DC field, etc. As an example, an electric field may be selectively applied and removed (or a different electric field may be applied) as needed to direct the fluidic droplet to a particular region. The electric field may be selectively applied and removed as needed, in some embodiments, without substantially altering the flow of the liquid containing the fluidic droplet. For example, a liquid may flow on a substantially steady-state basis (i.e., the average flowrate of the liquid containing the fluidic droplet deviates by less than 20% or less than 15% of the steady-state flow or the expected value of the flow of liquid with respect to time, and in some cases, the average flowrate may deviate less than 10% or less than 5%) or other predetermined basis through a fluidic system of the invention (e.g., through a channel or a microchannel), and fluidic droplets contained within the liquid may be directed to various regions, e.g., using an electric field, without substantially altering the flow of the liquid through the fluidic system.

In other embodiments, however, the fluidic droplets may be screened or sorted within a fluidic system of the invention by altering the flow of the liquid containing the droplets. For instance, in one set of embodiments, a fluidic droplet may be steered or sorted by directing the liquid surrounding the fluidic droplet into a first channel, a second channel, etc.

In another set of embodiments, pressure within a fluidic system, for example, within different channels or within different portions of a channel, can be controlled to direct the flow of fluidic droplets. For example, a droplet can be directed toward a channel junction including multiple options for further direction of flow (e.g., directed toward a branch, or fork, in a channel defining optional downstream flow channels). Pressure within one or more of the optional downstream flow channels can be controlled to direct the droplet selectively into one of the channels, and changes in pressure can be effected on the order of the time required for successive droplets to reach the junction, such that the downstream flow path of each successive droplet can be independently controlled. In one arrangement, the expansion and/or contraction of liquid

reservoirs may be used to steer or sort a fluidic droplet into a channel, e.g., by causing directed movement of the liquid containing the fluidic droplet. The liquid reservoirs may be positioned such that, when activated, the movement of liquid caused by the activated reservoirs causes the liquid to flow in a preferred direction, carrying the fluidic droplet in that preferred direction. For instance, the expansion of a liquid reservoir may cause a flow of liquid towards the reservoir, while the contraction of a liquid reservoir may cause a flow of liquid away from the reservoir. In some cases, the expansion and/or contraction of the liquid reservoir may be combined with other flow-controlling devices and methods, e.g., as described herein. Non-limiting examples of devices able to cause the expansion and/or contraction of a liquid reservoir include pistons and piezoelectric components. In some cases, piezoelectric components may be particularly useful due to their relatively rapid response times, e.g., in response to an electrical signal.

In some embodiments, the fluidic droplets may be sorted into more than two channels. Alternately, a fluidic droplet may be sorted and/or split into two or more separate droplets, for example, depending on the particular application. Any of the above-described techniques may be used to split and/or sort droplets. As a non-limiting example, by applying (or removing) a first electric field to a device (or a portion thereof), a fluidic droplet may be directed to a first region or channel; by applying (or removing) a second electric field to the device (or a portion thereof), the droplet may be directed to a second region or channel; by applying a third electric field to the device (or a portion thereof), the droplet may be directed to a third region or channel; etc., where the electric fields may differ in some way, for example, in intensity, direction, frequency, duration, etc. In a series of droplets, each droplet may be independently sorted and/or split; for example, some droplets may be directed to one location or another, while other droplets may be split into multiple droplets directed to two or more locations.

In some cases, high sorting speeds may be achievable using certain systems and methods of the invention. For instance, at least about 1 droplet per second may be determined and/or sorted in some cases, and in other cases, at least about 10 droplets per second, at least about 20 droplets per second, at least about 30 droplets per second, at least about 100 droplets per second, at least about 200 droplets per second, at least about 300 droplets per second, at least about 500 droplets per second, at least about 750 droplets per second, at least about 1000 droplets per second, at least about 1500 droplets per second, at least about 2000 droplets per second, at least about 3000 droplets per second, at least about 5000 droplets per second, at least about 7500

droplets per second, at least about 10,000 droplets per second, at least about 15,000 droplets per second, at least about 20,000 droplets per second, at least about 30,000 droplets per second, at least about 50,000 droplets per second, at least about 75,000 droplets per second, at least about 100,000 droplets per second, at least about 150,000 droplets per second, at least about 200,000 droplets per second, at least about 300,000 droplets per second, at least about 500,000 droplets per second, at least about 750,000 droplets per second, at least about 1,000,000 droplets per second may be determined and/or sorted in such a fashion.

Multiple Measurement Sorting

In some embodiments, it may be useful to sort droplets based on two different measurements. For example, one might want to sort based on the ratio of two signals, sum of two signals, or difference between two signals. Specifically, this would be useful for cases when one would like to optimize an enzyme so that it work one substrate, but not another, or so that it works on two substrates. This is not easy to do using multiple rounds of selection on populations of droplets. To overcome this shortcoming of current sorting technology, the present invention provides a device comprising multiple channels with the appropriate geometry to split droplets, perform different experiments on the two daughter droplets and then reorder so that they pass sequential through the detector. The sums, ratios or differences in the two signals can then be calculated before the droplets enter the sorting bifurcation. An indicator dye or equivalent material may be added to one or both droplets to indicate when each droplet enters and leaves the laser. A representative sketch is shown in FIG. 23.

Sample Recovery

The present invention proposes methods for recovering aqueous phase components from aqueous emulsions that have been collected on a microfluidic device in a minimum number of steps and in a gentle manner so as to minimize potential damage to cell viability.

In one aspect, a stable aqueous sample droplet emulsion containing aqueous phase components in a continuous phase carrier fluid is allowed to cream to the top of the continuous phase carrier oil. By way of nonlimiting example, the continuous phase carrier fluid can include a perfluorocarbon oil that can have one or more stabilizing surfactants. The aqueous emulsion rises to the top or separates from the continuous phase carrier fluid by virtue of the density of the

continuous phase fluid being greater than that of the aqueous phase emulsion. For example, the perfluorocarbon oil used in one embodiment of the device is 1.8, compared to the density of the aqueous emulsion, which is 1.0.

The creamed emulsion is then placed onto a second continuous phase carrier fluid which contains a de-stabilizing surfactant, such as a perfluorinated alcohol (e.g., 1H,1H,2H,2H-Perfluoro-1-octanol). The second continuous phase carrier fluid can also be a perfluorocarbon oil. Upon mixing, the aqueous emulsion begins to coalesce, and coalescence is completed by brief centrifugation at low speed (e.g., 1 minute at 2000 rpm in a microcentrifuge). The coalesced aqueous phase can now be removed (cells can be placed in an appropriate environment for further analysis).

Additional destabilizing surfactants and/or oil combinations can be identified or synthesized to be useful with this invention.

Mixing Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention can further include one or more mixing modules. Although coalescence of one or more droplets in one or more coalescence modules can be sufficient to mix the contents of the coalesced droplets (e.g., through rotating vortexes existing within the droplet), it should be noted that when two droplets fuse or coalesce, perfect mixing within the droplet does not instantaneously occur. Instead, for example, the coalesced droplet may initially be formed of a first fluid region (from the first droplet) and a second fluid region (from the second droplet). Thus, in some cases, the fluid regions may remain as separate regions, for example, due to internal “counter-revolutionary” flow within the fluidic droplet, thus resulting in a non-uniform fluidic droplet. A “mixing module” can comprise features for shaking or otherwise manipulate droplets so as to mix their contents. The mixing module is preferably downstream from the coalescing module and upstream from the detection module. The mixing module can include, but is not limited to, the use of channel geometries, acoustic actuators, metal alloy component electrodes or electrically conductive patterned electrodes to mix the contents of droplets and to reduce mixing times for fluids combined into a single droplet in the microfluidic device. For example, the fluidic droplet may be passed through one or more channels or other systems which cause the droplet to change its velocity and/or direction of movement. The change of direction may alter convection patterns within the droplet, causing the fluids to be at least

partially mixed. Combinations are also possible.

For acoustic manipulation, the frequency of the acoustic wave should be fine tuned so as not to cause any damage to the cells. The biological effects of acoustic mixing have been well studied (e.g., in the ink-jet industry) and many published literatures also showed that piezoelectric microfluidic device can deliver intact biological payloads such as live microorganisms and DNA. In an example, the design of the acoustic resonant uses a Piezoelectric bimorph flat plate located on the side of the carved resonant in the PDMS slab. The piezoelectric driving waveform is carefully optimized to select the critical frequencies that can separate cells in fluids. There are five parameters to optimize beyond the frequency parameter. Lab electronics is used to optimize the piezoelectric driving waveform. Afterwards, a low cost circuit can be designed to generate only the optimized waveform in a preferred microfluidic device.

Other examples of fluidic mixing in droplets are described WO 2004/091763, incorporated herein by reference.

Delay Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention can further include one or more delay modules. The “delay module” can be a delay line. The operation of a microfluidics device where a reaction within a droplet is allowed to occur for a non-trivial length of time requires a delay line to increase the residence time within the device. For reactions demanding extensive residence time, longer or larger delay lines are required. Accordingly, the invention provides methods to increase residence times within microfluidic devices.

The delay module is in fluid communication with the main channel or it can be an elongated portion of the main channel itself. The delay module can be located downstream of the coalescence module and upstream of the detection module. The delay module can be a serpentine channel or a buoyant hourglass. The delay module can further comprise heating and cooling regions. The heating and cooling regions can be used for performing on-chip, flow-through PCR as further described herein.

The channel dimensions and configurations can be designed to accommodate the required residence time with minimum pressure drops across the device. For example, to accommodate

very long delay lines within the microfluidic device, the device can comprise a multilayered PDMS slab which is composed of several patterned PDMS slabs.

The channel dimensions can also be designed so as to allow for required flow, residence time and pressure drop. Some channels may be required to be very large in width and height. In order to avoid collapse of the channels, the device includes support posts within the channel design. In order to reduce dead volume behind posts and further improve droplet stability, the support posts are designed to optimize a streamlined flow within the channel. These designs can include curved features as opposed to sharp edges.

To allow for longer period of device operation, delay lines can also be extended to the outside of the chip. The off-chip delay lines can be tubes within micron-sized internal diameter.

In order to allow more efficient use of available space and faster operation, in methods where droplets are charged, after charging, asymmetric splitting of oil and drops can be accommodated by siphoning off oil from channels after droplets are charged.

The delay lines can be in the form of a tower (i.e., a structure which is vertical with respect to the ambient gravitational field) as to allow buoyant forces to assist controlled droplet transport. Known delay lines involve transporting droplets by emulsifying them in a carrier fluid flowing in a channel and/or tube. Because the velocity profile of the carrier fluid through the cross-section of the channel and/or tube is not uniform, the velocity distribution of the droplets will not be narrow, which causes the delay time distribution of the droplets to not be narrow (i.e., some droplets will be delayed more or less than others).

The devices of the present invention can also include buoyancy-assisted microfluidic delay lines. In buoyancy-assisted microfluidic delay lines, buoyant forces act on droplets emulsified in a fluid in one or more towers. This can include allowing the tower to fill for the desired delay time, and then releasing the droplets. The tower can or can not continue to fill and release droplets as needed. In this example, one may desire to have a cylindrical tower section that is capped by a pyramidal funnel section. The tower can effectively function as an hourglass. Droplets that have a density less than their carrier fluid are fed into the base of the tower, buoyantly rise to the top of the tower with a substantially uniform velocity distribution, and are funneled into a functional component of the microfluidic device (such as a y-branch). Carrier fluid is exhausted at the base of the tower at the same rate as it is introduced at the apex so that the net flow of carrier fluid through the delay line is zero. The tower and funnel sections can

have any cross-sectional shape, such as circular, elliptical, or polygonal. The microfluidic device can include a tower with adjustable length.

The device can also include a switching network of twenty towers to guarantee a delay time dispersion of 5% (because $1/20=0.05$). The capacity of each tower is $0.05 \cdot T$, where T is the delay time. The concept includes, for example: (a) upon device start-up, filling the first tower for $0.05 \cdot T$, but stop-cock its exhaust, and also have the other nineteen towers closed; (b) after $0.05 \cdot T$, closing the first tower and filling the second between $0.05 \cdot T$ and $0.10 \cdot T$; (c) repeating step (b) for the remaining eighteen towers; (d) at time T , allowing the first tower to exhaust; (e) at time $1.05 \cdot T$, stop-cocking the exhaust of the first tower, allowing the second tower to exhaust, and allowing the first tower to fill; (f) at time $1.10 \cdot T$, stop-cocking the exhaust of the second tower, allowing the third tower to exhaust, closing the first tower, and allowing the second tower to fill, and (g) repeating step (f) ad infinitum. More than twenty towers may provide an even tighter control over the width of the delay time dispersion. This scheme may require a valve network. This network of towers can be outside the microfluidic device.

The delay module can also include channels (e.g. the main channel) which has an altered geometry which permits the “parking” (e.g., slowing or stopping) of droplets within the microfluidic device.

In the methods provided herein, droplets are able to be parked in wells or channels at predefined locations. This can be done by creating discrete well-like indentions in the channel whereby a droplet ‘falls’ into the well and remains there as the fluid flows over it, or by using a technique entitled ‘by-pass pots’ whereby a droplet is used to block a small outlet in a well, thereby causing the flow to by-pass that droplet-containing well.

The instant invention is to use either of these techniques or any related technique, for example just stopping the drops in a channel, to position droplets at either random or predefined places within a microfluidics device. These random or predefined locations can then be queried at a later time-point for a reaction to have occurred, or for removal of the droplets using another means such as resuspension followed by aspiration.

In one example, a rolling circle amplification reaction is initiated in droplets, the droplets are then parked within the chip, and the amplification reaction allowed to proceed for a set period of time prior to stopping the reaction through the use of heat. The parked droplets are then dried in situ and the covering of the chip disassembled from the chip. One or a set of needle-like

devices that are able to be lined up with the droplet parking space are then placed adjacent to or on top of the dried droplets and a liquid solution used to resuspend the material in the dried droplet that has been deposited into the chip, for further downstream processing.

In another example, to avoid possible diffusion of reactant contents from a first and a second set of reactions in droplets, the first reactions are created in 10 μm droplets, the droplets are dried within a channel parking space or by-pass pot which is able to hold a droplet of size larger than 10 μm , and the droplets are dried in situ. A second set of droplets that are larger than 10 μm are then allowed to proceed down said channel and when caught in said parking space or by-pass pot are able to resuspend the material from the first droplets that are dried along the walls of the first parking space or by-pass pot. In doing so, the second droplet is slightly larger than the first and that ensures that the material along the walls is 'captured' by the second droplet, and not allowed to diffuse away from the first droplet wall by diffusion. By doing so, use of surfactants becomes optional in either the first or second droplet formulations.

The instant invention also provides the following devices and methods for use in practicing the methods described herein. The PDMS substrate which comprises a portion of the microfluidic device can be covered or coated with an adhesive tape or strip that can be removed by peeling. The PDMS substrate can also be bonded by an ultra-thin silica that can be pierced by a set of needles. The silica may be spin coated or electro-plated onto a thin backing. Droplets can be dried onto a piece of paper such that can be detected by a second device to determine the Ncode within the droplet and to determine whether an amplification reaction has occurred within the droplet. A plate read comprising dried and undried spots using either an optical array device, such as found in high-end cameras or fiber, optic device is also contemplated. Dry Nitrogen can be utilized to dry the spots by either flowing it through the channel or placing the device into a dry- N_2 chamber. Channels can be filled with dried nitrogen or salt run underneath or adjacent to the parking space channels to allow chemical or physical-type gradients to be set up in the chip. The channel walls can be coated with Steptavidin and the produced reactants, for example, DNA biotinylated so that it adheres in situ. Porous beads deposited into the wells can be used in combination with solutions without oils to wash the beads by flow, followed by re-depositing droplets with surfactants to recoat the beads. The wells within the substrate can be filled with many small beads by loading small beads into droplets, storing the droplets into individual wells containing apertures that are slightly smaller than the beads, breaking the droplets by drying or

flow of aqueous solutions with or without surfactants into the channels and past the beads, and then re-encapsulating the beads in situ. A set of electrodes within or adjacent to the microfluidic substrate can be used to fuse two droplets in a storage/holding space. The electrodes may be perpendicular to the plane of the channels and either the electrodes or channels moved so as to allow droplet fusions to occur.

UV-Release Module

The microfluidic device of the present invention can further include one or more UV-release modules. The “UV-release module” is in fluid communication with the main channel. The UV-release module is located downstream of the inlet module and upstream of the coalescence module. The UV-module can be used in bead assays. Compounds from encapsulated beads can be cleaved in a UV-releasing module using UV light. Photolabile linkers can be broken down on demand after a single bead has been encapsulated thus releasing multiple copies of a single compound into solution. In the cell based assay disclosed herein the chemical compound assayed is desired to be in solution in order to penetrate the cell membrane. Furthermore, to ensure compartmentalization of a single compound with a cell the cleavage of the compound from the solid support can only be done after the bead has been encapsulated. Photocleavable linkers can be utilized to cleave the compounds of the bead after drop formation by passing the drop through a UV-release module (i.e., laser of the appropriate wavelength). The present invention also provides methods for chemical synthesis on a bead and releasing said chemical attached to the bead using a releasing means (chemical, Lw light, heat, etc) within a droplet, and then combining a second droplet to the first droplet for further manipulation. Preferably, the releasing means is a UV-module. For example, tea-bag synthesis of chemicals on a bead simultaneously with a means for identifying said bead (using, for example, a mass spec tag). Using the resulting mixed-chemistry beads in a droplet within a fluid flow, and exposing the beads to UV light to release the chemical synthesized from the bead into the droplet environment. Combining the droplet containing the released chemical with a droplet containing a cell, and performing a cell-based assay. Sorting droplets having the desired characteristics (for example, turn on of a reporter gene), and then analyzing the sorted beads using mass spectroscopy.

Methods and Assemblies for Droplet Handling

The methods and assemblies provided herein are particularly useful for reducing potential contamination associated with sample handling, especially when performing an amplification reaction. When conducting an amplification, there is a risk that non-target nucleic acid will be inadvertently introduced into the sample during handling and subsequently amplified. The methods and assemblies described herein use immiscible fluids of certain densities to displace sample droplets from one location to another without the need for operator handling. Accordingly, the risk of contamination associated with such handling is eliminated.

In certain embodiments, the provided assembly includes at least one droplet formation module, in which the module is configured to form droplets surrounded by an immiscible fluid. In certain aspects, the droplet forming module includes an inlet module to generate droplets. The inlet module typically includes a junction between a sample inlet channel in which a sample in aqueous solution is introduced and a main channel in which an immiscible fluid flows. When the sample solution is introduced to the main channel, a plurality of droplets is formed by segmenting the aqueous solution with the immiscible fluid.

The newly formed droplets and surrounding immiscible fluid are then directed or flowed towards a chamber. Methods of controlling the flow of fluids have been described throughout the present disclosure. For example, valves and pumps can be used to manipulate the flow of introduced sample or immiscible fluid. Other methods for controlling flow include the use of electro-osmotic flow control, electrophoresis, and dielectrophoresis, all previously described.

Any fluid that is immiscible with the droplet can be used in accordance with the invention. The droplet forming liquid is typically an aqueous buffer solution, such as ultrapure water, 10 mM Tris HCl and 1 mM EDTA buffer, PBS, or acetate buffer. Any liquid or buffer, however, that is physiologically compatible with the population of molecules, cells, or particles to be analyzed, can be used.

Accordingly, the immiscible fluid is typically an oil or non-polar solvent, both of which are immiscible with aqueous buffers. Suitable immiscible fluids have already been described throughout the present disclosure but include, without limitation, fluorocarbon oil, silicon oil, or mineral oil. In certain embodiments of the invention, the oil is a fluorinated oil or a perfluorocarbon oil.

In certain embodiments, the oil may also include a surfactant, which assists in controlling droplet size, flow, and uniformity. Suitable surfactants include, but are not limited to, Tween, Span, fluorosurfactants, and other agents that are soluble in oil relative to water. Additional surfactants are described throughout the present disclosure.

Suitable immiscible fluids will also have a density different than that of the droplets. The density differential between the selected oil and the droplets results in the displacement of the droplets in an upward or downward direction. For example, droplets of aqueous solution placed in a vessel containing fluorinated oil will tend to rise due to the comparatively lower density of the droplets. On the other hand, droplets of aqueous solution placed in a vessel of mineral oil will tend to sink due to the comparatively greater density of the droplets. The appropriate immiscible fluid can be selected based on the desired direction of droplet movement.

The droplet formation module is connected via a channel to at least one chamber comprising an outlet. The chamber is configured to receive droplets and an immiscible fluid from the droplet formation module. The chamber outlet is configured to receive substantially only droplets. As immiscible fluid continues to flow into the chamber, the immiscible fluid displaces the droplet from the chamber into the outlet due to the difference in density. The outlet can be positioned accordingly to collect the droplets. For example, the outlet can be positioned at an upper portion of the chamber to collect rising droplets or at a lower position of the chamber to collect sinking droplets. As the immiscible fluid displaces the droplets towards the outlet, the majority of the immiscible fluid remains inside the chamber, leaving substantially only droplets to exit the chamber. It is to be understood that the chamber can include any vessel suitable for holding droplets, for example, test tubes, vials, beakers, jars, and PCR tubes. In addition, the outlet may be connected to a second vessel, such that the continued flowing of the immiscible fluid eventually displaces the droplets from the chamber into the vessel.

In certain embodiments, the outlet is connected to a channel. The continued flowing of the immiscible fluid into the vessel directs the droplets towards the outlet and subsequently into the connected channel where the droplets may be collected in the vessel.

An exemplary assembly in accordance with the invention is provided in Figure 38 panels A-C. Samples prepared in aqueous solution enter the assembly at sample input **801** into a connected channel **802**. In certain embodiments, the bottom of the sample input **801** is shaped to prevent a pipette from fully occluding the port. This is a useful design feature that prevents

accidental driving of a sample into the chip during the sample loading step. Once introduced, the sample solution flows from the sample input **803** along the channel **802**. Methods of making the channel **802** as well as methods for achieving the flow of solutions in the channel **802** have already been described throughout the present disclosure. An immiscible fluid, such as an oil, is introduced in a second channel **803**. The oil and aqueous buffer meet at a junction in the channel **802** such that the aqueous solution is segmented by the oil, thereby forming droplets. Together, the sample input **801**, oil input **803**, and connected channel **802** comprise the droplet formation module, which is configured to form droplets surrounded by an immiscible fluid.

In the same manner, a second set of droplets can be generated containing the necessary reagents, i.e., the appropriate primers, probes, polymerase, and dNTPs for conducting the amplification step. Suitable probes for use with the invention are described in detail in U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 13/026,120. Reagents prepared in aqueous solution can be introduced at reagent input **808** which will also lead into a connected channel **802**. Oil is introduced in a second channel **803**, whereupon the oil and aqueous buffer meet at a junction in the channel **802** such that the aqueous solution is segmented by the oil, thereby forming reagent droplets. In other embodiments, a fluid stream of reagents is prepared rather than reagent droplets. More detail on the use of fluid reagent streams is provided in U.S. Patent Application No. 13/371,222, herein incorporated by reference in its entirety.

Whether contained in a fluid stream or in droplet, amplification reagents are introduced to the sample droplet via the application of an electric field, which ruptures the interface between the sample droplet and the reagent fluid or droplet, thereby fusing the contents. In some embodiments, the assembly includes a coalescence module **809** which facilitates the merger of the sample droplets and either the reagent droplets or fluid through the application of an electric field. The coalescence module **809** is within or coincident with at least a portion of the connected channel or downstream of the sample and reagent inputs **801** and **808** wherein the contents of the sample droplets and the contents of the reagent stream/droplets are brought within proximity of one another and wherein the droplets and/streams fuse, coalesce, or combine their contents. The coalescence module **809** can also include an apparatus for generating electric force. Further detail regarding the coalescence module **809** and the application of electric fields is provided throughout the current disclosure.

The assembly also includes a chamber **804** equipped with an outlet **805**. The chamber **804** is in fluid communication with the droplet formation module through the channel **802**. As the oil containing the droplets moves along the assembly through the channel **802**, the oil and droplets begin to enter the chamber **804**. Due to the difference in their respective densities, the oil and droplets separate from each other in the chamber **804**. As shown in Figure 39, the outlet **805** can be positioned at an upper portion of the chamber **804** where the rising droplet will exit the chamber **804** into the outlet **805** leaving a large part of the oil behind. In other embodiments, the outlet **805** is positioned at a lower portion of the chamber **804**.

In certain embodiments, the outlet is connected to a slide **806**. The slide **806** includes a proximal end connected to the outlet **805** and a distal end. In certain embodiments, the proximal end of the slide **806** is higher than the distal end. The outlet **805** is in fluid communication with the slide **806** such that droplets exiting the chamber **804** through the outlet **805** will enter into the slide **806**. The droplets travel from the higher positioned proximal end of the slide **806** to the lower distal end where they are collected. To further facilitate the collection of droplets, the slide may be connected to an output nozzle **807**. The opening of the nozzle **807** may lead to a vessel or container for collecting the droplets, for example, a PCR tube or a test tube. Other vessels or containers known in the art can be used in accordance with the contemplated assemblies without limitation. In certain embodiments, slide **806** may curve continuously into the exit port **807**. A preferred geometry has a curved and increasing slope for slide **806**, an exit port **807** that is open on one side, and a taper to the exit port to help facilitate emulsion detaching from the feature and improve emulsion recover.

In certain embodiments, the outlet **805** may be sealably coupled to the vessel. Sealably coupling the outlet **805** to the vessel prevents contamination from outside sources as the droplets are transferred to the vessel. Any means known in the art can be used to effect the seal. For example, the assembly may include devices that bring the rim of the vessel and the outlet **805** into tight contact such that fluid loss is prevented during transfer to the vessel. In other embodiments, the assembly may include a device that surrounds both the outlet and at least the rim of the vessel such that fluid loss is prevented when droplets enter the vessel. In further embodiments, the outlet **805** itself may be configured in such manner to allow for sealable coupling of the vessel. For example, the outlet **805** may be configured so that a vessel can lock into a position connected to the outlet **805**. The outlet **805** may be configured to allow the vessel to

be screwed into position. The outlet **805** can also be configured to allow the vessel to be snapped into position. In other embodiments of the invention, the aforementioned slide **806** or output nozzle **807** is configured for sealable coupling to a vessel.

While the assembly depicted in Figure 38 facilitates the generation of droplets and their collection in a manner that mitigates the risk of contamination, additional assemblies encompassed by the invention facilitate the analysis of droplets while also mitigating the risk of contamination. As described throughout the present disclosure, analysis may include, without limitation, the detection, identification, measurement, or interrogation of molecules, cells, small molecules, and particles. In certain embodiments, the channel is connected to an analysis module which analyzes the droplets and their contents as they pass through the channel. The analysis module may include optical or electrical sensors or combinations thereof. Further examples of suitable detection devices include optical waveguides, microscopes, diodes, light stimulating devices, photomultiplier tubes, processors, or any combination of these devices.

In certain aspects, the second assembly includes a plurality of hollow members which act as channels. The members are configured to interact with a vessel, in which a first hollow member is configured to expel an immiscible fluid into the vessel and the second hollow member is configured to receive substantially only droplets from the vessel. The assembly further includes a main channel connected to the second hollow member. In certain aspects, the assembly also includes at least one analysis module connected to the main channel.

An exemplary embodiment of the second assembly is provided in Figure 39. As shown, the assembly includes a plurality of hollow members. The hollow members are channels through which fluids can flow. The hollow members are configured to interact with a vessel. As depicted in Figure 39, the hollow members **901** and **902** run along a member **910** into a vessel **903** in order to displace droplets from the vessel **903**. In addition, the assembly may include devices configured to sealably connect the vessel **903** to the assembly. The sealable connection and the resultant seal minimize potential contamination as the droplets are displaced from the vessel **903**. Any means can be used to sealably connect the vessel. In certain embodiments, the assembly includes a PCR tube cap **904** that lock the vessel **903** into a sealed position. The tube cap **904** may include a barb that helps prevent accidental removal. That ensures that the system stays sealed. In certain embodiments, there is a slope on the inside of the tube cap **904**.

During use of the assembly, the vessel **903** contains the desired droplets. A first hollow member **901** is configured to expel an immiscible fluid, such as an oil, into the vessel **903**. In certain embodiments, the oil is introduced to the assembly via a drive oil input **905**, which send the oil to angular connector **909**, wherein the oil travels through the first hollow member **901** to reach the vessel **903**. In certain embodiments, the first hollow member **901** includes a drive oil output **906** which facilitates the transfer of oil into the vessel **903**. As the oil fills the vessel **903**, the oil displaces the droplets inside the vessel due to the density difference between the droplets and the oil.

A second hollow member **902** facilitates the collection of the droplets from the vessel **903**. As the droplets rise, they enter the second hollow member **902** and are separated substantially from the oil. Assemblies encompassed by the invention also include second hollow members configured to receive droplets that sink to the bottom of the vessel. In either configuration, contamination is minimized by avoiding handling the sample. In some embodiments, the second hollow member **902** includes a droplet outlet groove **907** that facilitates collection of the droplets. The second hollow member **902** is in fluid communication with a main channel **908**. As the oil expelled from the first hollow member **901** displaces the droplets contained in the vessel **903**, the droplets enter the second hollow member **902** and flow into the main channel **908**. In some embodiments, an angular connector **909** is positioned between the main channel and the second hollow member **902**. The angular collector **909** provides a location for the displaced droplets to accumulate prior to transfer into the main channel **908**. The connector **909** is a gap that connects to the main channel **908** where the emulsion enters the chip. The connector **909** is a flow chamber that is shallower on the left and deeper on the right with a sloped top to help direct the flow out. There is a path along the outside of member **901** that connects the inside of the tube to the angular connector **909** allowing flow of emulsion out of the tube.

Since avoiding contamination is important, vessels for use with the invention may be sealed. For example, the lid to a PCR tube containing PCR reaction droplets may be closed to prevent contamination from the extraneous environment. Accordingly, the assembly may include a member **910** in which the distal end of the member is configured to pierce a vessel surface, such as the tube lid. In certain embodiments, for example, the piercing member is a spike. Use of the piercing member **910** allows the lid to remain closed and reduces unnecessary

exposure. As depicted, the distal end of the member **910** pierces the lid of the PCR tube **903** and extends to a distance suitable for collecting droplets that have gathered on top of the oil. In some embodiments, either the first hollow member **901**, the second hollow member **902**, or both hollow members **901** and **902** are configured to run adjacent to the piercing member **910**. Once the piercing member pierces the lid of the vessel **903**, the first hollow member **901** can expel an immiscible fluid into the vessel **903** and the second hollow member **902** can collect the droplets from the vessel **903** that are displaced by the incoming oil, whereupon the droplets flow into the aforementioned main channel **908**.

Fig. 40 panels A-B show different views of the second assembly. Panel A shows an exploded view. **904** is the PCR tube cap. **905** is the drive oil port. **903** are the PCR tubes. **912** is a waste reservoir. **913** is a carrier tube-cap flange. Panel B shows a cross-sectional view. **904** is a PCR tube cap. **905** is a drive oil port. **903** is a PCR tube. **912** is a waste reservoir. **913** is a carrier tube-cap flange. **914** is a spacer oil port.

Fig. 41 panels A-C provide a magnified view of the waste reservoir. **912** is the waste reservoir. **914** is a drip collection finger. **915** is an exit port. **916** is a channel relief. The channel relief may be a moat around the exit **915** that prevents droplets from spreading and ensures that they make contact with the finger **914** first. The purpose of the feature is to prevent any opportunity for there to be contamination between the channels.

Assemblies of the invention also include an analysis module connected to the main channel **908**. The analysis module is able to analyze contents within the droplets or the droplets themselves. Analysis modules have already been described extensively throughout the present disclosure but can include optical detectors, electrical detectors, or any combination of these detectors. In more specific embodiments, the analysis module may include an optical waveguide, a microscope, a diode, a light stimulating device, a photomultiplier tube, a processor, or any combination of these elements. Additional detail on the use of these devices has also been provided throughout the present disclosure.

Droplet Displacement and Amplification Reactions

The methods and assemblies described herein are particularly amenable for use with amplification reactions. Any amplification reaction known in the art may be conducted on the released nucleic acid. Exemplary amplification techniques include polymerase chain reaction

(PCR), reverse transcription-PCR, real-time PCR, quantitative real-time PCR, digital PCR (dPCR), digital emulsion PCR (dePCR), clonal PCR, amplified fragment length polymorphism PCR (AFLP PCR), allele specific PCR, assembly PCR, asymmetric PCR (in which a great excess of primers for a chosen strand is used), colony PCR, helicase-dependent amplification (HDA), Hot Start PCR, inverse PCR (IPCR), in situ PCR, long PCR (extension of DNA greater than about 5 kilobases), multiplex PCR, nested PCR (uses more than one pair of primers), single-cell PCR, touchdown PCR, loop-mediated isothermal PCR (LAMP), and nucleic acid sequence based amplification (NASBA). Other amplification schemes include: Ligase Chain Reaction, Branch DNA Amplification, Rolling Circle Amplification, Circle to Circle Amplification, SPIA amplification, Target Amplification by Capture and Ligation (TACL) amplification, and RACE amplification.

In certain embodiments, the reaction is QPCR or digital PCR. Digital PCR is an amplification reaction in which dilute samples are divided into many separate reactions. See for example, Brown et al. (U.S. patent numbers 6,143,496 and 6,391,559), Vogelstein et al. (U.S. patent numbers 6,440,706, 6,753,147, and 7,824,889), as well as Larson et al (U.S. Patent Application No. 13/026,120), Link et al. (U.S. Patent Application Nos. 11/803,101, 11/803,104, and 12/087,713), and Anderson et al (U.S. Patent No. 7,041,481, which reissued as RE41,780), the content of each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety. The distribution from background of target DNA molecules among the reactions follows Poisson statistics and at a terminal or limiting dilution, the vast majority of reactions contain either one or zero target DNA molecules. Because the amount of target DNA in each reaction volume is so small, contamination by non-target nucleic acid is an especially significant problem. The non-target nucleic acid introduced during contamination is also amplified during PCR along with the target. However, because the amount of target nucleic acid is so small, the contaminant nucleic acid may easily out-compete the target nucleic acid during amplification. Contamination may be introduced inadvertently when the sample is handled by an operator, such as when a PCR tube is opened in order to transfer the sample from one location to another. The methods and assemblies described herein can be used to efficiently collect the droplets utilized in dPCR while minimizing contamination.

Methods of conducting dPCR are described in U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 13/026,120, herein incorporated by reference. Such methods encompass the manipulation of

nucleic acid in droplets, and in particular, nucleic acid amplification and detection. In one aspect, a droplet that contains a single nucleic acid template and a plurality of primer pairs specific for multiple target sites on the template is provided. The single nucleic acid template can be DNA (e.g., genomic DNA, cDNA, etc.) or RNA. The template is amplified in the droplet for detection; and may preferably be amplified using a plurality of primer pairs. These methods of conducting dPCR can be integrated into the assemblies provided in Figures 38 and 39 as follows.

Sample nucleic acid prepared in aqueous solution enters the assembly through the sample input **801**. Once introduced, the aqueous solution flows from the sample input **801** into a connected channel **802**. An oil is introduced in a second channel **803**. The oil and aqueous solution meet at a junction in the channel **802**, whereupon the oil segments the aqueous solution, thereby forming droplets containing the appropriate amount of sample nucleic acid. In the same manner, a second set of droplets can be generated containing the necessary reagents, i.e., the appropriate primers, probes, polymerase, and dNTPs for conducting the amplification step. Suitable probes for use with the invention are described in detail in U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 13/026,120.

In certain embodiments, the probes are optically labeled probes, such as fluorescently labeled probes. Exemplary fluorescent labels include, but are not limited to, Atto dyes, 4-acetamido-4'-isothiocyanatostilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid; acridine and derivatives: acridine, acridine isothiocyanate; 5-(2'-aminoethyl)aminonaphthalene-1-sulfonic acid (EDANS); 4-amino-N-[3-vinylsulfonyl]phenyl]naphthalimide-3,5 disulfonate; N-(4-anilino-1-naphthyl)maleimide; anthranilamide; BODIPY; Brilliant Yellow; coumarin and derivatives; coumarin, 7-amino-4-methylcoumarin (AMC, Coumarin 120), 7-amino-4-trifluoromethylcoumarin (Coumarin 151); cyanine dyes; cyanosine; 4',6-diaminidino-2-phenylindole (DAPI); 5'5''-dibromopyrogallol-sulfonaphthalein (Bromopyrogallol Red); 7-diethylamino-3-(4'-isothiocyanatophenyl)-4-methylcoumarin; diethylenetriamine pentaacetate; 4,4'-diisothiocyanatodihydro-stilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid; 4,4'-diisothiocyanatostilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid; 5-[dimethylamino]naphthalene-1-sulfonyl chloride (DNS, dansylchloride); 4-dimethylaminophenylazophenyl-4'-isothiocyanate (DABITC); eosin and derivatives; eosin, eosin isothiocyanate, erythrosin and derivatives; erythrosin B, erythrosin, isothiocyanate; ethidium; fluorescein and derivatives; 5-carboxyfluorescein (FAM), 5-(4,6-dichlorotriazin-2-

yl)aminofluorescein (DTAF), 2',7'-dimethoxy-4'5'-dichloro-6-carboxyfluorescein, fluorescein, fluorescein isothiocyanate, QFITC, (XRITC); fluorescamine; IR144; IR1446; Malachite Green isothiocyanate; 4-methylumbelliferoneortho cresolphthalein; nitrotyrosine; pararosaniline; Phenol Red; B-phycoerythrin; o-phthaldialdehyde; pyrene and derivatives: pyrene, pyrene butyrate, succinimidyl 1-pyrene; butyrate quantum dots; Reactive Red 4 (Cibacron™ Brilliant Red 3B-A) rhodamine and derivatives: 6-carboxy-X-rhodamine (ROX), 6-carboxyrhodamine (R6G), lissamine rhodamine B sulfonyl chloride rhodamine (Rhod), rhodamine B, rhodamine 123, rhodamine X isothiocyanate, sulforhodamine B, sulforhodamine 101, sulfonyl chloride derivative of sulforhodamine 101 (Texas Red); N,N,N',N' tetramethyl-6-carboxyrhodamine (TAMRA); tetramethyl rhodamine; tetramethyl rhodamine isothiocyanate (TRITC); riboflavin; rosolic acid; terbium chelate derivatives; Cy3; Cy5; Cy5.5; Cy7; IRD 700; IRD 800; La Jolla Blue; phthalocyanine; and naphthalocyanine. Preferred fluorescent labels are FAM and VIC™ (from Applied Biosystems). Labels other than fluorescent labels are contemplated by the invention, including other optically-detectable labels.

Primers can be prepared by a variety of methods including but not limited to cloning of appropriate sequences and direct chemical synthesis using methods well known in the art (Narang et al., *Methods Enzymol.*, 68:90 (1979); Brown et al., *Methods Enzymol.*, 68:109 (1979)). Primers can also be obtained from commercial sources such as Operon Technologies, Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Sigma, and Life Technologies. The primers can have an identical melting temperature. The lengths of the primers can be extended or shortened at the 5' end or the 3' end to produce primers with desired melting temperatures. Also, the annealing position of each primer pair can be designed such that the sequence and, length of the primer pairs yield the desired melting temperature. The simplest equation for determining the melting temperature of primers smaller than 25 base pairs is the Wallace Rule ($T_d = 2(A+T) + 4(G+C)$). Computer programs can also be used to design primers, including but not limited to Array Designer Software (Arrayit Inc.), Oligonucleotide Probe Sequence Design Software for Genetic Analysis (Olympus Optical Co.), NetPrimer, and DNAsis from Hitachi Software Engineering. The T_m (melting or annealing temperature) of each primer is calculated using software programs such as Oligo Design, available from Invitrogen Corp.

Once formed, the sample droplets and reagent droplets can be merged to form single droplets containing the single nucleic acid template and heterogenous mixture of primer pairs

and probes. Suitable methods for merging the droplets have already been described throughout the present disclosure. Alternatively, single droplets containing the target nucleic acid and PCR reagents can be generated from the start.

In certain embodiments, the droplet containing the sample is contacted with a fluid stream containing the PCR reagents, thereby forming mixed droplets containing both the sample and reagents. In certain aspects, the droplets are flowed through a first channel and the fluid stream through a second channel. The two channels are oriented such that they intersect one another. An electric field is then applied to the droplet and fluid stream, which assists in rupturing the interface separating the two fluids. Further detail on such methods can be found in U.S. Patent Application No. 13/371,222, incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

The droplets then move along the channel **802** to enter the chamber **804**. Oil continues to flow into the chamber **804**, whereupon the density difference between the oil and aqueous droplets results in the displacement of the droplets. In the embodiment shown in Figure 38, the droplets are expected to be less dense than the oil and will therefore, rise to the top of the chamber. Accordingly, the chamber outlet **805** is positioned at the top of the chamber **804** to collect the displaced droplets.

The displaced droplets travel out the outlet **805** and down the slide **806** for collection into a vial, such as a PCR tube. The PCR tube can be sealably coupled to the assembly to further prevent entry of outside contaminants as the droplets travel through the assembly and into the PCR tube. Upon collection, the lid of the PCR tube can be sealed prior to amplification.

The vessel is then transferred to a thermocycler for conducting the amplification reaction. The nucleic acid in each of the formed droplets is amplified, e.g., by thermocycling the droplets under temperatures/conditions sufficient to conduct a PCR reaction. Any method known in the art may be used to amplify the target nucleic acids either linearly or exponentially. A preferred method is the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). For purposes of the invention, any amplification technique commonly known in the art may be implemented such as rolling circle amplification, isothermal amplification, or any combination of amplification methods using loci specific primers, nested-primers, or random primers (such primers, and/or primers used for PCR, are included in the term “amplification reagents”). In some embodiments, droplets containing amplicon from the target and amplicon from a variant of the target are excluded after

amplification. Further detail on such methods is described in U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 13/026,120.

The resulting amplicons in the droplets can then be analyzed. The assemblies provided herein allow for the analysis of the amplicons while avoiding potential contamination due to sample exposure during analysis. As noted above, the lid of the PCR tube is sealed after droplet collection to prevent outside contaminants from entering the tube. Opening the lid in order to conduct the analysis step would destroy much of the benefit obtained by sealing the lid in the first place.

As depicted in Figure 39, a piercing member **910** is used to pierce the lid of the closed PCR tube, thereby obviating the need to open the tube. The lid is pierced just enough to allow the extraction of the sample and avoid unnecessary exposure to outside contaminants. A first hollow member **901** adjacent to the piercing member **910** flows oil into the vessel which then displaces the droplets containing the amplified target nucleic acid. A second hollow member **902** collects the droplets as they rise and enter the second hollow member **902**. The droplets then flow into a main channel **908** where in certain embodiments, an analysis module connected to the main channel analyzes the PCR products contained within the droplets as they pass through the channel **908**.

Any analytical technique known in the art may be used to analyze the droplets. For example, the target nucleic acid could be analyzed for the presence of polymerase methods that occur during PCR reactions. Methods for conducting such analyses are described further in U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 13/026,120. In addition, certain aspects include the detection of multiple targets with the same optical color, also described in U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 13/026,120. These methods are particularly useful in digital PCR where it is desirable to identify multiple different target molecules that may be present in the starting test fluid.

Further analytical techniques may include determining a number of droplets that contain only wild-type target, and determining a number of droplets that contain only a variant of the target. The variant may be indicative of cancer. The variant may be an allelic variant. The variant may also be a specific haplotype. Haplotypes refer to the presence of two or more variants on the same nucleic acid strand. Because each droplet contains only one template strand it is an ideal vessel for the determination of haplotypes. The detection of two or more variants in a single droplet that contains a single intact nucleic acid strand identifies the haplotype of the

variants on that strand. The presence of two or more markers in the same droplet can be identified by such methods as the presence of dyes of multiple colors or the increase in the intensity of a single dye or a combination of both. Any method that allows the identification of multiple variants in a single droplet enables the determination of a samples haplotype.

In general, the methods and assemblies described above facilitate the collection and analysis of PCR reaction droplets associated with dPCR while mitigating contamination. Droplets can be generated with each droplet containing a single nucleic acid template and the necessary amplification reagents. The droplets can then be collected for amplification in a manner that reduces exposure of the droplets to outside contaminants, and after amplification is complete, the droplets can also be analyzed in a manner that reduces exposure of the droplets to outside contaminants. Accordingly, the provided methods and assemblies are especially amenable for use with dPCR.

Kits

As a matter of convenience, predetermined amounts of the reagents, compound libraries, and/or emulsions described herein and employed in the present invention can be optionally provided in a kit in packaged combination to facilitate the application of the various assays and methods described herein. Such kits also typically include instructions for carrying out the subject assay, and may optionally include the fluid receptacle, e.g., the cuvette, multiwell plate, microfluidic device, etc. in which the reaction is to be carried out.

Typically, reagents included within the kit are uniquely labeled emulsions containing tissues, cells, particles, proteins, antibodies, amino acids, nucleotides, small molecules, substrates, and/or pharmaceuticals. These reagents may be provided in pre-measured container (e.g., vials or ampoules) which are co-packaged in a single box, pouch or the like that is ready for use. The container holding the reagents can be configured so as to readily attach to the fluid receptacle of the device in which the reaction is to be carried out (e.g., the inlet module of the microfluidic device as described herein). In one embodiment, the kit can include an RNAi kit. In another embodiment, the kit can include a chemical synthesis kit. It will be appreciated by persons of ordinary skill in the art that these embodiments are merely illustrative and that other kits are also within the scope of the present invention.

Methods

The microfluidic device of the present invention can be utilized to conduct numerous chemical and biological assays, including but not limited to, creating emulsion libraries, flow cytometry, gene amplification, isothermal gene amplification, DNA sequencing, SNP analysis, drug screening, RNAi analysis, karyotyping, creating microbial strains with improved biomass conversion, moving cells using optical tweezer/cell trapping, transformation of cells by electroporation, μ TAS, and DNA hybridization.

Definitions

The terms used in this specification generally have their ordinary meanings in the art, within the context of this invention and in the specific context where each term is used. Certain terms are discussed below, or elsewhere in the specification, to provide additional guidance to the practitioner in describing the devices and methods of the invention and how to make and use them. It will be appreciated that the same thing can typically be described in more than one way. Consequently, alternative language and synonyms may be used for any one or more of the terms discussed herein. Synonyms for certain terms are provided. However, a recital of one or more synonyms does not exclude the use of other synonyms, nor is any special significance to be placed upon whether or not a term is elaborated or discussed herein. All publications, patent applications, patents, and other references mentioned herein are incorporated by reference. In the case of conflict, the present specification, including definitions, will control. In addition, the materials, methods, and examples are illustrative only and are not intended to be limiting.

The invention is also described by means of particular examples. However, the use of such examples anywhere in the specification, including examples of any terms discussed herein, is illustrative only and in no way limits the scope and meaning of the invention or of any exemplified term. Likewise, the invention is not limited to any particular preferred embodiments described herein. Indeed, many modifications and variations of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art upon reading this specification and can be made without departing from its spirit and scope. The invention is therefore to be limited only by the terms of the appended claims along with the full scope of equivalents to which the claims are entitled.

As used herein, “about” or “approximately” shall generally mean within 20 percent, preferably within 10 percent, and more preferably within 5 percent of a given value or range.

The term “molecule” means any distinct or distinguishable structural unit of matter comprising one or more atoms, and includes for example polypeptides and polynucleotides.

The term “polymer” means any substance or compound that is composed of two or more building blocks (‘mers’) that are repetitively linked to each other. For example, a “dimer” is a compound in which two building blocks have been joined together.

The term “polynucleotide” as used herein refers to a polymeric molecule having a backbone that supports bases capable of hydrogen bonding to typical polynucleotides, where the polymer backbone presents the bases in a manner to permit such hydrogen bonding in a sequence specific fashion between the polymeric molecule and a typical polynucleotide (e.g., single-stranded DNA). Such bases are typically inosine, adenosine, guanosine, cytosine, uracil and thymidine. Polymeric molecules include double and single stranded RNA and DNA, and backbone modifications thereof, for example, methylphosphonate linkages.

Thus, a “polynucleotide” or “nucleotide sequence” is a series of nucleotide bases (also called “nucleotides”) generally in DNA and RNA, and means any chain of two or more nucleotides. A nucleotide sequence typically carries genetic information, including the information used by cellular machinery to make proteins and enzymes. These terms include double or single stranded genomic and cDNA, RNA, any synthetic and genetically manipulated polynucleotide, and both sense and anti-sense polynucleotide (although only sense strands are being represented herein). This includes single- and double-stranded molecules, i.e., DNA-DNA, DNA-RNA and RNA-RNA hybrids, as well as “protein nucleic acids” (PNA) formed by conjugating bases to an amino acid backbone. This also includes nucleic acids containing modified bases, for example thio-uracil, thio-guanine and fluoro-uracil.

The polynucleotides herein may be flanked by natural regulatory sequences, or may be associated with heterologous sequences, including promoters, enhancers, response elements, signal sequences, polyadenylation sequences, introns, 5'- and 3'-non-coding regions, and the like. The nucleic acids may also be modified by many means known in the art. Non-limiting examples of such modifications include methylation, “caps”, substitution of one or more of the naturally occurring nucleotides with an analog, and internucleotide modifications such as, for example, those with uncharged linkages (e.g., methyl phosphonates, phosphotriesters, phosphoroamidates, carbamates, etc.) and with charged linkages (e.g., phosphorothioates, phosphorodithioates, etc.). Polynucleotides may contain one or more additional covalently linked moieties, such as, for

example, proteins (e.g., nucleases, toxins, antibodies, signal peptides, poly-L-lysine, etc.), intercalators (e.g., acridine, psoralen, etc.), chelators (e.g., metals, radioactive metals, iron, oxidative metals, etc.), and alkylators. The polynucleotides may be derivatized by formation of a methyl or ethyl phosphotriester or an alkyl phosphoramidate linkage. Furthermore, the polynucleotides herein may also be modified with a label capable of providing a detectable signal, either directly or indirectly. Exemplary labels include radioisotopes, fluorescent molecules, biotin, and the like.

The term “dielectrophoretic force gradient” means a dielectrophoretic force is exerted on an object in an electric field provided that the object has a different dielectric constant than the surrounding media. This force can either pull the object into the region of larger field or push it out of the region of larger field. The force is attractive or repulsive depending respectively on whether the object or the surrounding media has the larger dielectric constant.

“DNA” (deoxyribonucleic acid) means any chain or sequence of the chemical building blocks adenine (A), guanine (G), cytosine (C) and thymine (T), called nucleotide bases, that are linked together on a deoxyribose sugar backbone. DNA can have one strand of nucleotide bases, or two complimentary strands which may form a double helix structure. “RNA” (ribonucleic acid) means any chain or sequence of the chemical building blocks adenine (A), guanine (G), cytosine (C) and uracil (U), called nucleotide bases, that are linked together on a ribose sugar backbone. RNA typically has one strand of nucleotide bases.

A “polypeptide” (one or more peptides) is a chain of chemical building blocks called amino acids that are linked together by chemical bonds called peptide bonds. A “protein” is a polypeptide produced by a living organism. A protein or polypeptide may be “native” or “wild-type”, meaning that it occurs in nature; or it may be a “mutant”, “variant” or “modified”, meaning that it has been made, altered, derived, or is in some way different or changed from a native protein, or from another mutant.

An “enzyme” is a polypeptide molecule, usually a protein produced by a living organism, that catalyzes chemical reactions of other substances. The enzyme is not itself altered or destroyed upon completion of the reaction, and can therefore be used repeatedly to catalyze reactions. A “substrate” refers to any substance upon which an enzyme acts.

As used herein, “particles” means any substance that may be encapsulated within a droplet for analysis, reaction, sorting, or any operation according to the invention. Particles are

not only objects such as microscopic beads (e.g., chromatographic and fluorescent beads), latex, glass, silica or paramagnetic beads, but also includes other encapsulating porous and/or biomaterials such as liposomes, vesicles and other emulsions. Beads ranging in size from 0.1 micron to 1 mm can be used in the devices and methods of the invention and are therefore encompassed with the term “particle” as used herein. The term particle also encompasses biological cells, as well as beads and other microscopic objects of similar size (e.g., from about 0.1 to 120 microns, and typically from about 1 to 50 microns) or smaller (e.g., from about 0.1 to 150 nm). The devices and methods of the invention are also directed to sorting and/or analyzing molecules of any kind, including polynucleotides, polypeptides and proteins (including enzymes) and their substrates and small molecules (organic or inorganic). Thus, the term particle further encompasses these materials.

The particles (including, e.g., cells and molecules) are sorted and/or analyzed by encapsulating the particles into individual droplets (e.g., droplets of aqueous solution in oil), and these droplets are then sorted, combined and/or analyzed in a microfabricated device. Accordingly, the term “droplet” generally includes anything that is or can be contained within a droplet.

A “small molecule” as used herein, is meant to refer to a composition that has a molecular weight of less than about 5 kD and most preferably less than about 4 kD. Small molecules can be, e.g., nucleic acids, peptides, polypeptides, peptidomimetics, carbohydrates, lipids or other organic or inorganic molecules. Libraries of chemical and/or biological mixtures, such as fungal, bacterial, or algal extracts, are known in the art.

As used herein, “cell” means any cell or cells, as well as viruses or any other particles having a microscopic size, e.g. a size that is similar to or smaller than that of a biological cell, and includes any prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell, e.g., bacteria, fungi, plant and animal cells. Cells are typically spherical, but can also be elongated, flattened, deformable and asymmetrical, i.e., non-spherical. The size or diameter of a cell typically ranges from about 0.1 to 120 microns, and typically is from about 1 to 50 microns. A cell may be living or dead. Since the microfabricated device of the invention is directed to sorting materials having a size similar to a biological cell (e.g. about 0.1 to 120 microns) or smaller (e.g., about 0.1 to 150 nm) any material having a size similar to or smaller than a biological cell can be characterized and sorted using the microfabricated device of the invention. Thus, the term cell shall further include microscopic

beads (such as chromatographic and fluorescent beads), liposomes, emulsions, or any other encapsulating biomaterials and porous materials. Non-limiting examples include latex, glass, or paramagnetic beads; and vesicles such as emulsions and liposomes, and other porous materials such as silica beads. Beads ranging in size from 0.1 micron to 1 mm can also be used, for example in sorting a library of compounds produced by combinatorial chemistry. As used herein, a cell may be charged or uncharged. For example, charged beads may be used to facilitate flow or detection, or as a reporter. Biological cells, living or dead, may be charged for example by using a surfactant, such as SDS (sodium dodecyl sulfate). The term cell further encompasses “virions”, whether or not virions are expressly mentioned.

A “virion”, “virus particle” is the complete particle of a virus. Viruses typically comprise a nucleic acid core (comprising DNA or RNA) and, in certain viruses, a protein coat or “capsid”. Certain viruses may have an outer protein covering called an “envelope”. A virion may be either living (i.e., “viable”) or dead (i.e., “non-viable”). A living or “viable” virus is one capable of infecting a living cell. Viruses are generally smaller than biological cells and typically range in size from about 20-25 nm diameter or less (parvoviridae, picornoviridae) to approximately 200-450 nm (poxviridae). However, some filamentous viruses may reach lengths of 2000 nm (closterviruses) and are therefore larger than some bacterial cells. Since the microfabricated device of the invention is particularly suited for sorting materials having a size similar to a virus (i.e., about 0.1 to 150 nm), any material having a size similar to a virion can be characterized and sorted using the microfabricated device of the invention. Non-limiting examples include latex, glass or paramagnetic beads; vesicles such as emulsions and liposomes; and other porous materials such as silica beads. Beads ranging in size from 0.1 to 150 nm can also be used, for example, in sorting a library of compounds produced by combinatorial chemistry. As used herein, a virion may be charged or uncharged. For example, charged beads may be used to facilitate flow or detection, or as a reporter. Biological viruses, whether viable or non-viable, may be charged, for example, by using a surfactant, such as SDS.

A “reporter” is any molecule, or a portion thereof, that is detectable, or measurable, for example, by optical detection. In addition, the reporter associates with a molecule, cell or virion or with a particular marker or characteristic of the molecule, cell or virion, or is itself detectable to permit identification of the molecule, cell or virion's, or the presence or absence of a characteristic of the molecule, cell or virion. In the case of molecules such as polynucleotides

such characteristics include size, molecular weight, the presence or absence of particular constituents or moieties (such as particular nucleotide sequences or restrictions sites). In the case of cells, characteristics which may be marked by a reporter includes antibodies, proteins and sugar moieties, receptors, polynucleotides, and fragments thereof. The term “label” can be used interchangeably with “reporter”. The reporter is typically a dye, fluorescent, ultraviolet, or chemiluminescent agent, chromophore, or radio-label, any of which may be detected with or without some kind of stimulatory event, e.g., fluoresce with or without a reagent. In one embodiment, the reporter is a protein that is optically detectable without a device, e.g. a laser, to stimulate the reporter, such as horseradish peroxidase (HRP). A protein reporter can be expressed in the cell that is to be detected, and such expression may be indicative of the presence of the protein or it can indicate the presence of another protein that may or may not be coexpressed with the reporter. A reporter may also include any substance on or in a cell that causes a detectable reaction, for example by acting as a starting material, reactant or a catalyst for a reaction which produces a detectable product. Cells may be sorted, for example, based on the presence of the substance, or on the ability of the cell to produce the detectable product when the reporter substance is provided.

A “marker” is a characteristic of a molecule, cell or virion that is detectable or is made detectable by a reporter, or which may be coexpressed with a reporter. For molecules, a marker can be particular constituents or moieties, such as restrictions sites or particular nucleic acid sequences in the case of polynucleotides. For cells and virions, characteristics may include a protein, including enzyme, receptor and ligand proteins, saccharrides, polynucleotides, and combinations thereof, or any biological material associated with a cell or virion. The product of an enzymatic reaction may also be used as a marker. The marker may be directly or indirectly associated with the reporter or can itself be a reporter. Thus, a marker is generally a distinguishing feature of a molecule, cell or virion, and a reporter is generally an agent which directly or indirectly identifies or permits measurement of a marker. These terms may, however, be used interchangeably.

The invention is further described below, by way of the following examples. The examples also illustrate useful methodology for practicing the invention. These examples do not limit the claimed invention.

EXAMPLES

Example 1

The present invention provides methods for preparing a library of droplet emulsions, where each of the droplets is of the same, predetermined size (monodisperse). Further, present invention provides methods for deterministic lateral displacement for continuous particle separation, which can occur within droplets on a microfluidic device.

Particles in solution are usually separated according to size by exclusion or hydrodynamic chromatography. In the former, a sample mixture is injected at one end of a tube packed with porous beads and then washed through the tube. Particles smaller than the pore sizes enter the beads, which lengthen their migration path, and so they are on average eluted later than larger particles. Zones of particles of a given size broaden, however, because particles in each zone take many different paths, leading to different retention times. This multipath effect reduces the resolution of size-exclusion chromatography. In hydrodynamic chromatography, a sample mixture is driven through a capillary by hydrodynamic flow, which has a parabolic flow profile. Large particles cannot intercept the low-velocity fluid near the capillary wall, and thus on average move faster and become separated from small particles. Multipath effects also limit the resolution of hydrodynamic chromatography, because each migration path samples different velocities in the parabolic flow.

Recently, Huang et al. Science 304(5673):987-90, 2004 and Davis et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 103(40):14779-84, 2006 demonstrate a separation process that creates equivalent migration paths for each particle in a mixture, thereby eliminating multipath zone broadening. They describe a 'lateral displacement' means for separation of particles in solution based on particle size.

Lateral displacement means for sizing and separating droplets in solution (based on droplet size) can be utilized. The present invention relates to the generation of a microfluidic device consisting of raised pillars in both columns and rows that are designed for lateral diffusion. The pillars can be adjusted so as to be a means for separating droplets of similar sizes from a fluid containing various sized droplets.

In an example, a fluid containing oil, water and a surfactant is mixed so as to create a bulk emulsion. The bulk emulsion is injected into beginning of a microfluidic lateral diffusion device and various fractions are collected at the ending of the device at positions corresponding

to specific sizes. Advantages to this lateral diffusion separation means would be the isolation of similarly-sized droplets off-line in a fast and facile manner. Bulk emulsions could be size-selected and then the resulting emulsions, if desired, combined to create sized libraries for re-introduction into a microfluidic device. In a further example, the lateral diffusion microfluidic devices could be rolled-up into a syringe or designed for parallel processing.

Recently, devices that exploit both techniques have been miniaturized with the use of microfabrication technology. Microfabricated devices have also been designed that inherently rely on diffusion for separation. Particle mixtures are either repeatedly subject to spatially asymmetric potentials created by microelectrodes or driven through arrays of micrometer-scale asymmetric obstacles to exploit differences in diffusion lengths. In all of the devices discussed so far, particles in a given zone have many different migration paths, and diffusion is required for separation.

The present invention describes a separation process that creates equivalent migration paths for each particle in a mixture, thereby eliminating multipath zone broadening (FIG. 24). FIG. 24. (Panel A) Geometric parameters defining the obstacle matrix. A fluid flow is applied in the vertical direction (orange arrow). (Panel B) Three fluid streams (red, yellow, and blue) in a gap do not mix as they flow through the matrix. Lane 1 at the first obstacle row becomes lane 3 at the second row, lane 3 becomes lane 2 at the third row, and so on. Small particles following streamlines will thus stay in the same lane. (Panel C) A particle with a radius that is larger than lane 1 follows a streamline passing through the particle's center (black dot), moving toward lane 1. The particle is physically displaced as it enters the next gap. Black dotted lines mark the lanes.

The separation process uses laminar flow through a periodic array of micrometer-scale obstacles. Each row of obstacles is shifted horizontally with respect to the previous row by $\delta\lambda$, where λ is the center-to-center distance between the obstacles (FIG. 24). For convenience, let $\delta\lambda/\lambda$ be $1/3$. Fluid emerging from a gap between two obstacles will encounter an obstacle in the next row and will bifurcate as it moves around the obstacle. Let the flow diverted to the left of the obstacle be $\delta\phi$, where ϕ is the total fluid flux going through the gap. If the fluid is confined to move straight down through the array, δ must equal $\delta\lambda/\lambda$. Let us then consider the flow through a gap to be made up of three lanes, each of which by definition has a flux of $\phi/3$. Because the Reynolds number is low (<10 – 3 in micrometer-scale environments) and flows are laminar, the streams in each lane do not cross or mix (FIG. 24B). Notably, as the lanes go through gaps, their

positions relative to the gaps change. The lanes are represented in each gap by 1, 2, and 3, from left to right, respectively. Lane 1 becomes lane 3 in the next gap, lane 2 becomes lane 1, and lane 3 becomes lane 2 (FIG. 24). After three rows, the three lanes rejoin in their original configuration.

Particles that are smaller than the lane width will follow the streamlines. A particle starting in lane 1 will go through lane 3 (right lane with respect to the gap) in the second row, lane 2 (middle lane) in the third row, and back to lane 1 (left lane) in the fourth row (FIG. 24B). In fact, particles starting from any of the three lanes will go back to the original lane assignment after three rows, so that net migration is in the average flow direction. This motion is called the “zigzag mode.” In practice, particles can diffuse into an adjacent lane. However, the microscopic path for all lanes is equivalent, unlike the multiple paths particles take when moving through a column of porous beads. In contrast to the smaller particles, a particle with a radius larger than the width of lane 1 at a gap will behave differently in the array. This is because the center of the particle cannot “fit” into lane 1 in a gap. As such a particle from lane 2 in one gap moves into the subsequent gap, expecting to move through the gap in lane 1, the particle will be “bumped” and its center will thus be displaced into lane 2 (FIG. 24C). The particle will then flow with the fluid in lane 2. This process is repeated every time a large particle approaches a row of obstacles, so that the particle remains in lane 2 as it moves down through the array. This transport pattern is called the “displacement mode.” This is also applicable to electrophoresis by considering ion flows instead of fluid flows.

FIG. 25 shows High-resolution separation of fluorescent microspheres with diameters of 0.80 μm (green), 0.90 μm (red), and 1.03 μm (yellow), with a matrix of varying gap size. Whereas the shift in registry and the lattice constants of the matrix remain the same, the obstacle diameters are changed to create gaps, d , of different sizes, which are labeled on the left side of the fluorescent image. The red bars on the fluorescence profile represent the width of the peaks (SD), and the black bars label the 1% inhomogeneity in the bead population. a.u., arbitrary units.

FIG. 26 is a schematic illustrating the separation by deterministic lateral displacement in an array of microposts, with an example row shift fraction of one-third. This shift creates three equal flux streamlines. The dashed lines are the boundaries between the streamlines, which are assigned an index in the gaps between the posts. Paths of particles both smaller and larger than the critical threshold are depicted with green and red dotted lines respectively. Small particles

stay within a flow stream and large particles are displaced at each obstacle. G is the clear spacing between the gap, is the center-to-center post separation, and d is the relative shift of the post centers in adjacent rows.

These described methods allow for the quick and efficient formation of uniform sized droplet emulsion libraries for further use on a microfluidic device of the present invention.

Example 2

The present invention provides methods for performing polymerase chain reaction (PCR). PCR can be performed on a drop-by-drop basis in a microfluidic device according to the present invention. A monolithic chip can be provided wherein the heating and cooling lines are built into the chip and a sorting means is provided. Advantages of performing PCR in droplets on such a chip are that the chip is disposable and the reaction can be repeated without cleaning the device between reactions. Furthermore, the chip provides a convenient way of getting all the components to perform PCR in the droplets in the right concentration. Additionally, the PCR is more efficient because the heat transfer is more efficient due to the small volume. This provides for shorter incubation/residence times. Droplets containing the nucleic acids, all PCR primers, and, if present, beads are generated one at a time at rates between 100 and 20,000 droplets per second. The droplets can then be sent through a serpentine path between heating and cooling lines to amplify the genetic material inside the droplets. Upon exiting the device the droplets may be sent for further on-chip or off-chip processing, directed into another chip, or the emulsion may be broken to release the PCR product. If present, beads may be harvested by passing the emulsion through a filtration device, sedimentation, or centrifugation.

The width and depth of the channel can be adjusted to set the residence time at each temperature, which can be controlled to anywhere between less than a second and minutes. At a typical rate of 1000 drops per second, 1 million strands of DNA can be amplified in approximately 20 minutes on one device. A typical flow rate of 250 μL /hour would correspond to 1000 drops of 50 microns in diameter being generated every second. Flow rates and droplet sizes can be adjusted as needed by controlling the nozzle geometry.

The present invention also provides methods for performing dideoxynucleotide sequencing reactions on a microfluidic device. Chain terminator sequencing (Sanger sequencing) is well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. DNA template preparation, cycling sequencing

and preparing extension products for electrophoresis are related techniques and also well known to those of skill in the art. Applied Biosystems' "Automated DNA Sequencing: Chemistry Guide" 2000 is an excellent resource covering these techniques and is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

One method is to sequencing PCR templates which can include single amplification PCR or nested and semi-nested PCR strategies. In the simplest PCR sequencing case, the target DNA is amplified with a single set of primers and then sequenced using the same primers. For many samples, this works well. For the samples that do not work well with this method, optimization of the PCR amplification may be required. Optimizing the PCR minimizes the presence of non-specific product bands and ensures adequate yield. A single PCR amplification is also compatible with the use of a sequencing primer that binds internally (semi-nested or nested) to one or both of the PCR primers. This can be helpful if primer-dimer (primer oligomerization) artifacts are a problem.

If difficulty with more complex samples, such as bacterial genomic DNA, is encountered a nested or semi-nested PCR can be used. These techniques are useful when the target is present in small quantity. They offer more specificity, which provides superior sequencing data with reduced background signal. Both nested and semi-nested PCR require two amplifications. The first amplification is identical for nested and semi-nested, but the second amplification differs as described below. Amplify with one set of PCR primers, which converts a complex sample (such as bacterial genomic DNA) into a non-complex sample consisting of the first PCR product and some side products. Nested PCR: Amplify 1% or less of the first PCR reaction product using a second set of PCR primers that hybridize at positions internal to the first set. Semi-nested PCR: Only one primer of the second set of PCR primers is internal. The other primer is one of the original PCR primers.

A PCR primer can be synthesized with a universal sequencing primer binding site added to the 5' end (e.g., see Appendix E in Applied Biosystems' "Automated DNA Sequencing: Chemistry Guide" for universal primer sequences). This allows any PCR product to be sequenced with universal primers. Universal-tailed PCR primers enable the use of commercially available dye-labeled sequencing primers. This technique is also useful with dye terminator chemistries, because universal sequencing primers have good annealing characteristics. However, the longer PCR primers add to the overall cost of the reactions. Using universal-tailed

primers sometimes results in primer oligomerization. As these products have priming sites present, they can result in noisy data for the first 20-100 bases. Redesigning the PCR primer, optimizing the PCR amplification further, and employing Hot Start methods can help overcome this situation.

After PCR amplification, the resulting PCR product is in solution along with PCR primers, dNTPs, enzyme, and buffer components. The method used to prepare the PCR product for sequencing depends on the amounts of these components that are carried over and on the chemistry used for sequencing. Excess PCR primers carried over from the amplification reaction compete with the sequencing primer for binding sites and reagents in the sequencing reaction. This carryover of PCR primers presents more of a problem in dye terminator chemistries because the dye label is incorporated into the extension product after the primer anneals to the template. If more than one primer is present, multiple dye-labeled sequence ladders are generated, resulting in noisy data. Excess dNTPs from the amplification reaction can affect the balance of the sequencing reaction, resulting in decreased termination in shorter extension fragments. Nonspecific PCR products include primer-dimer artifacts and secondary PCR products. The presence of any significant quantity of either in a PCR product can result in poor quality sequencing data. Nonspecific PCR products behave as templates in the sequencing reaction and produce extension products, which results in noisy data. These products often can be visualized on an agarose gel before sequencing. If they are present, the PCR amplification should be optimized and repeated before sequencing. Use of a nested or semi-nested sequencing primer can also allow good sequence data to be obtained. Alternatively, the PCR product of interest can be purified by agarose gel electrophoresis.

There are several ways to minimize contaminants in a PCR amplification: PCR optimization (Innis and Gelfand, 1990): (1) Amount of starting DNA; (2) Careful primer design; (3) Primer concentration, (4) Enzyme concentration, (5) Magnesium ion (Mg^{2+}) concentration, (6) Nucleotide concentration; (7) Buffer composition; (8) Number of cycles; (9) pH; (10) Manual Hot Start method; (11) AmpliTaq Gold® DNA Polymerase as an automatic Hot Start and/or (12) Limiting dNTPs and primers. All of these methods increase the specificity of the PCR amplification and decrease the amount of contaminants that can interfere with a sequencing reaction.

There are several methods for purifying PCR products: (1) Column purification; (2) Ethanol precipitation; and/or (3) Gel purification.

An alternative to one of the more stringent purification methods listed above is treatment of PCR products with shrimp alkaline phosphatase (SAP) and exonuclease I (Exo I) before sequencing. The SAP/Exo I procedure degrades nucleotides and single-stranded DNA (primers) remaining after PCR (Werle et al., 1994). This procedure is particularly useful in cases where limiting concentrations of primers and nucleotides cannot be used for direct PCR sequencing.

FIG. 27 shows one embodiment for a DNA sequencing chip design. Template DNA and primers are combined at step 'add 1' and the reaction is incubated at 95° C. for a hot start (position 1). The reaction then cycles 20-30 times (position 2) before the addition of SAP and ExoI at 'add 2.' The reaction is incubated at 37° C. for a pre-defined time-period and then the SAP and ExoI enzymes are inactivated at 95° C. (position '4'). The SAP/ExoI procedure degrades nucleotides and single-stranded DNA (primers) remaining after PCR. The universal sequencing primers, ddNTPs and buffers are added at 'add 3,' and the PCR sequencing reaction is allowed to proceed at position '5.' The final reaction product is collected and can be stored off-chip.

Step Action

1. For each sample, combine the following:

SAP(1 Unit/ μ L), 2 μ L

Exo I (10 Units/ μ L), 0.2 μ L

Deionized water, 6.0 μ L

Note In general this procedure works well using 0.5 units of each enzyme per microliter of PCR products used. The procedure seems to work equally well with or without the use of SAP buffer, so this has been excluded in this protocol.

2. Add 4.0 μ L of PCR product to the above mix.

3. Incubate at 37° C. for 1 hour.

4. Incubate at 72° C. for 15 minutes to inactivate the enzymes.

The recommended DNA quantities for sequencing reactions are shown in Table 3-1 below.

TABLE 3-1

Recommended Ranges of DNA Template Quantity for Each Chemistry

Template	Cycle Sequencing Chemistry				
	Rhodamine Dye Terminator	dRhodamine Terminator	BigDye Terminator	Fluorescein/Rhodamine Dye Primer	BigDye Primer
PCR product:					
100-200 bp	1-3 ng	1-3 ng	1-3 ng	2-5 ng	2-5 ng
200-500 bp	3-10 ng	3-10 ng	3-10 ng	5-10 ng	5-10 ng
500-1000 bp	5-20 ng	5-20 ng	5-20 ng	10-20 ng	10-20 ng
1000-2000 bp	10-40 ng	10-40 ng	10-40 ng	20-50 ng	20-50 ng
>2000 bp	40-100 ng	40-100 ng	40-100 ng	50-150 ng	50-150 ng
single- stranded	100-250 ng	50-100 ng	50-100 ng	150-300 ng	150-400 ng
double- stranded	200-500 ng	200-500 ng	200-500 ng	300-600 ng	200-800 ng
cosmid, BAC	0.5-2.0 µg	not recommended	0.5-1.0 µg	0.5-2.0 µg	0.5-1.0 µg
bacterial genomic DNA	not recommended		2-3 µg	not recommended	

PCR protocols that limit amounts of primers and dNTPs allow the product of the reaction to be used for sequencing with no purification. This is usually carried out by setting up the PCR amplification with 5-10 pmol of primers and 20-40 µM dNTPs, so that most of the primers and dNTPs are exhausted during amplification. If the yield of the desired PCR product is high and the product is specific, i.e., it produces a single band when analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis, the sample can be diluted before sequencing and will give good results. The dilution ratio depends on the concentration of your PCR product and needs to be determined

empirically (start with 1:2 and 1:10 dilutions with deionized water). When you limit concentrations of primers and dNTPs and dilute the PCR products, the PCR parameters have to be robust. Direct PCR sequencing is most useful in applications where the same target is being amplified and sequenced repeatedly and PCR conditions have been optimized. Direct PCR sequencing can be done with dye primer chemistries. With dye terminator chemistries, it is much more critical that the PCR primers be consumed. Excess PCR primers will be extended and labeled by the cycle sequencing reaction, resulting in noisy data. Direct PCR sequencing does not work for XL PCR because limiting amounts of primers and dNTPs cannot be used. The PCR product should be purified or the excess primers and nucleotides should be degraded by SAP/Exo I treatment.

Example 3

The present invention provides methods for performing isothermal-type amplification methods on a microfluidic device. Isothermal amplification is an alternative to the standard PCR techniques described herein. Isothermal amplification is used to reduce the relative amount of background DNA in a sample. Primers are generally used in a constant temperature means of amplification. Isothermal amplification is applicable for SNP detection. Once the DNA is amplified by isothermal amplification there are several well-known means for detecting which nucleotide polymorphism is present. These include, but are not limited to; allele specific primer extension, oligonucleotide ligation assay, mini-sequencing, fluorescence polarization, etc. Isothermal amplification is also applicable for DNA sequencing preparation. The isothermally-amplified DNA can be attached to a solid phase within a droplet or placed within a parking space on chip. The beads or parking spaces can be accessed and the amplified DNA used for a DNA sequencing reaction. Further, isothermal amplification is applicable for gene expression analysis. Isothermal amplification can be used to monitor gene expression by the measurement of the amount of cDNA produced in a quantitative fashion. Many methods for isothermal amplification are known in the art, including but not limited to the following examples.

Rolling circle amplification (RCA). A DNA polymerase extends a primer on a circular template, generating tandemly linked copies of the complementary sequence of the template (Fire & Xu, 1995). The TempliPhi amplification process using rolling circle amplification is known in the art. In the process, random hexamer primers anneal to the circular template DNA at

multiple sites. Phi29 DNA polymerase extends each of these primers. When the DNA polymerase reaches a downstream-extended primer, strand displacement synthesis occurs. The displaced strand is rendered single-stranded and available to be primed by more hexamer primer. The process continues, resulting in exponential, isothermal amplification.

Transcription mediated amplification (TMA). An RNA polymerase is used to make RNA from a promoter engineered in the primer region, a reverse transcriptase to produce complementary DNA from the RNA templates and RNase H to remove the RNA from cDNA (Guatelli et al, 1990).

Strand-displacement amplification (SDA). A restriction endonuclease is used to nick the unmodified strand of its target DNA and the action of an exonuclease-deficient DNA polymerase to extend the 3' end at the nick and displace the downstream DNA strand (Walker et al, 1992). Strand-displacement amplification is known in the art.

Helicase-dependent amplification (HDA). A DNA helicase is used to generate single-stranded templates for primer hybridization and subsequent primer extension by a DNA polymerase. Schematic diagram of HAD is shown in FIG. 28. Two complementary DNA strands are shown as two lines: the thick one is the top strand and the thin one is the bottom strand. 1: A helicase (black triangle) separates the two complementary DNA strands, which are bound by SSB (grey circles). 2: Primers (lines with arrow heads) hybridize to the target region on the ssDNA template. 3: A DNA polymerase (squares with mosaic patterns) extends the primers hybridized on the template DNA. 4: Amplified products enter the next round of amplification. One example is emulsion-based sample preparation. Random libraries of DNA fragments are generated by shearing an entire genome and isolating single DNA molecules by limiting dilution. See, FIG. 29. Specifically, sequencing reactions such as those performed by Solexa, 454 Life Sciences and others involve randomly fragmenting the entire genome, adding specialized common adapters to the fragments, capturing the individual fragments on their own beads and, within the droplets of an emulsion, clonally amplifying the individual fragment (FIGS. 29a, 29b). Unlike in current sequencing technology, their approach does not require subcloning or the handling of individual clones; the templates are handled in bulk within the emulsions. Typically, about 30% of the beads will have DNA, producing 450,000 template-carrying beads per emulsion reaction.

Sample preparation and DNA sequencing is shown in FIG. 29. Panel A, Genomic DNA is isolated, fragmented, ligated to adapters and separated into single strands (top left). Fragments are bound to beads under conditions that favor one fragment per bead, the beads are captured in the droplets of a PCR-reaction-mixture-in-oil emulsion and PCR amplification occurs within each droplet, resulting in beads each carrying ten million copies of a unique DNA template (top, second from the left). The emulsion is broken, the DNA strands are denatured, and beads carrying single-stranded DNA clones are deposited into wells of a fiber-optic slide (bottom left). Smaller beads carrying immobilized enzymes required for pyrophosphate sequencing are deposited into each well (bottom, second from the left). Panel B, Microscope photograph of emulsion showing droplets containing a bead and empty droplets. The thin arrow points to a 28- μ m bead; the thick arrow points to an approximately 100- μ m droplet. Panel C, Scanning electron micrograph of a portion of a fiber-optic slide, showing fiber-optic cladding and wells before bead deposition. Panel D, The sequencing instrument consists of the following major subsystems: a fluidic assembly. Panel E, a flow chamber that includes the well-containing fiber-optic slide. Panel F, a CCD camera-based imaging assembly. Panel G, and a computer that provides the necessary user interface and instrument control.

Another example is sequencing in fabricated picolitre-sized reaction vessels. One method uses sequencing by synthesis simultaneously in open wells of a fiber-optic slide using a modified pyrosequencing protocol that is designed to take advantage of the small scale of the wells. The fiber optic slides are manufactured by slicing of a fiber-optic block that is obtained by repeated drawing and fusing of optic fibers. At each iteration, the diameters of the individual fibers decrease as they are hexagonally packed into bundles of increasing cross-sectional sizes. Each fiber-optic core is 44 μ m in diameter and surrounded by 2-3 μ m of cladding; etching of each core creates reaction wells approximately 55 μ m in depth with a centre-to-centre distance of 50 μ m (FIG. 29c), resulting in a calculated well size of 75 pl and a well density of 480 wells per square mm. The slide, containing approximately 1.6 million wells, is loaded with beads and mounted in a flow chamber designed to create a 300- μ m high channel, above the well openings, through which the sequencing reagents flow (FIG. 29d). The unetched base of the slide is in optical contact with a second fiber optic imaging bundle bonded to a charge-coupled device (CCD) sensor, allowing the capture of emitted photons from the bottom of each individual well (FIG. 29d). A three-bead system has been developed and the components optimized to achieve high

efficiency on solid support. The combination of picoliter-sized wells, enzyme loading uniformity allowed by the small beads and enhanced solid support chemistry enabled users to develop a method that extends the useful read length of sequencing-by-synthesis to 100 bases.

In the flow chamber cyclically delivered reagents flow perpendicularly to the wells. This configuration allows simultaneous extension reactions on template-carrying beads within the open wells and relies on convective and diffusive transport to control the addition or removal of reagents and by-products. The timescale for diffusion into and out of the wells is on the order of 10 s in the current configuration and is dependent on well depth and flow channel height. The timescales for the signal-generating enzymatic reactions are on the order of 0.02-1.5 s. The current reaction is dominated by mass transport effects, and improvements based on faster delivery of reagents are possible. Well depth was selected on the basis of a number of competing requirements: (1) wells need to be deep enough for the DNA-carrying beads to remain in the wells in the presence of convective transport past the wells; (2) they must be sufficiently deep to provide adequate isolation against diffusion of by-products from a well in which incorporation is taking place to a well where no incorporation is occurring; and (3) they must be shallow enough to allow rapid diffusion of nucleotides into the wells and rapid washing out of remaining nucleotides at the end of each flow cycle to enable high sequencing throughput and reduced reagent use. After the flow of each nucleotide, a wash containing a pyrase is used to ensure that nucleotides do not remain in any well before the next nucleotide being introduced.

Another example is base calling of individual reads. Nucleotide incorporation is detected by the associated release of inorganic pyrophosphate and the generation of photons. Wells containing template-carrying beads are identified by detecting a known four-nucleotide 'key' sequence at the beginning of the read. Raw signals are background-subtracted, normalized and corrected. The normalized signal intensity at each nucleotide flow, for a particular well, indicates the number of nucleotides, if any, that were incorporated. This linearity in signal is preserved to at least homopolymers of length eight. In sequencing by synthesis a very small number of templates on each bead lose synchronism (that is, either get ahead of, or fall behind, all other templates in sequence). The effect is primarily due to leftover nucleotides in a well (creating 'carry forward') or to incomplete extension. Typically, a carry forward rate of 1-2% and an incomplete extension rate of 0.1-0.3% is seen. Correction of these shifts is essential because the

loss of synchronism is a cumulative effect that degrades the quality of sequencing at longer read lengths.

Methods have demonstrated the simultaneous acquisition of hundreds of thousands of sequence reads, 80-120 bases long, at 96% average accuracy in a single run of the instrument using a newly developed in vitro sample preparation methodology and sequencing technology. With Phred 20 as a cutoff, they are able to show that their instrument is able to produce over 47 million bases from test fragments and 25 million bases from genomic libraries. Recent work on the sequencing chemistry and algorithms that correct for crosstalk between wells suggests that the signal distributions will narrow, with an attendant reduction in errors and increase in read lengths. In preliminary experiments with genomic libraries that also include improvements in the emulsion protocol, one is able to achieve, using 84 cycles, read lengths of 200 bases with accuracies similar to those demonstrated here for 100 bases. On occasion, at 168 cycles, individual reads that are 100% accurate over greater than 400 bases have been generated.

Isothermal amplification reactions, as described above, have shown great promise generating high yields with great fidelity. However, an associated drawback arises from the tendency of the polymerase to generate spurious, non-template amplification products when reactions are conducted in the absence of template DNA. Additionally, our application utilizes high microfluidic throughput in conjunction with limiting DNA template dilutions to amplify single template molecules. As a result, the number of empty reaction droplets increases considerably, comprising 90% or more of the total droplet population following Poisson distributions. Non-template amplification (hereafter NTA) in even a small fraction of the total droplets can confound amplification detection strategies based on laser interrogation of intercalating dyes, thus this issue must be resolved. To address this problem in the art, the present invention provides the use of mixed modified and standard hexamer primers in microfluidic reactions to retard NTA while allowing template-based amplification to proceed.

Previous work has attempted to reduce NTA through incorporation of nitroindole bases (Loakes and Brown 1994; Loakes, Hill et al. 1997) in the random primers (Lage, Leamon et al. 2003) or reducing reaction volumes to 600 nL (Hutchison, Smith et al. 2005). Unfortunately, modified nitroindole primers have proven difficult to replicate, and often have the effect of significantly reducing the overall rate and yield of the amplifications in which they are incorporated. Low volume reactions conducted in multiplate wells have encountered difficulties

stemming from dispensation of low volumes, and associated issues of sample evaporation, well to well contamination, etc.

The modified primers of the present invention containing nitroindoles and C3 non-replicable elements were studied in an effort to reduce NTA both in bulk and microfluidic reactions. Both nitroindoles and C3 non-replicable elements were found to be effective in reducing NTA, with primers containing two 5' nitroindoles most effective in NTA suppression. However, increased NTA suppression was tightly linked with reduced yield in template amplification reactions. Amplifications using a ratio of nitroindole to random hexamer primers generated a range of both template and non-template amplification yields, with a 15:85 ratio of nitroindole to random hexamers generating template yields commensurate with random hexamers primers alone, but generating little if any spurious product in the absence of template.

Example 4

The PCR and isothermal amplifications described herein can be very useful in performing single nucleotide polymorphism analysis. A Single Nucleotide Polymorphism, or SNP, is a small genetic change, or variation, that can occur within a person's DNA sequence. The genetic code is specified by the four nucleotide "letters" A (adenine), C (cytosine), T (thymine), and G (guanine). SNP variation occurs when a single nucleotide, such as an A, replaces one of the other three nucleotide letters—C, G, or T.

An example of a SNP is the alteration of the DNA segment AAGGTTA to ATGGTTA, where the second "A" in the first snippet is replaced with a "T". On average, SNPs occur in the human population more than 0.1 percent of the time. Because only about 3 to 5 percent of a person's DNA sequence codes for the production of proteins, most SNPs are found outside of "coding sequences". SNPs found within a coding sequence are of particular interest to researchers because they are more likely to alter the biological function of a protein. Because of the recent advances in technology, coupled with the unique ability of these genetic variations to facilitate gene identification, there has been a recent flurry of SNP discovery and detection.

Although many SNPs do not produce physical changes in people, scientists believe that other SNPs may predispose people to disease and even influence their response to drug regimens. Currently, there is no simple way to determine how a patient will respond to a particular medication. A treatment proven effective in one patient may be ineffective in others.

Worse yet, some patients may experience an adverse immunologic reaction to a particular drug. Today, pharmaceutical companies are limited to developing agents to which the “average” patient will respond. As a result, many drugs that might benefit a small number of patients never make it to market.

In the future, the most appropriate drug for an individual could be determined in advance of treatment by analyzing a patient's SNP profile. The ability to target a drug to those individuals most likely to benefit, referred to as “personalized medicine”, would allow pharmaceutical companies to bring many more drugs to market and allow doctors to prescribe individualized therapies specific to a patient's needs.

Finding single nucleotide changes in the human genome seems like a daunting prospect, but over the last 20 years, biomedical researchers have developed a number of techniques that make it possible to do just that. Each technique uses a different method to compare selected regions of a DNA sequence obtained from multiple individuals who share a common trait. In each test, the result shows a physical difference in the DNA samples only when a SNP is detected in one individual and not in the other. Currently, existing SNPs are most easily studied using microarrays. Microarrays allow the simultaneous testing of up to hundreds of thousands of separate SNPs and are quickly screened by computer.

The race among pharmaceutical companies today is to apply new system genomics approach to identify novel targets and validate these targets in the most efficient fashion. SNP research will provide fundamental understanding of many polygenic diseases, thus providing new therapeutic targets. As groups have performed genome-wide scans and other large studies that require the genotyping of thousands of SNPs and samples, a need for high-throughput SNP genotyping has become essential.

The microfluidic device of the present invention is capable of performing at least 10,000 SNP analysis per second, such that a full genome scan (i.e., 100K SNPs) with 10× overrepresentation can be performed in less than an hour. The speed and efficiency permitted using the devices and methods of the present invention will significantly lower the associated costs and reagent consumption for performing SNP analysis.

Example 5

The PCR and isothermal amplifications described herein can be very useful in providing necessary sample preparation processes for commercial available DNA sequencers, such as the Solexa's 1G sequencer, which relies upon immobilized DNA for a substrate. In one embodiment, single molecules can be amplified using PCR primers treated with moieties used for surface immobilization, then flow the PCR positive droplets across the surface of the slide, forming a packed emulsion. The emulsion can then be broken, and the primers allowed to bind to the slide due the presence of the appropriate coating to bind the PCR products.

The Solexa 1G sequencer currently sequences amplified material that has been amplified in place, on primers bound to the slide, by bridge amplification. In this process, template DNA is flowed across the slide surface at very low concentrations, and adapters previously ligated to each template hybridize to complimentary primers attached to the slide in any one of eight lanes. Once hybridized, the primers are subjected to bridge amplification, a version of PCR amplification that utilizes immobilized primers—the product of the reaction is a patch of DNA immobilized to the slide. Several risks are encountered when amplifying DNA in this manner—the process is exquisitely sensitive to DNA concentration—if too much DNA is used, the DNA patches will be generated too closely, or even overlap, generating mixed signals during subsequent sequencing. If too little DNA is used, the DNA patches will be present at a very low density, and insufficient sequence may be generated during the run. As the sequencing reactions take 72 hours, and no titration runs are conducted to test the DNA concentrations prior to amplification, the potential loss of time and money is considerable. Additionally, neither single molecule amplification nor bridge amplification are very efficient, and bridge amplification has an upper and lower size limitation, generating products only within a particular length range.

The present invention provides methods to overcome this limitation. In one embodiment, a Solexa slide can be coated with any of the compounds commonly used to permit binding and immobilization (e.g., carboxy-esters, streptavidin, IgG, gold, etc). PCR reactions could be performed as described in the instant microfluidic device using primers modified with the appropriate binding moiety (5' amines, 5' biotins, 5' DNPs or 5' Thiols, respectively) to efficiently amplify PCR products in solution which could then be efficiently and easily bound to the Solexa slide for subsequent sequencing. The amplification is quite straight forward, conducted with a limiting dilution of template and a set of primer pairs compatible with the adapters ligated to the Solexa templates through their standard sample preparation process. One

of the primer pairs would possess a 5' binding moiety as described earlier, only one of the pair as this will permit removal of the opposing strand and the generation of single stranded immobilized templates on the slide. Once amplification has been conducted, and the positive droplets sorted, the droplets can be flowed onto each of the lanes of the Solexa slide. Proper spacing between the droplets can be obtained by mixing droplets containing only buffer or immiscible oil in with the PCR positive droplets at a ratio sufficient to ensure that the PCR positive droplets are rarely proximal to each other. Once each lane has been packed with droplets, the droplets can be broken through the application of electrical field and the PCR products allowed to bind to the slide in the same geographic area that the droplet had occupied. The immobilized templates can be rendered single stranded through the application of basic washes, temperature etc. This will permit the rapid amplification of PCR fragments and their subsequent density-controlled deposition onto the Solexa chip for sequencing.

Example 6

The present invention provides methods for detecting the presence and/or sequence of nucleic acids in low copy number in droplets on a microfluidic device. The detection of a specific nucleic acid sequence present in a sample by probing the sample with a complementary sequence of nucleic acids is a well-known technique. Nucleic acids are highly specific in binding to complementary nucleic acids and are thus useful to determine whether a specific nucleic acid is present in a sample. One must know the sequence of the specific nucleic acid to be detected and then construct a probe having a complementary nucleic acid sequence to the specific nucleic acid sequence.

Since nucleic acid probes are highly specific, it is preferable in some situations to probe the nucleic acid sequence itself rather than the protein produced by the nucleic acid sequence. As a particular example, a diagnostic method based solely on protein detection would be unreliable for determining the presence of infectious particles of hepatitis B virus, due to the presence of significant levels of non-infectious antigen particles which lack the DNA genome. In another example, the various subtypes of human papilloma virus found in either pre-cancerous or benign cervical tumors can be distinguished only by the use of nucleic acid probe hybridization. Also, the specific genetic makeup of an AIDS virus makes it certain that an assay based on the presence of an AIDS virus specific nucleic acid sequence would be superior as a diagnostic.

The naturally-occurring high number of ribosomal RNA, up to 100,000 copies per cell, has been used by GenProbe to facilitate diagnosis of certain bacterial pathogens, such as *Legionella* and *Mycoplasma*, using nucleic acid probes. However, this strategy cannot be used with non-cellular pathogens, such as viruses, or with probed nucleic acid sequences with low copy numbers. Copy number is a particular problem with the development of a nucleic acid probe method for the detection of AIDS virus, where the integrated provirus may be present in less than one of ten thousand peripheral blood lymphocytes. Thus, if the particular nucleic acid sequence suspected to be present in a sample could be amplified, the copy number problem could be circumvented and probe assays could be more readily used.

In a normal biological sample, containing only a few cells, and consequently only a few copies of a particular gene, it is necessary to utilize an amplification process in order to overcome the copy number problem.

One method to amplify is to 'grow out' the sample, that is, to arrange conditions so that the living biological material present in the sample can replicate itself. Replication could increase the quantity of nucleic acid sequences to detectable levels. In the food industry, for example, in order to test processed food for the food-poisoning bacteria *Salmonella*, food samples must be incubated for a number of days to increase the quantity of nucleic acid copy numbers. In clinical samples, pathogens must also be allowed to increase their number by growing out over some considerable time.

Current methods utilize a process in which a sample suspected of containing a target DNA sequence is treated with oligonucleotide primers such that a primer extension product is synthesized which in turn serves as a template, resulting in amplification of the target a DNA sequence. The primer extension product is separated from the template using heat denaturation. Current methods also include a process for amplifying a target DNA sequence having two separate complementary strands. The process includes treating the strands with primers to synthesize extension products, separating the primer extension products from the templates, and in turn using the primer extension products as templates.

Both of the above methods require either manual or mechanical participation and multi-step operations by the user in the amplification process and are restricted to amplifying DNA only. The steps involved in these methods require the user to heat the sample, cool the sample, add appropriate enzymes and then repeat the steps. The temperature changes cause the enzymes

to lose their activity. Hence, the user is required to repeatedly supplement the amplification mixture with aliquots of appropriate enzymes during the amplification process.

The present invention provides methods for detecting the presence and/or sequence of nucleic acids in low copy number in droplets on a microfluidic device. In one embodiment of the invention, a nucleotide/peptide nucleic acid (pna) probe (oligo probe) can be tethered such that when it binds to a template DNA molecule in low copy number located inside an aqueous emulsion (i.e., droplet) it turns on or activates an enzyme. By way of nonlimiting example, an alkaline phosphatase conjugate can be placed on one end of the low copy number nucleotide, and an inhibitor to alkaline phosphatase on the other end (like a molecular beacon). When the oligo probe binds to the low copy number template the inhibitor is removed from the enzyme and the enzyme turns over the substrate. The tethers can be a protein complementation assay wherein the binding of the oligo probe to the low copy number template causes the enzyme to be active.

Various other embodiments are described herein and should not be considered as limiting to the invention. Example 1: Taqman chews a beta-gal alpha protein attached at the 3' end of an oligo probe thereby releasing free alpha subunit to bind to omega fragment in solution. Example 2: Two oligo probes sit down on the low copy number template adjacent to each other, thereby bringing two subunits of a protein complementing assay reagent together. Example 3: A Taqman-like enzyme that releases an active moiety can also be used. The active moiety can include, for example, an enzyme that becomes activated upon release from the oligo probe, or a fluorescent group that is quenched while tethered to the oligo probe. The use of a double-strand specific nuclease that will chew up the probe only when the probe is bound, thereby releasing active enzyme or fluorescent substrates. Example 4: The probe has a fluorescent group attached such that the detected hybridization causes the release of the fluorescent group ala Taqman. Example 5: The probe has an inactive enzyme attached such that the detected hybridization causes the release of the active enzyme by a Taqman-type release. Example 6: The probe has an inactive complementing enzyme attached such that the detected hybridization causes the release of the active moiety of the enzyme to be able to complement. Example 7: Two probes have inactive enzyme moieties attached such that the detected hybridization causes the complementation and activation of the enzyme. Example 8: Two probes come together and allow a Fluorescence Resonance Energy Transfer (FRET) reaction to occur. This would require a

FRET-oligo library. Almost all SNP or transcriptional profiling method may be amenable to this concept.

Many assays are conducted on microfluidic devices are including, but not limited to, protein-protein, antibody-antigen, nucleic acid-protein, nucleic acid-nucleic acid, ligand-protein, ligand-nucleic acid, ligand-ligand, eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell surface moiety-second moiety, the measurement of two or more receptors on the surface of an eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell, the development of three-hybrid type systems using tandem fusions, interactor-cofactor, etc. Many other types of interactions are also known that can be adapted to the system. Assays incorporating complementation assays can be used in both proteomics and genomics.

Currently, these assay methods require methods require >10K fluorescein molecules to detect interaction/binding. In an embodiment, the present invention provides methods which reduce the number of interacting proteins by amplifying the signal of molecules that do interact. In preferred embodiments of some assays, stable emulsions may not be needed. An advantage is that we can eliminate surfactants and stabilizing additives which can affect protein activity within droplets.

Likewise, one could conceivably look for loss of complementation in any of the above assays. This loss or gain of complementation can be a function of physical (e.g., heat, light) or chemical additions to, or formulation of the droplets. These interactions include, but are not limited to, protein-protein, antibody-antigen, nucleic acid-protein, nucleic acid-nucleic acid, ligand-protein, ligand-nucleic acid, ligand-ligand, eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell surface moiety-second moiety, the measurement of two or more receptors on the surface of an eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell, the development of three-hybrid type systems using tandem fusions, interactor-cofactor, etc. Many other types of interactions are also known that can be adapted to the system. Assays incorporating complementation assays can be used in both proteomics and genomics.

The amount of each interacting partner may be with-in drop quantifiable by genetically or chemically coupling a reporter molecule (e.g., a dye or quantum dot, GFP protein) to one and or the other. Similarly, the complementation assay described for enzymatic amplification can use one of several different complementing proteins such that the concentration of each partner can be calculated within the droplet by using different enzyme substrates added to the droplets at the same or differing time. Timing of substrate addition is not critical and one of skill in the art

would readily recognize that addition can be done at different times. 'Killing' by various denaturants, protease, etc is also within the purview of the skilled artisan.

In an embodiment, complementation assays can be used to add a specific addition to, for example, an IVT synthesized protein. As an example, the s-peptide of RNaseA and the S protein wherein the S peptide is genetically fused to the IVT-generated Ab and the S protein, upon binding to the S peptide activates the RNaseA activity and thereby stops further IVT synthesis. Similarly, any two complementing interactors can be used to generate an activity.

By quantifying the amount of interactors in a droplet it may be possible to derive interaction kinetics (affinity and disassociation constants as examples). In an embodiment, the present invention provides methods which can allow the quantification of proteins below that which can be seen by fluorescent spectroscopy in the absence of amplification. Alternatively, amplification may also not be needed if one can genetically add a quantified number of reporters to the end of a molecule. For example, genetically fusing 10 GFP proteins onto the end of a protein would thereby increase the fluorescence intensity 10-fold. Similarly, a series of small complementing moieties can be fused onto the end of a protein and there obviate the need for long genetic fusions. As an example, a series of 10 s peptides spaced apart by a linker would be able to each 'grab hold' of an S protein to generate an increased signal over that which can be achieved by a single enzyme. Other examples include either biotin or biotin-binding protein mimetic and streptavidin or avidin, FLAG tags, poly histidines, complementing GFP, etc. Another example includes Qcoding the droplets.

FIGS. 30 and 31 show the current method for isolating antibodies on a microfluidic device. In the current method, DNA beads are made using bulk emulsion PCR; DNA-containing beads preferably isolated before loading onto a microfluidic device. The antigen can be <20 kD, (preferably <10 kD) and labeled with an appropriate dye, (preferably with several dye-molecules). It may even be preferable to put a poly-lysine tail onto the antigen to increase signal (but be concerned about quenching). The antigen is formulated into the bead-containing droplets at a concentration of 100 nM to allow proper sensitivity in the droplet (use of multiple/different dyes may allow this concentration to drop). In some situations it is possible to add antigen at the same time as the IVT solution.

FIG. 32 shows the method of the present invention for isolating antibodies on the microfluidic device. The right panel is a diagram of individual steps proposed to amplify signal

of interacting antibody and antigen. The left panel is a schematic as would be designed for a chip to be used on microfluidic device.

FIG. 33 shows the genetic selection for full length antibody clones. A genetic selection can be used to enrich for full-length antibody clones by transforming *E. coli* and selecting for clones able to grow on medium in which a suitable sugar is the only carbon source.

Example 7

The present invention provides a microfluidic device topology and implementation that merges the functionality of a first microfluidic substrate with that of a second microfluidic substrate by using forced withdrawal and reinjection into the same fluidic port. In current multi-step assays, the following steps must be performed to complete a “two step” experiment: (1) Installation of the first microfluidic substrate; (2) Installation of all first stage reagents; (3) Priming of all fluid lines and stabilization of the device operation; (4) Passive connection of a storage container to the instrument after device has been stabilized; (5) Disconnection of the storage container from the first device when collection complete; (6) Incubation of the collected emulsion; (7) Removal of the first device from the instrument; (8) Cleaning of the fluid lines needed for the second step of the experiment; (9) Installation of a second device to the instrument; (10) Connection of all second stage reagents, including the emulsion collected during the first stage; (11) Priming of the fluidic connections to the second device prior to running the second half of the measurement; and (12) Collection/readout of the second stage.

The methods of the present invention replaces current methodology of multi-step assays with the following: (1) Installation of the first microfluidic substrate; (2) Installation of all first and second stage reagents, including the first stage storage container (if it is not already connected); (3) Priming and stabilization of the fluidic lines and device; (4) Controlled collection of the first stage combined droplets by actively withdrawing some fraction of the oil and all of the generated emulsion into the storage container; (5) Incubation of the collected emulsion; (6) Startup and reinjection of the collected droplets back into the second half of the device; and (8) Collection/readout of the second stage. FIG. 34 depicts a schematic representation of this device topology.

Elimination of the handling of the collected emulsion has significant benefits beyond simplifying the user interaction with the instrument. Contaminants have the potential to ruin the

experiment, and any extra handling and connection/disconnection increase the probability that contaminants will be introduced into the instrument.

Example 8

Gene silencing through RNAi (RNA-interference) by use of short interfering RNA (siRNA) has emerged as a powerful tool for molecular biology and holds the potential to be used for therapeutic gene silencing. Short hairpin RNA (shRNA) transcribed from small DNA plasmids within the target cell has also been shown to mediate stable gene silencing and achieve gene knockdown at levels comparable to those obtained by transfection with chemically synthesized siRNA (T. R. Brummelkamp, R. Bernards, R. Agami, Science 296, 550 (2002), P. J. Paddison, A. A. Caudy, G. J. Hannon, PNAS 99, 1443 (2002)). Possible applications of RNAi for therapeutic purposes are extensive and include silencing and knockdown of disease genes such as oncogenes or viral genes.

Many assays are conducted on microfluidic devices including, but not limited to, protein-protein, antibody-antigen, nucleic acid-protein, nucleic acid-nucleic acid, ligand-protein, ligand-nucleic acid, ligand-ligand, eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell surface moiety-second moiety, the measurement of two or more receptors on the surface of an eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell, the development of three-hybrid type systems using tandem fusions, interactor-cofactor, etc. Many other types of interactions are also known that can be adapted to the system. However, there is a need in the art for improved methods of RNAi screening, quickly and accurately.

The present invention provides methods for the screening of lethal and synthetic lethal RNAi-induced phenotype on a microfluidic device. The present invention utilizes a lentiviral library of RNAi where each virus has a unique 60-nt identifying barcode bracketed on either side with nucleotide sequences common to all vectors.

The analysis of lethal and synthetic lethal RNAi-induced phenotypes occurs in two steps. In the first step, the viral library is combined in bulk and infected, also in bulk, into an appropriate host strain. The molar amount of each of the different lentivirus in the library is pre-determined by sequencing on, for example, an appropriate instrument or by gene expression analysis on a microfluidic device. Post infection, the treated cells are collected and the 60-nt barcode is amplified from chromosomal DNA using PCR primers based on the bracketing sequence. In the second step, the PCR amplification product is added to a microfluidic device

and analyzed against a labeled droplet library wherein the labeled droplets contain lentiviral-barcode-quantification reagents (e.g., molecular beacons, Taqman probes, etc.) against each of said lentiviral barcodes. A gene-expression analysis-like analysis is performed to quantify the amount of each lentiviral barcode-type in the treated cells. An absence or significant decrease of any lentiviral barcode in the amplified product can be assumed to be due to the death of that barcode-containing lentivirus in the treated cells. In an embodiment, the products within the droplets can also be amplified.

GFP or additional transcription analysis can also occur in two steps. In step one, the viral library is combined in bulk and infected, also in bulk, into an appropriate host strain. The molar amount of each of the different lentivirus in the library is pre-determined by sequencing on, for example, an appropriate instrument or by gene expression analysis on a microfluidic device. Post infection, the treated cells are i) collected in bulk, ii) sorted using a phenotype able to be sorted in a microfluidic device (e.g, GFP expression, cell-surface marker, low-copy cell-surface marker, etc) and iii) the 60-nt barcode is amplified from chromosomal DNA using PCR primers based on the bracketing sequence. In the second step, the PCR amplification product is added to a microfluidic device and analyzed against a labeled droplet library wherein the labeled droplets contain lentiviral-barcode-quantification reagents (e.g., molecular beacons, Taqman probes, etc.) against each of said lentiviral barcodes. A gene-expression analysis-like analysis is performed to quantify the amount of each lentiviral barcode-type in the treated cells. An absence or significant decrease of any lentiviral barcode in the amplified product can be assumed to be due to the death of that barcode-containing lentivirus in the treated cells.

Example 9

Many diseases are associated with particular chromosomal abnormalities. For example, chromosomes in cancerous cells frequently exhibit aberrations called translocations, where a piece of one chromosome breaks off and attaches to the end of another chromosome. Identifying such chromosome abnormalities and determining their role in disease is an important step in developing new methods for diagnosing many genetic disorders. Traditional karyotyping using Giemsa staining allows scientists to view the full set of human chromosomes in black and white, a technique that is useful for observing the number and size of the chromosomes. However, there is a need in the art for improved methods of karyotyping, quickly and accurately.

The present invention provides methods for karyotyping. Preferably, the karyotyping screens occur within droplets on a microfluidic device. Currently, scientists cannot accurately identify many translocations or other abnormalities using only a black and white karyotype. Spectral karyotyping (SKY) is a laboratory technique that allows scientists to visualize all 23 pairs of human chromosomes at one time, with each pair of chromosomes painted in a different fluorescent color. By using SKY, they can easily see instances where a chromosome, painted in one color, has a small piece of a different chromosome, painted in another color, attached to it.

Through the use of droplet-based methods, chromosomes can be captured within droplets without having to worry about shear-forces. The chromosomes can then be passed through a 'neck-down' to stretch them out. Labeling prior to loading, with either Giemsa stain or oligonucleotide probes, can be used to karyotype the DNA as it flows.

The present invention provides methods of using SKY probes to 'paint' individual chromosomes. Also provided is a method used by flow cytometrists for the preparation of chromosomes prior to flow analysis, including flow sorting. The present invention provides methods which allow the adaptation of these methods for use on a microfluidic device.

SKY involves the preparation of a large collection of short sequences of single-stranded DNA called probes. Each of the individual probes in this DNA library is complementary to a unique region of one chromosome; together, all of the probes make up a network of DNA that is complementary to all of the chromosomes within the human genome. Each probe is labeled with a fluorescent molecule that corresponds to the chromosome to which it is complementary. For example, probes that are complementary to chromosome 1 are labeled with yellow molecules, while those that are complementary to chromosome 2 are labeled with red molecules, and so on. When these probes are mixed with the chromosomes from a human cell, the probes hybridize, or bind, to the DNA in the chromosomes. As they hybridize, the fluorescent probes essentially paint the set of chromosomes in a rainbow of colors. Scientists can then use computers to analyze the painted chromosomes to determine whether any of them exhibit translocations or other structural abnormalities. See, FIG. 35.

Prior to analysis chromosomes can be prepared as described in Bee Ling Ng and Nigel P. Carter "Factors Affecting Flow Karyotype Resolution. Cytometry" Part A 69A: 1028-1036 (2006) as follows:

1. Arrest cells at metaphase using 0.1 μ g/ml demecolcine for optimal amount of time, dependent on the cell cycle time of the cell lines. (Approximately 5 h for suspension, 16 h for adherent cell lines and 4 h for LPS stimulated B lymphocyte culture).
2. Harvest cells and centrifuge at 289 g for 5 min. Remove supernatant.
3. Resuspend cell pellet in 5 ml of hypotonic solution (75 mM KCl, 10 mM MgSO₄, 0.2 mM spermine, 0.5 mM spermidine, pH 8.0) and incubate at room temperature for 10 min.
4. Centrifuge cell suspension at 289 g for 5 min. Remove supernatant.
5. Resuspend cell pellet in 3 ml of ice cold polyamine isolation buffer (PAB, containing 15 mM Tris, 2 mM EDTA, 0.5 mM EGTA, 80 mM KCl 3 mM dithiothreitol, 0.25% Triton X-100, 0.2 mM spermine, 0.5 mM spermidine, pH 7.50) and vortex for 20 s.
6. Briefly centrifuge chromosome suspensions at 201 g for 2 min. Filter supernatant through 20 μ m mesh filter.
7. Stain chromosomes overnight with 5 μ g/ml of Hoechst, 40 μ g/ml chromomycin A3 and 10 mM MgSO₄.
8. To the stained chromosome suspension, add 10 mM of sodium citrate and 25 mM of sodium sulphite 1 h before flow analysis.

The present invention also provides methods of sorting chromosomes for karyotyping wherein individual chromosomes are sorted. This sorting can be performed after chromosome-specific identification (such as hybridization of labeled probes) so as to enrich a population for one or more specific chromosomes. This enriched population can be used in DNA sequencing reactions.

The Giemsa-stained and/or labeled-probe-hybridized chromosomes can be sent through a constriction of a channel on a microfluidic device to detect the areas of stain and/or label as a genetic 'bar-code' to identify regions of translocation, etc. on individual chromosomes. Identification of chromosomes and karyotyping can be used after enrichment of specific cell-types, for example i) fetal cells from maternal blood, or ii) cancer cells from human blood.

Example 10

The present invention provides microbial strains with improved biomass conversion and methods of preparing such strains. Biomass is organic matter such as plant matter, i.e., trees,

grasses, agricultural crops, or other biological material such as animal material. It can be used as a solid fuel, or converted into liquid or gaseous forms, for the production of electric power, heat, chemicals, or fuels. Biomass can also be used in formulating other commercial products in other industrial sectors such as textiles, food supply, environmental, communication, housing, etc. For example, biofuel development seeks the development of new microbial strains with improved biomass conversion to ethanol.

Researchers have been applying sophisticated metabolic engineering techniques to develop microorganisms that can more effectively ferment the sugars in biomass. Lignocellulosic biomass contains five carbon sugars such as xylose (from the hemicellulose) as well as the more “common” six carbon sugars such as glucose found in grains. This makes fermentation and other bioprocessing far more challenging. While some biorefinery scenarios will take advantage of the different sugar streams to produce multiple products, others will be more cost effective if all the sugars can coferment in a single set of equipment. Accordingly, researchers are developing microorganisms that can coferment all the sugars in biomass in order to improve ethanol production economics. With industrial partners, researchers are working to develop designer strains of microorganisms for biomass conversion of specific feedstocks, feedstreams, and processes. Thus, there is a need for devices and methods for the rapid engineering of new microbial strains with improved biomass conversion.

The present invention provides a microfluidic device in which to formulate a mutant bacterial, yeast, or fungi strain which can be used for biomass energy conversion. The microorganism strain can be engineered, e.g., by recombinant methods, to include at least one nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more polypeptides of interest, wherein the mutant strain expresses the polypeptides of interest at a higher level than the corresponding non-mutant strain under the same conditions.

In one embodiment, the nucleic acid sequence can be operably linked to an expression-regulating region selected from the group consisting of a promoter sequence associated with cellulase expression, xylanase expression, or *gpdA* expression. In another embodiment, the nucleic acid sequence can further be optionally linked to a secretion signal sequence.

In one embodiment, the nucleic acid sequence can be a heterologous nucleic acid sequence selected from heterologous polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid sequences, heterologous signal sequences, or heterologous expression-regulating sequences, or combinations thereof. For

instance, the nucleic acid sequence can be a heterologous signal sequence, e.g., a secretion signal sequence. Alternatively, the nucleic acid sequence can be a heterologous expression-regulating region, e.g. an inducible promoter or a high expression promoter.

The polypeptides of interest can be homologous peptides and are expressed in the mutant strain at a higher level than in the corresponding non-mutant strain under the same conditions. In one embodiment, the polypeptides of interest can be selected from one or more of carbohydrate-degrading enzymes, proteases, lipases, esterases, other hydrolases, oxidoreductases, and transferases. In yet another embodiment, the polypeptides of interest can be selected from one or more of fungal enzymes that allow production or overproduction of primary metabolites, organic acids, secondary metabolites, and antibiotics. These fungal sequences can include secretion signal sequences, for example, and can be selected from one or more of cellulase, P-galactosidase, xylanase, pectinase, esterase, protease, amylase, polygalacturonase or hydrophobin. Alternatively, the fungal sequences can include one or more fungal expression-regulating regions. Preferably, the polypeptides of interest exhibit optimal activity and/or stability at a pH above 6, and/or have more than 70% of its activity and/or stability at a pH above 6.

The mutant microorganism can further include a selectable marker. The selectable marker can confer resistance to a drug, for example, or relieve a nutritional defect.

In another embodiment, the microorganism can be mutated via mutagenesis. Mutagenesis can be achieved, for example, by one or both of UV irradiation or chemical mutagenesis. For example, in one embodiment mutagenesis can include exposing a microorganism to UV irradiation, exposing it to N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, and exposing it again to UV irradiation.

The present invention also provides methods for creating microbial strains with improved biomass conversion. In one embodiment, the method includes providing a microfluidic device made of a microfabricated substrate. The microfabricated substrate can have a plurality of electrically addressable, channel bearing modules integrally arranged so as to be in fluid communication with each other, thereby forming at least one main channel adapted to carry at least one continuous phase fluid. The method further includes flowing a buffer, a microbe library, and a media (either in separate solutions or all together in one solution) through a first inlet channel into the main channel of the microfabricated substrate such that one or more

droplets is formed in the continuous phase fluid; flowing a substrate through a second inlet channel into the main channel of the microfabricated substrate such that one or more droplets is formed in said continuous phase fluid; coalescing the droplets containing the microbe library with the droplets containing the substrate as the droplets pass through a coalescence module, thereby producing a NanoRefinery; interrogating the NanoRefinery for a predetermined characteristic within a detection module on the microfabricated substrate; and collecting the NanoRefineries containing the microbes of interest in a collection module on the microfabricated substrate. An assay system, e.g., a means by which to determine whether a desired product has been produced, or a means by which to determine the absence of a starting substrate material, can also be incorporated into one of the droplets or the NanoRefinery. The assay system can be added either before, after, or simultaneously with the addition of the substrate.

In one embodiment, the assay system is a dye that can measure the amount of sugar in a solution. In another embodiment, the microbe library can include one or more of DNA, bacteria, yeast or fungi. The substrate can include biomass, which can include one or more of fermentation broth, cellulose or other polysaccharide, or plant lignan.

The present invention further provides methods for degrading or converting biomass into one or more products. In one embodiment, the method includes treating the biomass with an effective amount of a recombinant microorganism, wherein the recombinant microorganism expresses or overexpresses one or more heterologous sequences encoding enzymes that degrade or convert the biomass into one or more products. In one embodiment, the biomass can include plant cell wall polysaccharides. In another embodiment, the products can include one or more of the commodity chemicals or secondary commodity chemicals used to produce one or more of the Intermediates or finished products and consumer goods listed in FIGS. 36 and 37.

Example 11

The present invention provides methods of screening for enzymes with improved activity. As an example, at least one cell (prokaryotic or eukaryotic) is deposited into a droplet and the cells are allowed to secrete a substance for which a homogeneous assay is available. For a specific example, an individual *Bacillus subtilis* cell from a mutagen-treated culture is deposited within a 30 micron growth-medium containing droplet, the resulting droplets are collected and allowed to incubate overnight. The bacterium secretes a protease into the droplet. The droplets

containing the Bacilli are then individually merged with an assay droplet containing a protease-cleavable dye-labeled peptide. The uncleaved peptide is colorless, while the cleaved peptide becomes red. The droplets are incubated on chip for a sufficient time such as to allow color formation. Droplets that are red are sorted. The collected sorted droplets are then plated onto solid growth medium and the resulting colonies, after overnight incubation, represent individual clonal isolates from the droplets.

In addition, the assay droplets can be sorted based upon a specific activity, for example enzymes that are more active, indicated by a more intense red droplet after a specific period of time. In addition, the conditions within the droplet can be changed during the merging of the two droplets to assay conditions which may itself not be permissive for the bacteria. For example the pH within the droplet is altered in order to find mutant enzymes that work better under either acidic or alkaline conditions. Or the droplets can be heated such that enzymes that are more heat resistant are identified.

The merging of the droplets can be right after the individual cell is placed into the droplet or after further incubation.

Another method of the instant invention is as described above, except that the cells are lysed before the assay step in order to release the contents of the cell into the droplet.

In other embodiments, the substrate can be added with—or simultaneously formulated from two or more separate reagent streams with the contained within a droplet. For a specific example, macrophage cells are washed in buffer and incubated with an enzyme-conjugated anti-cell-surface antibody. The cells are then individually loaded into droplets formulated at the same time, with the enzyme substrate. The amount of enzyme substrate turned over within the droplet will be proportional to the number of enzyme molecules within the droplet, which is proportional to the number of antibodies bound to the macrophage surface. By careful calibration it should be possible to estimate the number of cell-surface molecules attached to the cell surface.

Incorporation by Reference

References and citations to other documents, such as patents, patent applications, patent publications, journals, books, papers, web contents, have been made throughout this disclosure. All such documents are hereby incorporated herein by reference in their entirety for all purposes.

Equivalents

The invention may be embodied in other specific forms without departing from the spirit or essential characteristics thereof. The foregoing embodiments are therefore to be considered in all respects illustrative rather than limiting on the invention described herein. Scope of the invention is thus indicated by the appended claims rather than by the foregoing description, and all changes which come within the meaning and range of equivalency of the claims are therefore intended to be embraced therein.

61139028 v1

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

APPLICANTS: Link et al. ART UNIT: NOT YET ASSIGNED
SERIAL NUMBER: 13/855,318 CONFIRMATION NO.: 1238
FILING DATE: April 2, 2013 EXAMINER: NOT YET ASSIGNED
TITLE: SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC
DROPLETS

FILED ELECTRONICALLY

Commissioner for Patents
P. O. Box 1450
Alexandria, VA 22313-1450

STATEMENT THAT SUBSTITUTE SPECIFICATION CONTAINS NO NEW MATTER

Applicants here submit a substitute specification. The substitute specification contains no new matter.

Dated: May 22, 2013

BROWN RUDNICK LLP
One Financial Center
Boston, MA 02111
Tel: (617) 856-8483
Fax: (617) 856-8201

Respectfully submitted,
BROWN RUDNICK LLP

/Thomas C. Meyers/
Thomas C. Meyers, Reg. No. 36,989
Attorney for Applicant
Email: tmeyers@brownrudnick.com

61165596

Electronic Patent Application Fee Transmittal				
Application Number:		13855318		
Filing Date:		02-Apr-2013		
Title of Invention:		SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS		
First Named Inventor/Applicant Name:		Darren R. Link		
Filer:		Thomas C. Meyers/Thomas Hellenthal		
Attorney Docket Number:		RDT-548/US08 29168/249		
Filed as Small Entity				
Utility under 35 USC 111(a) Filing Fees				
Description	Fee Code	Quantity	Amount	Sub-Total in USD(\$)
Basic Filing:				
Pages:				
Claims:				
Miscellaneous-Filing:				
Late Filing Fee for Oath or Declaration	2051	1	70	70
Petition:				
Patent-Appeals-and-Interference:				
Post-Allowance-and-Post-Issuance:				
Extension-of-Time:				

Description	Fee Code	Quantity	Amount	Sub-Total in USD(\$)
Miscellaneous:				
Total in USD (\$)				70

Electronic Acknowledgement Receipt

EFS ID:	15845418
Application Number:	13855318
International Application Number:	
Confirmation Number:	1238
Title of Invention:	SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS
First Named Inventor/Applicant Name:	Darren R. Link
Customer Number:	21710
Filer:	Thomas C. Meyers/Thomas Hellenthal
Filer Authorized By:	Thomas C. Meyers
Attorney Docket Number:	RDT-548/US08 29168/249
Receipt Date:	22-MAY-2013
Filing Date:	02-APR-2013
Time Stamp:	16:09:37
Application Type:	Utility under 35 USC 111(a)

Payment information:

Submitted with Payment	yes
Payment Type	Deposit Account
Payment was successfully received in RAM	\$ 70
RAM confirmation Number	2897
Deposit Account	500369
Authorized User	
The Director of the USPTO is hereby authorized to charge indicated fees and credit any overpayment as follows: Charge any Additional Fees required under 37 C.F.R. Section 1.16 (National application filing, search, and examination fees) Charge any Additional Fees required under 37 C.F.R. Section 1.17 (Patent application and reexamination processing fees)	

Charge any Additional Fees required under 37 C.F.R. Section 1.19 (Document supply fees)

Charge any Additional Fees required under 37 C.F.R. Section 1.20 (Post Issuance fees)

Charge any Additional Fees required under 37 C.F.R. Section 1.21 (Miscellaneous fees and charges)

File Listing:

Document Number	Document Description	File Name	File Size(Bytes)/ Message Digest	Multi Part /.zip	Pages (if appl.)
1	Applicant Response to Pre-Exam Formalities Notice	RDT_548_US08_Response_to_NTFMP.pdf	16771	no	1
			5b6f339aeb5d0bb2c353eb29464ea0c77251fcc		
Warnings:					
Information:					
2	Specification	RDT_548_US08_Clean_copy_of_substitute_specification.pdf	632505	no	123
			c8da81d9657d1fb1e1e6e37d3e44b84ea88ca324		
Warnings:					
Information:					
3	Specification	RDT_548_US08_Marked_up_copy_of_substitute_specification.pdf	632820	no	123
			8554bf507b33f523bcf96464ac93ec2d02199bd1		
Warnings:					
Information:					
4	Miscellaneous Incoming Letter	RDT_548_US08_Statement_in_support_of_substitute_specification.pdf	19491	no	1
			b8e28ab767ba3b28481b50744a054b77d12f987		
Warnings:					
Information:					
5	Fee Worksheet (SB06)	fee-info.pdf	30208	no	2
			8c33a57b68478c0e5094881f5ea17e536321f6eb		
Warnings:					
Information:					
Total Files Size (in bytes):			1331795		

This Acknowledgement Receipt evidences receipt on the noted date by the USPTO of the indicated documents, characterized by the applicant, and including page counts, where applicable. It serves as evidence of receipt similar to a Post Card, as described in MPEP 503.

New Applications Under 35 U.S.C. 111

If a new application is being filed and the application includes the necessary components for a filing date (see 37 CFR 1.53(b)-(d) and MPEP 506), a Filing Receipt (37 CFR 1.54) will be issued in due course and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the filing date of the application.

National Stage of an International Application under 35 U.S.C. 371

If a timely submission to enter the national stage of an international application is compliant with the conditions of 35 U.S.C. 371 and other applicable requirements a Form PCT/DO/EO/903 indicating acceptance of the application as a national stage submission under 35 U.S.C. 371 will be issued in addition to the Filing Receipt, in due course.

New International Application Filed with the USPTO as a Receiving Office

If a new international application is being filed and the international application includes the necessary components for an international filing date (see PCT Article 11 and MPEP 1810), a Notification of the International Application Number and of the International Filing Date (Form PCT/RO/105) will be issued in due course, subject to prescriptions concerning national security, and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the international filing date of the application.

Electronic Acknowledgement Receipt

EFS ID:	15845418
Application Number:	13855318
International Application Number:	
Confirmation Number:	1238
Title of Invention:	SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS
First Named Inventor/Applicant Name:	Darren R. Link
Customer Number:	21710
Filer:	Thomas C. Meyers/Thomas Hellenthal
Filer Authorized By:	Thomas C. Meyers
Attorney Docket Number:	RDT-548/US08 29168/249
Receipt Date:	22-MAY-2013
Filing Date:	02-APR-2013
Time Stamp:	16:09:37
Application Type:	Utility under 35 USC 111(a)

Payment information:

Submitted with Payment	yes
Payment Type	Deposit Account
Payment was successfully received in RAM	\$ 70
RAM confirmation Number	2897
Deposit Account	500369
Authorized User	
The Director of the USPTO is hereby authorized to charge indicated fees and credit any overpayment as follows: Charge any Additional Fees required under 37 C.F.R. Section 1.16 (National application filing, search, and examination fees) Charge any Additional Fees required under 37 C.F.R. Section 1.17 (Patent application and reexamination processing fees)	

Charge any Additional Fees required under 37 C.F.R. Section 1.19 (Document supply fees)

Charge any Additional Fees required under 37 C.F.R. Section 1.20 (Post Issuance fees)

Charge any Additional Fees required under 37 C.F.R. Section 1.21 (Miscellaneous fees and charges)

File Listing:

Document Number	Document Description	File Name	File Size(Bytes)/ Message Digest	Multi Part /.zip	Pages (if appl.)
1	Applicant Response to Pre-Exam Formalities Notice	RDT_548_US08_Response_to_NTFMP.pdf	16771	no	1
			5b6f339aeb5d0bb2c353eb29464ea0c77251fcc		
Warnings:					
Information:					
2	Specification	RDT_548_US08_Clean_copy_of_substitute_specification.pdf	632505	no	123
			c8da81d9657d1fb1e1e6e37d3e44b84ea88ca324		
Warnings:					
Information:					
3	Specification	RDT_548_US08_Marked_up_copy_of_substitute_specification.pdf	632820	no	123
			8554bf507b33f523bcf96464ac93ec2d02199bd1		
Warnings:					
Information:					
4	Miscellaneous Incoming Letter	RDT_548_US08_Statement_in_support_of_substitute_specification.pdf	19491	no	1
			b8e28ab767ba3b28481b50744a054b77d12f987		
Warnings:					
Information:					
5	Fee Worksheet (SB06)	fee-info.pdf	30208	no	2
			8c33a57b68478c0e5094881f5ea17e536321f6eb		
Warnings:					
Information:					
Total Files Size (in bytes):			1331795		

This Acknowledgement Receipt evidences receipt on the noted date by the USPTO of the indicated documents, characterized by the applicant, and including page counts, where applicable. It serves as evidence of receipt similar to a Post Card, as described in MPEP 503.

New Applications Under 35 U.S.C. 111

If a new application is being filed and the application includes the necessary components for a filing date (see 37 CFR 1.53(b)-(d) and MPEP 506), a Filing Receipt (37 CFR 1.54) will be issued in due course and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the filing date of the application.

National Stage of an International Application under 35 U.S.C. 371

If a timely submission to enter the national stage of an international application is compliant with the conditions of 35 U.S.C. 371 and other applicable requirements a Form PCT/DO/EO/903 indicating acceptance of the application as a national stage submission under 35 U.S.C. 371 will be issued in addition to the Filing Receipt, in due course.

New International Application Filed with the USPTO as a Receiving Office

If a new international application is being filed and the international application includes the necessary components for an international filing date (see PCT Article 11 and MPEP 1810), a Notification of the International Application Number and of the International Filing Date (Form PCT/RO/105) will be issued in due course, subject to prescriptions concerning national security, and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the international filing date of the application.



UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
United States Patent and Trademark Office
Address: COMMISSIONER FOR PATENTS
P.O. Box 1450
Alexandria, Virginia 22313-1450
www.uspto.gov

APPLICATION NUMBER	FILING or 371(c) DATE	GRP ART UNIT	FIL FEE REC'D	ATTY. DOCKET NO	TOT CLAIMS	IND CLAIMS
13/855,318	04/02/2013		1000	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	18	2

CONFIRMATION NO. 1238

21710
BROWN RUDNICK LLP
ONE FINANCIAL CENTER
BOSTON, MA 02111

FILING RECEIPT



0000000061600509

Date Mailed: 06/10/2013

Receipt is acknowledged of this non-provisional patent application. The application will be taken up for examination in due course. Applicant will be notified as to the results of the examination. Any correspondence concerning the application must include the following identification information: the U.S. APPLICATION NUMBER, FILING DATE, NAME OF APPLICANT, and TITLE OF INVENTION. Fees transmitted by check or draft are subject to collection. Please verify the accuracy of the data presented on this receipt. **If an error is noted on this Filing Receipt, please submit a written request for a Filing Receipt Correction. Please provide a copy of this Filing Receipt with the changes noted thereon. If you received a "Notice to File Missing Parts" for this application, please submit any corrections to this Filing Receipt with your reply to the Notice. When the USPTO processes the reply to the Notice, the USPTO will generate another Filing Receipt incorporating the requested corrections**

Inventor(s)

Darren R. Link, Lexington, MA;

Applicant(s)

Darren R. Link, Lexington, MA;

Power of Attorney: None

Domestic Priority data as claimed by applicant

This application is a CIP of 11/803,104 05/11/2007
which claims benefit of 60/799,833 05/11/2006
and claims benefit of 60/799,834 05/11/2006
and claims benefit of 60/808,614 05/25/2006
and claims benefit of 60/815,097 06/19/2006
and claims benefit of 60/819,733 07/07/2006
and claims benefit of 60/819,734 07/07/2006
and claims benefit of 60/833,151 07/24/2006
and claims benefit of 60/834,987 07/31/2006
and claims benefit of 60/837,871 08/14/2006
and claims benefit of 60/837,695 08/14/2006
and claims benefit of 60/841,716 09/01/2006
and claims benefit of 60/843,374 09/08/2006
and claims benefit of 60/843,327 09/08/2006
and claims benefit of 60/856,540 11/03/2006
and claims benefit of 60/856,440 11/03/2006
and claims benefit of 60/858,279 11/08/2006
and claims benefit of 60/858,278 11/08/2006
and claims benefit of 60/860,665 11/22/2006

page 1 of 4

and claims benefit of 60/873,766 12/08/2006
and claims benefit of 60/874,640 12/12/2006
and claims benefit of 60/874,561 12/12/2006
and claims benefit of 60/876,209 12/20/2006
and claims benefit of 60/899,258 02/02/2007
and claims benefit of 60/903,153 02/23/2007
and claims benefit of 60/904,293 02/28/2007
and claims benefit of 60/920,337 03/26/2007
This application 13/855,318
is a CIP of 12/504,764 07/17/2009
which claims benefit of 61/081,930 07/18/2008
This application 13/855,318
is a CIP of 13/026,120 02/11/2011
which claims benefit of 61/304,163 02/12/2010
and claims benefit of 61/331,490 05/05/2010
and claims benefit of 61/347,158 05/21/2010
and claims benefit of 61/388,937 10/01/2010

Foreign Applications for which priority is claimed (You may be eligible to benefit from the **Patent Prosecution Highway** program at the USPTO. Please see <http://www.uspto.gov> for more information.) - None.

Foreign application information must be provided in an Application Data Sheet in order to constitute a claim to foreign priority. See 37 CFR 1.55 and 1.76.

If Required, Foreign Filing License Granted: 05/11/2013

The country code and number of your priority application, to be used for filing abroad under the Paris Convention, is **US 13/855,318**

Projected Publication Date: To Be Determined - pending completion of Sequence Disclosures

Non-Publication Request: No

Early Publication Request: No

**** SMALL ENTITY ****

Title

SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS

Preliminary Class

Statement under 37 CFR 1.55 or 1.78 for AIA (First Inventor to File) Transition Applications: No

PROTECTING YOUR INVENTION OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES

Since the rights granted by a U.S. patent extend only throughout the territory of the United States and have no effect in a foreign country, an inventor who wishes patent protection in another country must apply for a patent in a specific country or in regional patent offices. Applicants may wish to consider the filing of an international application under the Patent Cooperation Treaty (PCT). An international (PCT) application generally has the same effect as a regular national patent application in each PCT-member country. The PCT process **simplifies** the filing of patent applications on the same invention in member countries, but **does not result** in a grant of "an international patent" and does not eliminate the need of applicants to file additional documents and fees in countries where patent protection is desired.

Almost every country has its own patent law, and a person desiring a patent in a particular country must make an application for patent in that country in accordance with its particular laws. Since the laws of many countries differ in various respects from the patent law of the United States, applicants are advised to seek guidance from specific foreign countries to ensure that patent rights are not lost prematurely.

Applicants also are advised that in the case of inventions made in the United States, the Director of the USPTO must issue a license before applicants can apply for a patent in a foreign country. The filing of a U.S. patent application serves as a request for a foreign filing license. The application's filing receipt contains further information and guidance as to the status of applicant's license for foreign filing.

Applicants may wish to consult the USPTO booklet, "General Information Concerning Patents" (specifically, the section entitled "Treaties and Foreign Patents") for more information on timeframes and deadlines for filing foreign patent applications. The guide is available either by contacting the USPTO Contact Center at 800-786-9199, or it can be viewed on the USPTO website at <http://www.uspto.gov/web/offices/pac/doc/general/index.html>.

For information on preventing theft of your intellectual property (patents, trademarks and copyrights), you may wish to consult the U.S. Government website, <http://www.stopfakes.gov>. Part of a Department of Commerce initiative, this website includes self-help "toolkits" giving innovators guidance on how to protect intellectual property in specific countries such as China, Korea and Mexico. For questions regarding patent enforcement issues, applicants may call the U.S. Government hotline at 1-866-999-HALT (1-866-999-4158).

LICENSE FOR FOREIGN FILING UNDER

Title 35, United States Code, Section 184

Title 37, Code of Federal Regulations, 5.11 & 5.15

GRANTED

The applicant has been granted a license under 35 U.S.C. 184, if the phrase "IF REQUIRED, FOREIGN FILING LICENSE GRANTED" followed by a date appears on this form. Such licenses are issued in all applications where the conditions for issuance of a license have been met, regardless of whether or not a license may be required as set forth in 37 CFR 5.15. The scope and limitations of this license are set forth in 37 CFR 5.15(a) unless an earlier license has been issued under 37 CFR 5.15(b). The license is subject to revocation upon written notification. The date indicated is the effective date of the license, unless an earlier license of similar scope has been granted under 37 CFR 5.13 or 5.14.

This license is to be retained by the licensee and may be used at any time on or after the effective date thereof unless it is revoked. This license is automatically transferred to any related applications(s) filed under 37 CFR 1.53(d). This license is not retroactive.

The grant of a license does not in any way lessen the responsibility of a licensee for the security of the subject matter as imposed by any Government contract or the provisions of existing laws relating to espionage and the national security or the export of technical data. Licensees should apprise themselves of current regulations especially with respect to certain countries, of other agencies, particularly the Office of Defense Trade Controls, Department of State (with respect to Arms, Munitions and Implements of War (22 CFR 121-128)); the Bureau of Industry and Security, Department of Commerce (15 CFR parts 730-774); the Office of Foreign Assets Control, Department of Treasury (31 CFR Parts 500+) and the Department of Energy.

NOT GRANTED

No license under 35 U.S.C. 184 has been granted at this time, if the phrase "IF REQUIRED, FOREIGN FILING LICENSE GRANTED" DOES NOT appear on this form. Applicant may still petition for a license under 37 CFR 5.12, if a license is desired before the expiration of 6 months from the filing date of the application. If 6 months has lapsed from the filing date of this application and the licensee has not received any indication of a secrecy order under 35 U.S.C. 181, the licensee may foreign file the application pursuant to 37 CFR 5.15(b).

SelectUSA

The United States represents the largest, most dynamic marketplace in the world and is an unparalleled location for business investment, innovation, and commercialization of new technologies. The U.S. offers tremendous resources and advantages for those who invest and manufacture goods here. Through SelectUSA, our nation works to promote and facilitate business investment. SelectUSA provides information assistance to the international investor community; serves as an ombudsman for existing and potential investors; advocates on behalf of U.S. cities, states, and regions competing for global investment; and counsels U.S. economic development organizations on investment attraction best practices. To learn more about why the United States is the best country in the world to develop technology, manufacture products, deliver services, and grow your business, visit <http://www.SelectUSA.gov> or call +1-202-482-6800.



UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
United States Patent and Trademark Office
Address: COMMISSIONER FOR PATENTS
P.O. Box 1450
Alexandria, Virginia 22313-1450
www.uspto.gov

APPLICATION NUMBER	FILING OR 371(C) DATE	FIRST NAMED APPLICANT	ATTY. DOCKET NO./TITLE
13/855,318	04/02/2013	Darren R. Link	RD-548/US08 29168/249

CONFIRMATION NO. 1238

21710
BROWN RUDNICK LLP
ONE FINANCIAL CENTER
BOSTON, MA 02111

WITHDRAWAL NOTICE



Date Mailed: 06/10/2013

Letter Regarding a New Notice and/or the Status of the Application

If a new notice or Filing Receipt is enclosed, applicant may disregard the previous notice mailed on 05/20/2013. The time period for reply runs from the mail date of the new notice. Within the time period for reply, applicant is required to file a reply in compliance with the requirements set forth in the new notice to avoid abandonment of the application.

Registered users of EFS-Web may alternatively submit their reply to this notice via EFS-Web.
<https://spportal.uspto.gov/authenticate/AuthenticateUserLocalEPF.html>

For more information about EFS-Web please call the USPTO Electronic Business Center at **1-866-217-9197** or visit our website at <http://www.uspto.gov/ebc>.

If the reply is not filed electronically via EFS-Web, the reply must be accompanied by a copy of the new notice.

If the Office previously granted a petition to withdraw the holding of abandonment or a petition to revive under 37 CFR 1.137, the status of the application has been returned to pending status.

/kgebremichael/

Office of Data Management, Application Assistance Unit (571) 272-4000, or (571) 272-4200, or 1-888-786-0101



UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
United States Patent and Trademark Office
Address: COMMISSIONER FOR PATENTS
P.O. Box 1450
Alexandria, Virginia 22313-1450
www.uspto.gov

APPLICATION NUMBER	FILING OR 371(C) DATE	FIRST NAMED APPLICANT	ATTY. DOCKET NO./TITLE
13/855,318	04/02/2013	Darren R. Link	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

CONFIRMATION NO. 1238

21710
BROWN RUDNICK LLP
ONE FINANCIAL CENTER
BOSTON, MA 02111

FORMALITIES LETTER



Date Mailed: 06/10/2013

NOTICE TO COMPLY WITH REQUIREMENTS FOR PATENT APPLICATIONS CONTAINING NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE AND/OR AMINO ACID SEQUENCE DISCLOSURES

Filing Date Granted

Applicant is given **TWO MONTHS FROM THE DATE OF THIS NOTICE** within which to comply with the sequence rules, 37 CFR §§ 1.821-1.825. Failure to comply with these requirements will result in ABANDONMENT of the application under 37 CFR § 1.821(g). Extension of time may be obtained by filing a petition accompanied by the extension fee under the provisions of 37 CFR § 1.136.

- This application does not contain, as a separate part of the disclosure on paper copy, a "Sequence Listing" as required by 37 CFR 1.821(c) Applicant must provide an initial paper or compact disc copy of the "Sequence Listing", **as well as an amendment specifically directing its entry into the application** and a statement that the content of the sequence listing information recorded in computer readable form is identical to the written (on paper or compact disc) sequence listing and, where applicable, includes no new matter, as required by 37 CFR 1.821(e), 1.821(f), 1.821(g), 1.825(b), or 1.825(d). If the effective filing date is on or after September 8, 2000, see the final rulemaking notice published in the Federal Register at 65 FR 54604 (September 8, 2000) and 1238 OG 145 (September 19, 2000).
- A copy of the "Sequence Listing" in computer readable form has not been submitted as required by 37 CFR 1.821(e). If the effective filing date is on or after September 8, 2000, see the final rulemaking notice published in the Federal Register at 65 FR 54604 (September 8, 2000) and 1238 OG 145 (September 19, 2000). Applicant must provide an initial computer readable form (CRF) copy of the "Sequence Listing" and a statement that the content of the sequence listing information recorded in computer readable form is identical to the written (on paper or compact disc) sequence listing and, where applicable, includes no new matter, as required by 37 CFR 1.821(e), 1.821(f), 1.821(g), 1.825(b), or 1.825(d). If applicant desires the sequence listing in the instant application to be identical with that of another application on file in the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, such request in accordance with 37 CFR 1.821(e) may be submitted in lieu of a new CRF.

Applicant is cautioned that correction of the above items may cause the specification and drawings page count to exceed 100 pages. If the specification and drawings exceed 100 pages, applicant will need to submit the required application size fee.

To download PatentIn software, visit <http://www.uspto.gov/web/patents/software.htm>

For questions regarding compliance to these requirements, please contact:

- For Rules interpretation, call (571) 270-5300
- For CRF submission help, call (571) 272-2510

- For PatentIn software program support technical assistance, call (866)217-9197.
- Send e-mail correspondence for PatentIn software program help to ebc@uspto.gov

Items Required To Avoid Processing Delays:

Applicant is notified that the above-identified application contains the deficiencies noted below. No period for reply is set forth in this notice for correction of these deficiencies. However, if a deficiency relates to the inventor's oath or declaration, the applicant must file an oath or declaration in compliance with 37 CFR 1.63, or a substitute statement in compliance with 37 CFR 1.64, executed by or with respect to each actual inventor no later than the expiration of the time period set in the "Notice of Allowability" to avoid abandonment. See 37 CFR 1.53(f).

- A properly executed inventor's oath or declaration has not been received for the following inventor(s):

All

Applicant may submit the inventor's oath or declaration at any time before the Notice of Allowance and Fee(s) Due, PTOL-85, is mailed.

Replies must be received in the USPTO within the set time period or must include a proper Certificate of Mailing or Transmission under 37 CFR 1.8 with a mailing or transmission date within the set time period. For more information and a suggested format, see Form PTO/SB/92 and MPEP 512.

Replies should be mailed to:

Mail Stop Missing Parts
Commissioner for Patents
P.O. Box 1450
Alexandria VA 22313-1450

Registered users of EFS-Web may alternatively submit their reply to this notice via EFS-Web.

<https://portal.uspto.gov/authenticate/AuthenticateUserLocalEPF.html>

For more information about EFS-Web please call the USPTO Electronic Business Center at **1-866-217-9197** or visit our website at <http://www.uspto.gov/ebc>.

If you are not using EFS-Web to submit your reply, you must include a copy of this notice.

/kgebremichael/

Office of Data Management, Application Assistance Unit (571) 272-4000, or (571) 272-4200, or 1-888-786-0101

PATENT APPLICATION FEE DETERMINATION RECORD Substitute for Form PTO-875						Application or Docket Number 13/855,318			
APPLICATION AS FILED - PART I									
(Column 1)		(Column 2)		SMALL ENTITY		OTHER THAN SMALL ENTITY			
FOR	NUMBER FILED	NUMBER EXTRA	RATE(\$)	FEE(\$)		RATE(\$)	FEE(\$)		
BASIC FEE (37 CFR 1.16(a), (b), or (c))	N/A	N/A	N/A	70		N/A			
SEARCH FEE (37 CFR 1.16(k), (i), or (m))	N/A	N/A	N/A	300		N/A			
EXAMINATION FEE (37 CFR 1.16(o), (p), or (q))	N/A	N/A	N/A	360		N/A			
TOTAL CLAIMS (37 CFR 1.16(i))	18	minus 20 = *	x 40 =	0.00	OR				
INDEPENDENT CLAIMS (37 CFR 1.16(h))	2	minus 3 = *	x 210 =	0.00					
APPLICATION SIZE FEE (37 CFR 1.16(s))	If the specification and drawings exceed 100 sheets of paper, the application size fee due is \$310 (\$155 for small entity) for each additional 50 sheets or fraction thereof. See 35 U.S.C. 41(a)(1)(G) and 37 CFR 1.16(s).			200					
MULTIPLE DEPENDENT CLAIM PRESENT (37 CFR 1.16(j))				0.00					
			TOTAL	930		TOTAL			
* If the difference in column 1 is less than zero, enter "0" in column 2.									
APPLICATION AS AMENDED - PART II									
(Column 1)		(Column 2)		(Column 3)		SMALL ENTITY		OTHER THAN SMALL ENTITY	
AMENDMENT A	CLAIMS REMAINING AFTER AMENDMENT	HIGHEST NUMBER PREVIOUSLY PAID FOR	PRESENT EXTRA	RATE(\$)	ADDITIONAL FEE(\$)		RATE(\$)	ADDITIONAL FEE(\$)	
	Total (37 CFR 1.16(i))	*	Minus **	x	=	OR	x	=	
	Independent (37 CFR 1.16(h))	*	Minus ***	x	=	OR	x	=	
	Application Size Fee (37 CFR 1.16(s))					OR			
	FIRST PRESENTATION OF MULTIPLE DEPENDENT CLAIM (37 CFR 1.16(j))					OR			
			TOTAL ADD'L FEE		OR	TOTAL ADD'L FEE			
* If the entry in column 1 is less than the entry in column 2, write "0" in column 3. ** If the "Highest Number Previously Paid For" IN THIS SPACE is less than 20, enter "20". *** If the "Highest Number Previously Paid For" IN THIS SPACE is less than 3, enter "3". The "Highest Number Previously Paid For" (Total or Independent) is the highest found in the appropriate box in column 1.									
AMENDMENT B	CLAIMS REMAINING AFTER AMENDMENT	HIGHEST NUMBER PREVIOUSLY PAID FOR	PRESENT EXTRA	RATE(\$)	ADDITIONAL FEE(\$)		RATE(\$)	ADDITIONAL FEE(\$)	
	Total (37 CFR 1.16(i))	*	Minus **	x	=	OR	x	=	
	Independent (37 CFR 1.16(h))	*	Minus ***	x	=	OR	x	=	
	Application Size Fee (37 CFR 1.16(s))					OR			
	FIRST PRESENTATION OF MULTIPLE DEPENDENT CLAIM (37 CFR 1.16(j))					OR			
			TOTAL ADD'L FEE		OR	TOTAL ADD'L FEE			

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

APPLICANTS: Link et al. ART UNIT: NOT YET ASSIGNED
SERIAL NUMBER: 13/855,318 CONFIRMATION NO.: 1238
FILING DATE: April 2, 2013 EXAMINER: NOT YET ASSIGNED
TITLE: SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC
DROPLETS

Commissioner for Patents
P. O. Box 1450
Alexandria, VA 22313-1450

FILED ELECTRONICALLY

RESPONSE TO NOTICE TO COMPLY WITH SEQUENCE DISCLOSURE

A Notice to provide sequence listings in the above case was mailed from the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office on June 10, 2013. Applicants respectfully assert that there is no requirement to provide sequence listings for the above case. 37 C.F.R. §1.821(a) states that nucleotide and/or amino acid sequence refers to an unbranched sequence of four or more amino acids or an unbranched sequence of ten or more nucleotides. The above application does not include an unbranched sequence of four or more amino acids or an unbranched sequence of ten or more nucleotides. Accordingly, sequence listings are not required for this application.

Dated: June 12, 2013

BROWN RUDNICK LLP
One Financial Center
Boston, MA 02111
Tel: (617) 856-8483
Fax: (617) 856-8201

Respectfully submitted,
BROWN RUDNICK LLP

/Thomas C. Meyers/
Thomas C. Meyers, Reg. No. 36,989
Attorney for Applicant
Email: tmeyers@brownrudnick.com

61191879

Electronic Acknowledgement Receipt

EFS ID:	16019741
Application Number:	13855318
International Application Number:	
Confirmation Number:	1238
Title of Invention:	SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS
First Named Inventor/Applicant Name:	Darren R. Link
Customer Number:	21710
Filer:	Thomas C. Meyers/Thomas Hellenthal
Filer Authorized By:	Thomas C. Meyers
Attorney Docket Number:	RDT-548/US08 29168/249
Receipt Date:	12-JUN-2013
Filing Date:	02-APR-2013
Time Stamp:	15:33:17
Application Type:	Utility under 35 USC 111(a)

Payment information:

Submitted with Payment		no			
File Listing:					
Document Number	Document Description	File Name	File Size(Bytes)/ Message Digest	Multi Part /.zip	Pages (if appl.)
1	Miscellaneous Incoming Letter	RDT_548_US08_Response_re_s equence_listings.pdf	16412	no	1
			dd9b597fe369356967f0123527886c2f8704 1aa9		
Warnings:					
Information:					

This Acknowledgement Receipt evidences receipt on the noted date by the USPTO of the indicated documents, characterized by the applicant, and including page counts, where applicable. It serves as evidence of receipt similar to a Post Card, as described in MPEP 503.

New Applications Under 35 U.S.C. 111

If a new application is being filed and the application includes the necessary components for a filing date (see 37 CFR 1.53(b)-(d) and MPEP 506), a Filing Receipt (37 CFR 1.54) will be issued in due course and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the filing date of the application.

National Stage of an International Application under 35 U.S.C. 371

If a timely submission to enter the national stage of an international application is compliant with the conditions of 35 U.S.C. 371 and other applicable requirements a Form PCT/DO/EO/903 indicating acceptance of the application as a national stage submission under 35 U.S.C. 371 will be issued in addition to the Filing Receipt, in due course.

New International Application Filed with the USPTO as a Receiving Office

If a new international application is being filed and the international application includes the necessary components for an international filing date (see PCT Article 11 and MPEP 1810), a Notification of the International Application Number and of the International Filing Date (Form PCT/RO/105) will be issued in due course, subject to prescriptions concerning national security, and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the international filing date of the application.



UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
United States Patent and Trademark Office
Address: COMMISSIONER FOR PATENTS
P.O. Box 1450
Alexandria, Virginia 22313-1450
www.uspto.gov

APPLICATION NUMBER	FILING OR 371(C) DATE	FIRST NAMED APPLICANT	ATTY. DOCKET NO./TITLE
13/855,318	04/02/2013	Darren R. Link	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

CONFIRMATION NO. 1238

21710
BROWN RUDNICK LLP
ONE FINANCIAL CENTER
BOSTON, MA 02111

NOTICE



Date Mailed: 06/28/2013

INFORMATIONAL NOTICE TO APPLICANT

Applicant is notified that the above-identified application contains the deficiencies noted below. No period for reply is set forth in this notice for correction of these deficiencies. However, if a deficiency relates to the inventor's oath or declaration, the applicant must file an oath or declaration in compliance with 37 CFR 1.63, or a substitute statement in compliance with 37 CFR 1.64, executed by or with respect to each actual inventor no later than the expiration of the time period set in the "Notice of Allowability" to avoid abandonment. See 37 CFR 1.53(f).

The item(s) indicated below are also required and should be submitted with any reply to this notice to avoid further processing delays.

- A properly executed inventor's oath or declaration has not been received for the following inventor(s):
Darren R. Link

Applicant may submit the inventor's oath or declaration at any time before the Notice of Allowance and Fee(s) Due, PTOL-85, is mailed.



UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
United States Patent and Trademark Office
Address: COMMISSIONER FOR PATENTS
P.O. Box 1450
Alexandria, Virginia 22313-1450
www.uspto.gov

APPLICATION NUMBER	FILING or 371(c) DATE	GRP ART UNIT	FIL FEE REC'D	ATTY. DOCKET NO	TOT CLAIMS	IND CLAIMS
13/855,318	04/02/2013		1000	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	18	2

CONFIRMATION NO. 1238

UPDATED FILING RECEIPT



0000000062085571

21710
BROWN RUDNICK LLP
ONE FINANCIAL CENTER
BOSTON, MA 02111

Date Mailed: 06/28/2013

Receipt is acknowledged of this non-provisional patent application. The application will be taken up for examination in due course. Applicant will be notified as to the results of the examination. Any correspondence concerning the application must include the following identification information: the U.S. APPLICATION NUMBER, FILING DATE, NAME OF APPLICANT, and TITLE OF INVENTION. Fees transmitted by check or draft are subject to collection. Please verify the accuracy of the data presented on this receipt. **If an error is noted on this Filing Receipt, please submit a written request for a Filing Receipt Correction. Please provide a copy of this Filing Receipt with the changes noted thereon. If you received a "Notice to File Missing Parts" for this application, please submit any corrections to this Filing Receipt with your reply to the Notice. When the USPTO processes the reply to the Notice, the USPTO will generate another Filing Receipt incorporating the requested corrections**

Inventor(s)

Darren R. Link, Lexington, MA;

Applicant(s)

Darren R. Link, Lexington, MA;

Power of Attorney: None

Domestic Priority data as claimed by applicant

This application is a CIP of 11/803,104 05/11/2007
which claims benefit of 60/799,833 05/11/2006
and claims benefit of 60/799,834 05/11/2006
and claims benefit of 60/808,614 05/25/2006
and claims benefit of 60/815,097 06/19/2006
and claims benefit of 60/819,733 07/07/2006
and claims benefit of 60/819,734 07/07/2006
and claims benefit of 60/833,151 07/24/2006
and claims benefit of 60/834,987 07/31/2006
and claims benefit of 60/837,871 08/14/2006
and claims benefit of 60/837,695 08/14/2006
and claims benefit of 60/841,716 09/01/2006
and claims benefit of 60/843,374 09/08/2006
and claims benefit of 60/843,327 09/08/2006
and claims benefit of 60/856,540 11/03/2006
and claims benefit of 60/856,440 11/03/2006
and claims benefit of 60/858,279 11/08/2006
and claims benefit of 60/858,278 11/08/2006
and claims benefit of 60/860,665 11/22/2006

page 1 of 4

and claims benefit of 60/873,766 12/08/2006
and claims benefit of 60/874,640 12/12/2006
and claims benefit of 60/874,561 12/12/2006
and claims benefit of 60/876,209 12/20/2006
and claims benefit of 60/899,258 02/02/2007
and claims benefit of 60/903,153 02/23/2007
and claims benefit of 60/904,293 02/28/2007
and claims benefit of 60/920,337 03/26/2007
This application 13/855,318
is a CIP of 12/504,764 07/17/2009
which claims benefit of 61/081,930 07/18/2008
This application 13/855,318
is a CIP of 13/026,120 02/11/2011
which claims benefit of 61/304,163 02/12/2010
and claims benefit of 61/331,490 05/05/2010
and claims benefit of 61/347,158 05/21/2010
and claims benefit of 61/388,937 10/01/2010

Foreign Applications for which priority is claimed (You may be eligible to benefit from the **Patent Prosecution Highway** program at the USPTO. Please see <http://www.uspto.gov> for more information.) - None.

Foreign application information must be provided in an Application Data Sheet in order to constitute a claim to foreign priority. See 37 CFR 1.55 and 1.76.

If Required, Foreign Filing License Granted: 05/11/2013

The country code and number of your priority application, to be used for filing abroad under the Paris Convention, is **US 13/855,318**

Projected Publication Date: 10/03/2013

Non-Publication Request: No

Early Publication Request: No

**** SMALL ENTITY ****

Title

SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS

Preliminary Class

Statement under 37 CFR 1.55 or 1.78 for AIA (First Inventor to File) Transition Applications: No

PROTECTING YOUR INVENTION OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES

Since the rights granted by a U.S. patent extend only throughout the territory of the United States and have no effect in a foreign country, an inventor who wishes patent protection in another country must apply for a patent in a specific country or in regional patent offices. Applicants may wish to consider the filing of an international application under the Patent Cooperation Treaty (PCT). An international (PCT) application generally has the same effect as a regular national patent application in each PCT-member country. The PCT process **simplifies** the filing of patent applications on the same invention in member countries, but **does not result** in a grant of "an international patent" and does not eliminate the need of applicants to file additional documents and fees in countries where patent protection is desired.

Almost every country has its own patent law, and a person desiring a patent in a particular country must make an application for patent in that country in accordance with its particular laws. Since the laws of many countries differ in various respects from the patent law of the United States, applicants are advised to seek guidance from specific foreign countries to ensure that patent rights are not lost prematurely.

Applicants also are advised that in the case of inventions made in the United States, the Director of the USPTO must issue a license before applicants can apply for a patent in a foreign country. The filing of a U.S. patent application serves as a request for a foreign filing license. The application's filing receipt contains further information and guidance as to the status of applicant's license for foreign filing.

Applicants may wish to consult the USPTO booklet, "General Information Concerning Patents" (specifically, the section entitled "Treaties and Foreign Patents") for more information on timeframes and deadlines for filing foreign patent applications. The guide is available either by contacting the USPTO Contact Center at 800-786-9199, or it can be viewed on the USPTO website at <http://www.uspto.gov/web/offices/pac/doc/general/index.html>.

For information on preventing theft of your intellectual property (patents, trademarks and copyrights), you may wish to consult the U.S. Government website, <http://www.stopfakes.gov>. Part of a Department of Commerce initiative, this website includes self-help "toolkits" giving innovators guidance on how to protect intellectual property in specific countries such as China, Korea and Mexico. For questions regarding patent enforcement issues, applicants may call the U.S. Government hotline at 1-866-999-HALT (1-866-999-4258).

LICENSE FOR FOREIGN FILING UNDER

Title 35, United States Code, Section 184

Title 37, Code of Federal Regulations, 5.11 & 5.15

GRANTED

The applicant has been granted a license under 35 U.S.C. 184, if the phrase "IF REQUIRED, FOREIGN FILING LICENSE GRANTED" followed by a date appears on this form. Such licenses are issued in all applications where the conditions for issuance of a license have been met, regardless of whether or not a license may be required as set forth in 37 CFR 5.15. The scope and limitations of this license are set forth in 37 CFR 5.15(a) unless an earlier license has been issued under 37 CFR 5.15(b). The license is subject to revocation upon written notification. The date indicated is the effective date of the license, unless an earlier license of similar scope has been granted under 37 CFR 5.13 or 5.14.

This license is to be retained by the licensee and may be used at any time on or after the effective date thereof unless it is revoked. This license is automatically transferred to any related applications(s) filed under 37 CFR 1.53(d). This license is not retroactive.

The grant of a license does not in any way lessen the responsibility of a licensee for the security of the subject matter as imposed by any Government contract or the provisions of existing laws relating to espionage and the national security or the export of technical data. Licensees should apprise themselves of current regulations especially with respect to certain countries, of other agencies, particularly the Office of Defense Trade Controls, Department of State (with respect to Arms, Munitions and Implements of War (22 CFR 121-128)); the Bureau of Industry and Security, Department of Commerce (15 CFR parts 730-774); the Office of Foreign Assets Control, Department of Treasury (31 CFR Parts 500+) and the Department of Energy.

NOT GRANTED

No license under 35 U.S.C. 184 has been granted at this time, if the phrase "IF REQUIRED, FOREIGN FILING LICENSE GRANTED" DOES NOT appear on this form. Applicant may still petition for a license under 37 CFR 5.12, if a license is desired before the expiration of 6 months from the filing date of the application. If 6 months has lapsed from the filing date of this application and the licensee has not received any indication of a secrecy order under 35 U.S.C. 181, the licensee may foreign file the application pursuant to 37 CFR 5.15(b).

SelectUSA

The United States represents the largest, most dynamic marketplace in the world and is an unparalleled location for business investment, innovation, and commercialization of new technologies. The U.S. offers tremendous resources and advantages for those who invest and manufacture goods here. Through SelectUSA, our nation works to promote and facilitate business investment. SelectUSA provides information assistance to the international investor community; serves as an ombudsman for existing and potential investors; advocates on behalf of U.S. cities, states, and regions competing for global investment; and counsels U.S. economic development organizations on investment attraction best practices. To learn more about why the United States is the best country in the world to develop technology, manufacture products, deliver services, and grow your business, visit <http://www.SelectUSA.gov> or call +1-202-482-6800.

PATENT APPLICATION FEE DETERMINATION RECORD Substitute for Form PTO-875						Application or Docket Number 13/855,318	
APPLICATION AS FILED - PART I							
(Column 1)		(Column 2)		SMALL ENTITY		OTHER THAN SMALL ENTITY	
FOR	NUMBER FILED	NUMBER EXTRA	RATE(\$)	FEE(\$)		RATE(\$)	FEE(\$)
BASIC FEE (37 CFR 1.16(a), (b), or (c))	N/A	N/A	N/A	70		N/A	
SEARCH FEE (37 CFR 1.16(k), (i), or (m))	N/A	N/A	N/A	300		N/A	
EXAMINATION FEE (37 CFR 1.16(o), (p), or (q))	N/A	N/A	N/A	360		N/A	
TOTAL CLAIMS (37 CFR 1.16(i))	18	minus 20 = *	x 40 =	0.00	OR		
INDEPENDENT CLAIMS (37 CFR 1.16(h))	2	minus 3 = *	x 210 =	0.00			
APPLICATION SIZE FEE (37 CFR 1.16(s))	If the specification and drawings exceed 100 sheets of paper, the application size fee due is \$310 (\$155 for small entity) for each additional 50 sheets or fraction thereof. See 35 U.S.C. 41(a)(1)(G) and 37 CFR 1.16(s).			200			
MULTIPLE DEPENDENT CLAIM PRESENT (37 CFR 1.16(j))				0.00			
			TOTAL	930		TOTAL	
* If the difference in column 1 is less than zero, enter "0" in column 2.							
APPLICATION AS AMENDED - PART II							
(Column 1)		(Column 2)		(Column 3)		SMALL ENTITY	
AMENDMENT A	CLAIMS REMAINING AFTER AMENDMENT	HIGHEST NUMBER PREVIOUSLY PAID FOR	PRESENT EXTRA	RATE(\$)	ADDITIONAL FEE(\$)		RATE(\$)
	Total (37 CFR 1.16(i))	*	Minus **	=	x =	OR	x =
	Independent (37 CFR 1.16(h))	*	Minus ***	=	x =	OR	x =
	Application Size Fee (37 CFR 1.16(s))					OR	
	FIRST PRESENTATION OF MULTIPLE DEPENDENT CLAIM (37 CFR 1.16(j))					OR	
			TOTAL ADD'L FEE		OR	TOTAL ADD'L FEE	
* If the entry in column 1 is less than the entry in column 2, write "0" in column 3.							
** If the "Highest Number Previously Paid For" IN THIS SPACE is less than 20, enter "20".							
*** If the "Highest Number Previously Paid For" IN THIS SPACE is less than 3, enter "3".							
The "Highest Number Previously Paid For" (Total or Independent) is the highest found in the appropriate box in column 1.							

PLUS Search Results for S/N 13855318, Searched Wed Jul 03 08:53:06 EDT 2013

The Patent Linguistics Utility System (PLUS) is a USPTO automated search system for U.S. Patents from 1971 to the present PLUS is a query-by-example search system which produces a list of patents that are most closely related linguistically to the application searched. This search was prepared by the staff of the Scientific and Technical Information Center, SIRA.

20100055677 79	8017340 53
20120298288 79	
20120302448 79	
20080014589 64	
20090263870 64	
20100092973 64	
20110086352 64	
20110086352 64	
20110244455 64	
20110250597 64	
20120164633 64	
20130017544 60	
20080124726 56	
6287765 54	
7041481 54	
RE41780 54	
7855054 54	
8148078 54	
RE43365 54	
8450065 54	
20020090612 54	
20030162217 54	
20040029155 54	
20040180346 54	
20050252773 54	
20070042421 54	
20090042206 54	
20090061428 54	
20090069194 54	
20090291435 54	
20090317798 54	
20100184202 54	
20110129841 54	
20110136099 54	
20110143949 54	
20120282604 54	
7294503 53	
8252539 53	
8445210 53	
20020058332 53	
20090035838 53	
20100041046 53	
20100240051 53	
20110201009 53	
20120219947 53	
20120231444 53	
20120276543 53	
20120276544 53	
7955864 53	



UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
United States Patent and Trademark Office
Address: COMMISSIONER FOR PATENTS
P.O. Box 1450
Alexandria, Virginia 22313-1450
www.uspto.gov

APPLICATION NUMBER	FILING OR 371(C) DATE	FIRST NAMED APPLICANT	ATTY. DOCKET NO./TITLE
13/855,318	04/02/2013	Darren R. Link	RD-548/US08 29168/249

CONFIRMATION NO. 1238

21710
BROWN RUDNICK LLP
ONE FINANCIAL CENTER
BOSTON, MA 02111

PUBLICATION NOTICE



Title:SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS

Publication No.US-2013-0260447-A1

Publication Date:10/03/2013

NOTICE OF PUBLICATION OF APPLICATION

The above-identified application will be electronically published as a patent application publication pursuant to 37 CFR 1.211, et seq. The patent application publication number and publication date are set forth above.

The publication may be accessed through the USPTO's publicly available Searchable Databases via the Internet at www.uspto.gov. The direct link to access the publication is currently <http://www.uspto.gov/patft/>.

The publication process established by the Office does not provide for mailing a copy of the publication to applicant. A copy of the publication may be obtained from the Office upon payment of the appropriate fee set forth in 37 CFR 1.19(a)(1). Orders for copies of patent application publications are handled by the USPTO's Office of Public Records. The Office of Public Records can be reached by telephone at (703) 308-9726 or (800) 972-6382, by facsimile at (703) 305-8759, by mail addressed to the United States Patent and Trademark Office, Office of Public Records, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450 or via the Internet.

In addition, information on the status of the application, including the mailing date of Office actions and the dates of receipt of correspondence filed in the Office, may also be accessed via the Internet through the Patent Electronic Business Center at www.uspto.gov using the public side of the Patent Application Information and Retrieval (PAIR) system. The direct link to access this status information is currently <http://pair.uspto.gov/>. Prior to publication, such status information is confidential and may only be obtained by applicant using the private side of PAIR.

Further assistance in electronically accessing the publication, or about PAIR, is available by calling the Patent Electronic Business Center at 1-866-217-9197.

Office of Data Management, Application Assistance Unit (571) 272-4000, or (571) 272-4200, or 1-888-786-0101



UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
United States Patent and Trademark Office
Address: COMMISSIONER FOR PATENTS
P.O. Box 1450
Alexandria, Virginia 22313-1450
www.uspto.gov

APPLICATION NO.	FILING DATE	FIRST NAMED INVENTOR	ATTORNEY DOCKET NO.	CONFIRMATION NO.
13/855,318	04/02/2013	Darren R. Link	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	1238
21710	7590	02/03/2015		
BROWN RUDNICK LLP ONE FINANCIAL CENTER BOSTON, MA 02111			EXAMINER KWAK, DEAN P	
			ART UNIT	PAPER NUMBER
			1773	
			NOTIFICATION DATE	DELIVERY MODE
			02/03/2015	ELECTRONIC

Please find below and/or attached an Office communication concerning this application or proceeding.

The time period for reply, if any, is set in the attached communication.

Notice of the Office communication was sent electronically on above-indicated "Notification Date" to the following e-mail address(es):

ip@brownrudnick.com
usactions@brownrudnick.com

Office Action Summary	Application No. 13/855,318	Applicant(s) LINK, DARREN R.	
	Examiner DEAN KWAK	Art Unit 1773	AIA (First Inventor to File) Status No

-- The MAILING DATE of this communication appears on the cover sheet with the correspondence address --

Period for Reply

A SHORTENED STATUTORY PERIOD FOR REPLY IS SET TO EXPIRE 2 MONTHS FROM THE MAILING DATE OF THIS COMMUNICATION.

- Extensions of time may be available under the provisions of 37 CFR 1.136(a). In no event, however, may a reply be timely filed after SIX (6) MONTHS from the mailing date of this communication.
- If NO period for reply is specified above, the maximum statutory period will apply and will expire SIX (6) MONTHS from the mailing date of this communication.
- Failure to reply within the set or extended period for reply will, by statute, cause the application to become ABANDONED (35 U.S.C. § 133). Any reply received by the Office later than three months after the mailing date of this communication, even if timely filed, may reduce any earned patent term adjustment. See 37 CFR 1.704(b).

Status

1) ☒ Responsive to communication(s) filed on 04/02/2013.
☐ A declaration(s)/affidavit(s) under **37 CFR 1.130(b)** was/were filed on _____.

2a) ☐ This action is **FINAL**. 2b) ☐ This action is non-final.

3) ☐ An election was made by the applicant in response to a restriction requirement set forth during the interview on _____; the restriction requirement and election have been incorporated into this action.

4) ☐ Since this application is in condition for allowance except for formal matters, prosecution as to the merits is closed in accordance with the practice under *Ex parte Quayle*, 1935 C.D. 11, 453 O.G. 213.

Disposition of Claims*

5) ☒ Claim(s) 1-18 is/are pending in the application.
5a) Of the above claim(s) _____ is/are withdrawn from consideration.

6) ☐ Claim(s) _____ is/are allowed.

7) ☐ Claim(s) _____ is/are rejected.

8) ☒ Claim(s) 16 and 17 is/are objected to.

9) ☒ Claim(s) 1-15 and 18 are subject to restriction and/or election requirement.

* If any claims have been determined allowable, you may be eligible to benefit from the **Patent Prosecution Highway** program at a participating intellectual property office for the corresponding application. For more information, please see http://www.uspto.gov/patents/init_events/pph/index.jsp or send an inquiry to PPHfeedback@uspto.gov.

Application Papers

10) ☐ The specification is objected to by the Examiner.

11) ☐ The drawing(s) filed on _____ is/are: a) ☐ accepted or b) ☐ objected to by the Examiner.
Applicant may not request that any objection to the drawing(s) be held in abeyance. See 37 CFR 1.85(a).
Replacement drawing sheet(s) including the correction is required if the drawing(s) is objected to. See 37 CFR 1.121(d).

Priority under 35 U.S.C. § 119

12) ☐ Acknowledgment is made of a claim for foreign priority under 35 U.S.C. § 119(a)-(d) or (f).

Certified copies:

a) ☐ All b) ☐ Some** c) ☐ None of the:

1. ☐ Certified copies of the priority documents have been received.

2. ☐ Certified copies of the priority documents have been received in Application No. _____.

3. ☐ Copies of the certified copies of the priority documents have been received in this National Stage application from the International Bureau (PCT Rule 17.2(a)).

** See the attached detailed Office action for a list of the certified copies not received.

Attachment(s)

1) ☐ Notice of References Cited (PTO-892)

2) ☐ Information Disclosure Statement(s) (PTO/SB/08a and/or PTO/SB/08b)
Paper No(s)/Mail Date _____.

3) ☐ Interview Summary (PTO-413)
Paper No(s)/Mail Date _____.

4) ☐ Other: _____.

DETAILED ACTION

1. The present application is being examined under the pre-AIA first to invent provisions.

Election/Restrictions

2. Restriction to one of the following inventions is required under 35 U.S.C. 121:

I. Claims 1-9, drawn to a device, classified in 422/417.

II. Claims 10-15 & 18, drawn to a device, classified in 422/503.

The inventions are distinct, each from the other because of the following reasons:

3. Inventions I and II are related as combination and subcombination. Inventions in this relationship are distinct if it can be shown that (1) the combination as claimed does not require the particulars of the subcombination as claimed for patentability, and (2) that the subcombination has utility by itself or in other combinations (MPEP § 806.05(c)). In the instant case, the combination as claimed does not require the particulars of the subcombination as claimed because group I does not require the plurality of hollow members of group II. The subcombination has separate utility such as a multichannel pipette.

The examiner has required restriction between combination and subcombination inventions. Where applicant elects a subcombination, and claims thereto are subsequently found allowable, any claim(s) depending from or otherwise requiring all the limitations of the allowable subcombination will be examined for patentability in accordance with 37 CFR 1.104. See MPEP § 821.04(a). Applicant is advised that if any claim presented in a continuation or divisional application is anticipated by, or includes all the limitations of, a claim that is allowable in the present application, such claim may be subject to provisional statutory and/or nonstatutory double patenting rejections over the claims of the instant application.

4. Restriction for examination purposes as indicated is proper because all these inventions listed in this action are independent or distinct for the reasons given above and there would be a serious search and/or examination burden if restriction were not required because one or more of the following reasons apply:

Each invention contains independent and/or distinct features and there would be a serious search burden requiring a different field of search (e.g., searching different classes /subclasses or electronic resources, or employing different search strategies or search queries).

Applicant is advised that the reply to this requirement to be complete must include (i) an election of an invention to be examined even though the requirement may be traversed (37 CFR 1.143) and (ii) identification of the claims encompassing the elected invention.

The election of an invention may be made with or without traverse. To reserve a right to petition, the election must be made with traverse. If the reply does not distinctly and specifically point out supposed errors in the restriction requirement, the election shall be treated as an election without traverse. Traversal must be presented at the time of election in order to be considered timely. Failure to timely traverse the requirement will result in the loss of right to petition under 37 CFR 1.144. If claims are added after the election, applicant must indicate which of these claims are readable upon the elected invention.

Should applicant traverse on the ground that the inventions are not patentably distinct, applicant should submit evidence or identify such evidence now of record showing the inventions to be obvious variants or clearly admit on the record that this is the case. In either instance, if the examiner finds one of the inventions unpatentable over the prior art, the evidence

or admission may be used in a rejection under 35 U.S.C. 103 or pre-AIA 35 U.S.C. 103(a) of the other invention.

5. Claim(s) 1 is/are generic to the following disclosed patentably distinct species: the outlet is located on the lower portion of the chamber and the chamber is configured to displace the droplets out the lower portion of the chamber (claim 3), vs. the outlet is located on the upper portion of the chamber and the chamber is configured to displace the droplets out the upper portion of the chamber (claim 4). The species are independent or distinct because as disclosed the different species have mutually exclusive characteristics for each identified species. In addition, these species are not obvious variants of each other based on the current record.

Applicant is required under 35 U.S.C. 121 to elect a single disclosed species, or a single grouping of patentably indistinct species, for prosecution on the merits to which the claims shall be restricted if no generic claim is finally held to be allowable.

There is a search and/or examination burden for the patentably distinct species as set forth above because at least the following reason(s) apply:

The species require a different field of search (e.g., searching different classes/subclasses or electronic resources, or employing different search queries); and/or the prior art applicable to one species would not likely be applicable to another species; and/or the species are likely to raise different non-prior art issues under 35 U.S.C. 101 and/or 35 U.S.C. 112, first paragraph.

Applicant is advised that the reply to this requirement to be complete must include (i) an election of a species or a grouping of patentably indistinct species to be examined even though the requirement may be traversed (37 CFR 1.143) and (ii) identification of the claims encompassing the elected species or grouping of patentably indistinct species, including

any claims subsequently added. An argument that a claim is allowable or that all claims are generic is considered nonresponsive unless accompanied by an election.

The election may be made with or without traverse. To preserve a right to petition, the election must be made with traverse. If the reply does not distinctly and specifically point out supposed errors in the election of species requirement, the election shall be treated as an election without traverse. Traversal must be presented at the time of election in order to be considered timely. Failure to timely traverse the requirement will result in the loss of right to petition under 37 CFR 1.144. If claims are added after the election, applicant must indicate which of these claims are readable on the elected species or grouping of patentably indistinct species.

Should applicant traverse on the ground that the species, or groupings of patentably indistinct species from which election is required, are not patentably distinct, applicant should submit evidence or identify such evidence now of record showing the species to be obvious variants or clearly admit on the record that this is the case. In either instance, if the examiner finds one of the species unpatentable over the prior art, the evidence or admission may be used in a rejection under 35 U.S.C. 103 or pre-AIA 35 U.S.C. 103(a) of the other species.

Upon the allowance of a generic claim, applicant will be entitled to consideration of claims to additional species which depend from or otherwise require all the limitations of an allowable generic claim as provided by 37 CFR 1.141.

Any inquiry concerning this communication or earlier communications from the examiner should be directed to DEAN KWAK whose telephone number is (571)270-7072. The examiner can normally be reached on M-TH, 5:30 am - 3:30 pm EST.

If attempts to reach the examiner by telephone are unsuccessful, the examiner's supervisor, Jill A. Warden can be reached on (571) 272-1267. The fax phone number for the organization where this application or proceeding is assigned is 571-273-8300.

Information regarding the status of an application may be obtained from the Patent Application Information Retrieval (PAIR) system. Status information for published applications may be obtained from either Private PAIR or Public PAIR. Status information for unpublished applications is available through Private PAIR only. For more information about the PAIR system, see <http://pair-direct.uspto.gov>. Should you have questions on access to the Private PAIR system, contact the Electronic Business Center (EBC) at 866-217-9197 (toll-free). If you would like assistance from a USPTO Customer Service Representative or access to the automated information system, call 800-786-9199 (IN USA OR CANADA) or 571-272-1000.

28 January 2015

/DEAN KWAK/
Primary Examiner, Art Unit 1773

Index of Claims 	Application/Control No. 13855318	Applicant(s)/Patent Under Reexamination LINK, DARREN R.
	Examiner DEAN KWAK	Art Unit 1773

✓	Rejected
=	Allowed

-	Cancelled
÷	Restricted

N	Non-Elected
I	Interference

A	Appeal
O	Objected

☐ Claims renumbered in the same order as presented by applicant			☐ CPA			☐ T.D.			☐ R.1.47		
CLAIM		DATE									
Final	Original	01/28/2015									
	1	÷									
	2	÷									
	3	÷									
	4	÷									
	5	÷									
	6	÷									
	7	÷									
	8	÷									
	9	÷									
	10	÷									
	11	÷									
	12	÷									
	13	÷									
	14	÷									
	15	÷									
	16	O									
	17	O									
	18	÷									

Electronic Acknowledgement Receipt

EFS ID:	21353349
Application Number:	13855318
International Application Number:	
Confirmation Number:	1238
Title of Invention:	SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS
First Named Inventor/Applicant Name:	Darren R. Link
Customer Number:	21710
Filer:	Thomas C. Meyers/Steve Whitaker
Filer Authorized By:	Thomas C. Meyers
Attorney Docket Number:	RDT-548/US08 29168/249
Receipt Date:	05-FEB-2015
Filing Date:	02-APR-2013
Time Stamp:	15:22:51
Application Type:	Utility under 35 USC 111(a)

Payment information:

Submitted with Payment	no

File Listing:

Document Number	Document Description	File Name	File Size(Bytes)/ Message Digest	Multi Part /.zip	Pages (if appl.)
1	Non Patent Literature	11360845- OA_mailed_11-19-13.PDF	599039 f73ea740ba56af6d4514a91e9aa72f210cf519f	no	16

Warnings:

Information:

2	Non Patent Literature	13165665-er_search_report.PDF	118481	no	4
			4ab0a860f3d529b0dfed6ef78f0ac868813de29c		
Warnings:					
Information:					
3	Non Patent Literature	13165667-EP_search_Report.PDF	123558	no	4
			4dbd3c15dc8bab865c9b4694d80066a92b4f622a		
Warnings:					
Information:					
4	Non Patent Literature	13361303.PDF	865119	no	6
			6de960d9a29b03724dfada3f902270a4310a7c1f		
Warnings:					
Information:					
5	Non Patent Literature	13679190-OA_mailed12-2-13.PDF	450989	no	13
			1651e74b771b115eb94956b7a2aec170b8a306bc		
Warnings:					
Information:					
6	Non Patent Literature	2011-AnalChem-Hindson.PDF	6578559	no	7
			3632ec09e68228d27b5b10b743f453f13804375c		
Warnings:					
Information:					
7	Non Patent Literature	29168243Ando-1999-JPharmScience.PDF	496398	no	5
			06641f5159eaeecdcf475d497b110764f8e228f3		
Warnings:					
Information:					
8	Non Patent Literature	29168243Courrier-2004-ColloidsSufaces.PDF	596471	no	8
			2e223067e45af0be0b4d44b975dfecea60d21cde		
Warnings:					
Information:					
9	Non Patent Literature	29168243Hergenrother-2000-JamChemSoc.PDF	182970	no	2
			3c81f29e84ecf06c7cfd3aae5c80de89638cd4eff		
Warnings:					
Information:					
10	Non Patent Literature	29168243Mackenzie-1986-Devbiolstand.PDF	797695	no	16
			967f82e7c385b283add527053946f7929ecbff4d		
Warnings:					
Information:					

11	Non Patent Literature	29168243Mason-1997-Langmuir.PDF	1773747	no	14
			cf3020cd325fb005fcac3fd3550b9cfaa4346699		
Warnings:					
Information:					
12	Non Patent Literature	29168243Stone-2004-AnnRevFluidMech.PDF	355421	no	6
			f631f48124a647a6394e8b9deb94842bc2cca781		
Warnings:					
Information:					
13	Non Patent Literature	5_AmpliconSequencing.PDF	3600529	no	16
			9c28ffc7e755f7d4ac3be107c2627059ea29166c		
Warnings:					
Information:					
14	Non Patent Literature	Adang-2001-CurrMedChem_11.PDF	552591	no	14
			3a15eb8fe8cc769be252d31ead2cfeecd1bc0a6e91		
Warnings:					
Information:					
15	Non Patent Literature	AdvisoryActionfor13679190.PDF	126250	no	3
			e40d6a6eb19c9348a138bb1c1cc02a37186c0ffa		
Warnings:					
Information:					
16	Non Patent Literature	affholter-1999-cheminbritain.PDF	583676	no	5
			ad3b42625a7f11efaf1e23896202e4262f2ed9a36		
Warnings:					
Information:					
17	Non Patent Literature	Agrawal-1990-Tetrahedronletters_11.PDF	505012	no	4
			53582280f0e206336364748c66759db511a9cf486		
Warnings:					
Information:					
18	Non Patent Literature	Aharoni-2005-CurrentOpinionChemBiology.PDF	645672	no	7
			f65354e04f55d81ecd84bd5ee274a740a57989a		
Warnings:					
Information:					
19	Non Patent Literature	Ahn-2006-AppliedPhysicsLetters.PDF	176813	no	3
			449b744527f84347f59ebf654798e2336d646923		
Warnings:					
Information:					

20	Non Patent Literature	Allen-2000-JBS.PDF	1185860	no	7
			42dae2fb7d95e9a1abc8dff0819e843ed5fd8d13		
Warnings:					
Information:					
21	Non Patent Literature	Altman-1991-IEEEphototechletters_11.PDF	514209	no	2
			0334a4a5f9fe8591f0f45a0b2727b2be25dbd91f		
Warnings:					
Information:					
22	Non Patent Literature	Amstutz-2001-CurrOpBiotech_11.PDF	490641	no	6
			5392077e325078b22ae236235035b696e4e2a6f3		
Warnings:					
Information:					
23	Non Patent Literature	Anarbaev-1998-Biochemistry.PDF	444275	no	10
			4c48d8a6d8d11c40aa7f53063043981d65400cd		
Warnings:					
Information:					
24	Non Patent Literature	Anderson-1983-MethodsEnzymol.PDF	537024	no	10
			d65ed40e73bd31fec8420d2e097e15f996e66b31		
Warnings:					
Information:					
25	Non Patent Literature	Anderson-1993-CurrOpStrutBiol.PDF	702072	no	7
			6d85643ddfb5275f72189ac5e9307680f99f4026		
Warnings:					
Information:					
26	Non Patent Literature	Angell-1983-ScientificAmerican.PDF	2587678	no	12
			8d4ee171a4d3fc7c69b15b6848510033925cb8b6		
Warnings:					
Information:					
27	Non Patent Literature	Anhuf-2003-HumMutat.PDF	114658	no	5
			650221d3f9616d5c17343607de20bb512f1de365		
Warnings:					
Information:					
28	Non Patent Literature	Anna-2003-Applphyslett.PDF	279893	no	3
			caa41341ad15068d0defa6d448e41e6d318bb294		
Warnings:					
Information:					

29	Non Patent Literature	arkin-1998-jmolbiol.PDF	481692	no	12
			8baaea66b3dfce4e837aed10d7ea872464fbc9c		
Warnings:					
Information:					
30	Non Patent Literature	Armstrong-1996-ACR.PDF	831810	no	9
			2fbdfc30ce5cf9e57ef9edf26eb82ea338f03d44		
Warnings:					
Information:					
31	Non Patent Literature	Ashkin-1987-Nature.PDF	441211	no	3
			1dcafbcs5adf7bf52cf5450ce8dc5f2b1f8994d06		
Warnings:					
Information:					
32	Non Patent Literature	Ashkin-1987-Science.PDF	984634	no	4
			a613053a3a11cddb65c933d9aaca908489c67ae24		
Warnings:					
Information:					
33	Non Patent Literature	atwell-1999-procnatlacadscl.PDF	213074	no	6
			ff613f0149418bd57eb5681c1a988784512b7a20		
Warnings:					
Information:					
34	Foreign Reference	AU2010224352A1.PDF	2977111	no	77
			1c11964ceb1488396f8aa1ca35a67b5e30dd6ddf		
Warnings:					
Information:					
35	Foreign Reference	AU2177292A.PDF	7605312	no	147
			07c422d282977d022d6c8f451913e202c2deeb55		
Warnings:					
The page size in the PDF is too large. The pages should be 8.5 x 11 or A4. If this PDF is submitted, the pages will be resized upon entry into the Image File Wrapper and may affect subsequent processing					
Information:					
36	Foreign Reference	AU677197B2.PDF	2459211	no	64
			111b9e259099e59a1d082a37a51c0bb743e7c0fc		
Warnings:					
Information:					
37	Foreign Reference	AU680195B2.PDF	2180392	no	48
			8c0e550976dfa5ced6a4f6222afd3e8ea0ecd36		

Warnings:					
Information:					
38	Foreign Reference	AU747464B2.PDF	2025454	no	62
			c933c7bbfca858ac3def3d8bbc8633a70a5862f4		
Warnings:					
Information:					
39	Foreign Reference	AU768399B2.PDF	655829	no	24
			e7ff23ded735fa328368e3864e8b10d2cf0c9169		
Warnings:					
Information:					
40	Non Patent Literature	Baccanari-1977-Biochemistry_11.PDF	3468973	no	7
			51210ef06ead19a84845950a9984413e9a6563cd		
Warnings:					
Information:					
41	Non Patent Literature	Baez-1997-BiochemJ.PDF	230314	no	4
			83d16f303dad4c2ed55cf506e2550db5baeaa2a8		
Warnings:					
Information:					
42	Non Patent Literature	Bagwe-2001-CRTDCS.PDF	3945809	no	64
			0da8a9d9ca85a75d9e356c37d8556d8198ba3fc3		
Warnings:					
Information:					
43	Non Patent Literature	Baker-2010-NatureMethods.PDF	2565572	no	6
			179c05227e741d7bb818e7bb7b5d2ff0f8a7ab06		
Warnings:					
Information:					
44	Non Patent Literature	ball-1994-computbiolmed_11.PDF	1239887	no	8
			85c39fddeb2f84082fad78f24c5847c40a14338		
Warnings:					
Information:					
45	Non Patent Literature	ballantyne-1973-jvacscitechnol.PDF	1060798	no	4
			74f7adaa252ec3c6041708fd7cd5e1a3dd3f409c		
Warnings:					
Information:					
46	Non Patent Literature	Barany-1991-PCRMethodsApp.PDF	2122029	no	14
			fd6841498fd2a8fd823fd623d7f513ecdff4bd250		

Warnings:					
Information:					
47	Non Patent Literature	Barany-1991-PNASUSA.PDF	1329561	no	5
			6c2cb02cee0b25c8ccb15c3406f7d08d304386e1		
Warnings:					
Information:					
48	Non Patent Literature	Baret-2009-LabOnAChip.PDF	7661478	no	10
			30412baa1c81f7050432928f747c47307fd63aee		
Warnings:					
Information:					
49	Non Patent Literature	Baret-2009-Langmuir.PDF	2069780	no	6
			e8920be729cd705a988a1f5c1e505fc0dab7e6a5		
Warnings:					
Information:					
50	Non Patent Literature	bass-1990-proteins_11.PDF	1308063	no	6
			fa1fb9e607cedf0a0a443bb7bcadf72026e3afa1		
Warnings:					
Information:					
51	Non Patent Literature	Bauer-1999-JournalChrom.PDF	379573	no	15
			af040dba96ab9fd08e99eec685b04bc3e5b6dde5		
Warnings:					
Information:					
52	Non Patent Literature	beebe-2000-nature.PDF	237738	no	3
			4c9d90ee184f4b20a22882790e51d8b627cbd306		
Warnings:					
Information:					
53	Non Patent Literature	beer-2007-analchem.PDF	307485	no	5
			62168d61cd65348143d36cb8d0f4e219a099c06a		
Warnings:					
Information:					
54	Non Patent Literature	Bein-1999-AngewandteChemie.PDF	115492	no	4
			f6570f33e9c843009e7051e68113af2773a9466f		
Warnings:					
Information:					
55	Non Patent Literature	Benhar-JournalofMolecularBiology-2000.PDF	1147747	no	12
			15401c1681722aaa3802831bfcd0f9adb4459d7		

Warnings:					
Information:					
56	Non Patent Literature	benichou-2002-polymadvtechcnol.PDF	427586 ea76a12dbf2b241a756fc780ed27ad1509b9d49e	no	13
Warnings:					
Information:					
57	Non Patent Literature	benner-1994-trendsbiotechnol.PDF	1393727 b0452ca0d0e8ad48304af4200cbcdaca663e8e6	no	6
Warnings:					
Information:					
58	Non Patent Literature	Benning-2000-JBioChem.PDF	527268 7a3081100c87922533ff504932a4dfd7989dd51b	no	5
Warnings:					
Information:					
59	Non Patent Literature	berman-1987-methodsenzymol.PDF	1813613 133685bdd10b5187beda6e8adc45676fb7dcea7	no	10
Warnings:					
Information:					
60	Non Patent Literature	bernath-2005-jmolbiol.PDF	492791 61a5d37d00d35a994f14810802673700651e4797	no	12
Warnings:					
Information:					
Total Files Size (in bytes):			80686314		
This Acknowledgement Receipt evidences receipt on the noted date by the USPTO of the indicated documents, characterized by the applicant, and including page counts, where applicable. It serves as evidence of receipt similar to a Post Card, as described in MPEP 503. <u>New Applications Under 35 U.S.C. 111</u> If a new application is being filed and the application includes the necessary components for a filing date (see 37 CFR 1.53(b)-(d) and MPEP 506), a Filing Receipt (37 CFR 1.54) will be issued in due course and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the filing date of the application. <u>National Stage of an International Application under 35 U.S.C. 371</u> If a timely submission to enter the national stage of an international application is compliant with the conditions of 35 U.S.C. 371 and other applicable requirements a Form PCT/DO/EO/903 indicating acceptance of the application as a national stage submission under 35 U.S.C. 371 will be issued in addition to the Filing Receipt, in due course. <u>New International Application Filed with the USPTO as a Receiving Office</u> If a new international application is being filed and the international application includes the necessary components for an international filing date (see PCT Article 11 and MPEP 1810), a Notification of the International Application Number and of the International Filing Date (Form PCT/RO/105) will be issued in due course, subject to prescriptions concerning national security, and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the international filing date of the application.					

Electronic Acknowledgement Receipt

EFS ID:	21353602
Application Number:	13855318
International Application Number:	
Confirmation Number:	1238
Title of Invention:	SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS
First Named Inventor/Applicant Name:	Darren R. Link
Customer Number:	21710
Filer:	Thomas C. Meyers/Steve Whitaker
Filer Authorized By:	Thomas C. Meyers
Attorney Docket Number:	RDT-548/US08 29168/249
Receipt Date:	05-FEB-2015
Filing Date:	02-APR-2013
Time Stamp:	15:24:03
Application Type:	Utility under 35 USC 111(a)

Payment information:

Submitted with Payment	no

File Listing:

Document Number	Document Description	File Name	File Size(Bytes)/ Message Digest	Multi Part /.zip	Pages (if appl.)
1	Non Patent Literature	betlach-1976-fedproc.PDF	4769524 9c0c48f6ba31d4a2c488c92b7aed9dc770787913	no	8

Warnings:

Information:

2	Non Patent Literature	Bibette-1999-Repprogphys.PDF	2045403	no	65
			e8f9a1823d933c8d569c1e10be40af5307b84952		
Warnings:					
Information:					
3	Non Patent Literature	bico-2002-jcolloidinterfsci_11.PDF	384306	no	5
			2ddf92d057a07f69126ee419ae0ff98d8eeb8b58		
Warnings:					
Information:					
4	Non Patent Literature	Bico-2002-Jfluidmech.PDF	452958	no	27
			e3ec07b19079233f5e75f0199f4315ba70edb198		
Warnings:					
Information:					
5	Non Patent Literature	blattner-1972-naturenewbiol.PDF	1095326	no	6
			3e8c2e7280d0522dc581457e1a51221fc0eddff6e		
Warnings:					
Information:					
6	Non Patent Literature	boder-1997-natbiotechnol_11.PDF	642620	no	5
			b2aa47342ce5c90d30bc059567cedb64ab71a1c3		
Warnings:					
Information:					
7	Non Patent Literature	bougueleret-1984-nucleicacidsres.PDF	677235	no	18
			e15c34a2b695509c64a062fe1e1005bbca16d71d		
Warnings:					
Information:					
8	Non Patent Literature	boyum-1968-scandjclininvest_11.PDF	11297519	no	107
			d78da0b30d84d97dc4fe56ef93a1c8f810788a19		
Warnings:					
Information:					
9	Non Patent Literature	Branebjerg-1996-IEEE_11.PDF	1446164	no	6
			897d3a9a49d07976cf9e519a0c247b51b0f080dc		
Warnings:					
Information:					
10	Non Patent Literature	Braslavsky-2003-PNASUSA.PDF	353657	no	5
			ac9839081f976a9bfc1ec514301fc8e96b214e13		
Warnings:					
Information:					

11	Non Patent Literature	bringer-2004-philtransrsoclonD.PDF	1117842	no	19
			22c8953becf2e65a57c025739268c91ef56d1e1a		
Warnings:					
Information:					
12	Non Patent Literature	brody-1999-applohysicslett.PDF	184830	no	3
			8a821befeb61dde699e9c1525e5eeeed2db4b3d7		
Warnings:					
Information:					
13	Non Patent Literature	Brown-1979-MethodsEnzymol.PDF	3881622	no	43
			9df4e575a38b37dfdf14c06d4fdb4bed60542cba		
Warnings:					
Information:					
14	Non Patent Literature	bru-1991-eurjbiochem_11.PDF	3926785	no	10
			b8e8365f9b36a8505e1046a8ee57faceac096021		
Warnings:					
Information:					
15	Non Patent Literature	bru-1993-biochemmolbioint_11.PDF	2410969	no	9
			8850fd367b724b5a47d32e91852014a86d6437f7		
Warnings:					
Information:					
16	Non Patent Literature	Brummelkamp-2002-Science.PDF	1174966	no	4
			e038e3cf671eac1797b697cdecb0ff0e96ef8399		
Warnings:					
Information:					
17	Non Patent Literature	buckpitt-1984-pharmacolexpther.PDF	2088254	no	10
			25b4c3ae7c12b1c1614d81d8d895015cd4474873		
Warnings:					
Information:					
18	Non Patent Literature	Buican-1987-AppliedOptics.PDF	982595	no	6
			5857036aa9530c7792c7a71fa352a2ec6cf9c44e		
Warnings:					
Information:					
19	Non Patent Literature	burbaum-1998-ddt_11.PDF	1014736	no	10
			ee896c6338891f3ee030510e1bc3a19be100df3f		
Warnings:					
Information:					

20	Non Patent Literature	burns-1996-procnatlacadsclusa.PDF	2352993	no	6
			dcf9b9ef444e484865c48dc72aad914ab82c202c		
Warnings:					
Information:					
21	Non Patent Literature	Burns-1998-Science.PDF	472400	no	4
			1bfe9b05d4defeea53e7431bd846f52507e70bf		
Warnings:					
Information:					
22	Non Patent Literature	burns-2001-labonachip.PDF	293050	no	6
			eb278df27536b6683935f0e454ed9e8d2e4fa8fb		
Warnings:					
Information:					
23	Non Patent Literature	Byrnes-1982-AnalBiochem_11.PDF	1485539	no	9
			bc5c9f92dc56a11a71a803c86abf735361373f58		
Warnings:					
Information:					
24	Foreign Reference	CA1093344A1.PDF	819622	no	21
			5deddddc0c03b888621a4f013f959353f75a01002		
Warnings:					
Information:					
25	Non Patent Literature	Cahill-1991-ClinChem.PDF	890701	no	4
			999581ad33e79091f61f204d8d8d290346dc9bae		
Warnings:					
Information:					
26	Non Patent Literature	Caldwell-1991-Biochemistry_11.PDF	1881761	no	7
			24a1bb30d8fa950d629d515b276830fd0759b8dd		
Warnings:					
Information:					
27	Non Patent Literature	calvert-2001-chemmater_11.PDF	2474162	no	7
			a9ec059ef63bc399c5a3d06ed9cca794788f0b38		
Warnings:					
Information:					
28	Non Patent Literature	Caruthers-1985-Science.PDF	1255720	no	5
			5d31314ae5938580e05885ec5277c02c2f062883		
Warnings:					
Information:					

29	Foreign Reference	CH563087A5.PDF	672956	no	9
			d7e30ade4619dd5ab6747993143acb59df9023e		
Warnings:					
Information:					
30	Non Patent Literature	Chakrabarti-1994-JMolEvol.PDF	679227	no	5
			141a9cd36b4f1b562497bb8be0ef055293de49b1		
Warnings:					
Information:					
31	Non Patent Literature	Chamberlin-1973-JBioChem_11.PDF	2691291	no	10
			a122c1ed17a4c963cacd6233946f1b8995ca67dc		
Warnings:					
Information:					
32	Non Patent Literature	chan-2002-nanoletters.PDF	1879244	no	3
			292fef1b8e93b88bf48ebd1feae40de69f65b82		
Warnings:					
Information:					
33	Non Patent Literature	Chang-1987-MethodsEnzym.PDF	836726	no	16
			e02b42e10168d18059c2e20fc93822f831c861df		
Warnings:					
Information:					
34	Non Patent Literature	Chang-2008-Jmicromechmicroeng.PDF	897073	no	8
			c2c1cce0afafbc33dfe06de508b146edb3ef78c8		
Warnings:					
Information:					
35	Non Patent Literature	chao-2004-hiltonhead2.PDF	683665	no	2
			93efee3aaf6d71ea26ff4188ac984f904f115bb0		
Warnings:					
Information:					
36	Non Patent Literature	chao-2004-ieee.PDF	1133221	no	4
			f4f5d75827db8f4a4ef1250782ceccd74c14bb37		
Warnings:					
Information:					
37	Non Patent Literature	chapman-1994-curropinstructbiol11.PDF	962490	no	5
			fb0983808b7c2df28063e2f336643236a6a6d601		
Warnings:					
Information:					

38	Non Patent Literature	Chayen-1999-CrystalGrowth.PDF	299148	no	8
			da48d00a0b1453cb411b23a4bc31e24c7ac422d4		
Warnings:					
Information:					
39	Non Patent Literature	chen-2001-science.PDF	156244	no	3
			27c2e7e81521d3ecacd9ca6a15c8d79511638ff0		
Warnings:					
Information:					
40	Non Patent Literature	chen-2003-transducers.PDF	1170053	no	4
			35563f8665f6ad529126a1642068d1ddfa25acf7		
Warnings:					
Information:					
41	Non Patent Literature	chen-goodspeed-2001-biochemistry.PDF	98401	no	7
			00eaaacc04d4d695282e311e008d3b548eb6d4dd		
Warnings:					
Information:					
42	Non Patent Literature	chen-goodspeed-2001-biochemistry-b.PDF	83173	no	8
			c1a322f3cc416fefdb7a9f253697355c46e651d8		
Warnings:					
Information:					
43	Non Patent Literature	Cheng-2003-DBASFrontNanosci.PDF	217247	no	1
			1fcb3281f7c9773ca976f2662e3f2d4d9edb9231		
Warnings:					
Information:					
44	Non Patent Literature	Chetverin-1995-ProgNucAcidResMolBiol.PDF	2773166	no	46
			5fcc75765b87895dcfdd46ca93359943fda671c4		
Warnings:					
Information:					
45	Non Patent Literature	Chiang-1993-PeptidesResearch.PDF	319523	no	3
			eb7eb2aedd30646061544891ea559469f7884043		
Warnings:					
Information:					
46	Non Patent Literature	Chiba-1997-Biomaterials.PDF	1253076	no	9
			4954337b844a230e9c58770dc62bdb2d4d5dd879		
Warnings:					
Information:					

47	Non Patent Literature	Chiou-2001-AnalChem.PDF	474423	no	4
			8ee947df8417b99498d2f5309c34c6a614a23cc		
Warnings:					
Information:					
48	Non Patent Literature	Chiu-1999-Science.PDF	1419500	no	4
			84935b88dbf8358796da778022ed2438197a3607		
Warnings:					
Information:					
49	Non Patent Literature	Chou-1999-PNAS.PDF	96654	no	3
			bdb23e4eac83779e63eb35a60ca0858e25e947a		
Warnings:					
Information:					
50	Non Patent Literature	Clackson-1994-TrendsBiotech.PDF	1653318	no	12
			e2b461ee2dd31c2fd5647d4b2554b54e25a624d7		
Warnings:					
Information:					
51	Non Patent Literature	Clausell-Tormos-2008-ChemBio.PDF	1305741	no	11
			d46192058f67832c4c5b46da6195d9bfa050a5ab		
Warnings:					
Information:					
52	Non Patent Literature	Cohen-1991-Pharmresearch.PDF	2105443	no	8
			1e2b16defab9e50e9a0228966a71c58d86c4ab58		
Warnings:					
Information:					
53	Non Patent Literature	Collins-2003-ASME.PDF	533960	no	4
			5f67199e8ae4a3cc4e5c1038bc452a4711de1bdb		
Warnings:					
Information:					
54	Non Patent Literature	Collins-2003-LabChip.PDF	210256	no	4
			5388d414c97dbae945a9fa383401f27985e80c43		
Warnings:					
Information:					
55	Non Patent Literature	Compton-1991-Nature.PDF	319940	no	2
			b452fe22e00e6553aaafcb2c4c120c30393add17		
Warnings:					
Information:					

56	Non Patent Literature	Cormack-1996-Gene_11.PDF	1163210 eac0959e397a424adadc6ecd96ace0aba0ef5d19	no	6
Warnings:					
Information:					
57	Non Patent Literature	Cortesi-2002-Biomaterials.PDF	621485 082e76f366a0104c4348bfeb27d9bd9a22585915	no	12
Warnings:					
Information:					
58	Non Patent Literature	Craig-1995-AnalBiochem.PDF	1015802 b60b34d866129842a736e6e2b139dc6a780bfc5	no	7
Warnings:					
Information:					
59	Non Patent Literature	Creagh-1993-EnzMicrobTech_11.PDF	2294228 5d54d14b08e5860ee478d2778705be0e09fd9425	no	10
Warnings:					
Information:					
60	Non Patent Literature	Crosland-1953-Nature.PDF	1057808 301ee13f9d8541bf82ef567eac77a8475e723e99	no	2
Warnings:					
Information:					
Total Files Size (in bytes):			82950951		
This Acknowledgement Receipt evidences receipt on the noted date by the USPTO of the indicated documents, characterized by the applicant, and including page counts, where applicable. It serves as evidence of receipt similar to a Post Card, as described in MPEP 503. <u>New Applications Under 35 U.S.C. 111</u> If a new application is being filed and the application includes the necessary components for a filing date (see 37 CFR 1.53(b)-(d) and MPEP 506), a Filing Receipt (37 CFR 1.54) will be issued in due course and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the filing date of the application. <u>National Stage of an International Application under 35 U.S.C. 371</u> If a timely submission to enter the national stage of an international application is compliant with the conditions of 35 U.S.C. 371 and other applicable requirements a Form PCT/DO/EO/903 indicating acceptance of the application as a national stage submission under 35 U.S.C. 371 will be issued in addition to the Filing Receipt, in due course. <u>New International Application Filed with the USPTO as a Receiving Office</u> If a new international application is being filed and the international application includes the necessary components for an international filing date (see PCT Article 11 and MPEP 1810), a Notification of the International Application Number and of the International Filing Date (Form PCT/RO/105) will be issued in due course, subject to prescriptions concerning national security, and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the international filing date of the application.					

Electronic Acknowledgement Receipt

EFS ID:	21353758
Application Number:	13855318
International Application Number:	
Confirmation Number:	1238
Title of Invention:	SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS
First Named Inventor/Applicant Name:	Darren R. Link
Customer Number:	21710
Filer:	Thomas C. Meyers/Steve Whitaker
Filer Authorized By:	Thomas C. Meyers
Attorney Docket Number:	RDT-548/US08 29168/249
Receipt Date:	05-FEB-2015
Filing Date:	02-APR-2013
Time Stamp:	15:25:16
Application Type:	Utility under 35 USC 111(a)

Payment information:

Submitted with Payment	no

File Listing:

Document Number	Document Description	File Name	File Size(Bytes)/ Message Digest	Multi Part /.zip	Pages (if appl.)
1	Non Patent Literature	crowley-1973-biophysj.PDF	1219444 fb9812289a210ad825e9216d83620805de885dc7	no	14

Warnings:

Information:

2	Non Patent Literature	Cull-1992-PNAS.PDF	1338125	no	5
			c0962ae19dcf020afdafb4c87008d8d5420fc32d		
Warnings:					
Information:					
3	Non Patent Literature	Curran-1998-ChemIntEd.PDF	346179	no	23
			0ebc59cb90fd597275a8b8a963ea6291eb9cef1a		
Warnings:					
Information:					
4	Non Patent Literature	Czarnik-1997-CurrOpinChemBiol_11.PDF	1503406	no	7
			efc34976c93c64ab7a9cf48b08a1a6d91ad0e0af		
Warnings:					
Information:					
5	Non Patent Literature	Dankwardt-1995-MolDiv_11.PDF	1473835	no	8
			e41b24e9cb714a266d83e10412935ee5e4a3d965		
Warnings:					
Information:					
6	Non Patent Literature	Davis-1987-MethEnzym_11.PDF	1862576	no	14
			3d20dd1a3ff0449bcb6f8c3ca8f861519553aba88		
Warnings:					
Information:					
7	Non Patent Literature	Davis-2006-PNAS.PDF	1851632	no	6
			6ea476b9745b006f37c692fa65fb1579b970c822		
Warnings:					
Information:					
8	Non Patent Literature	de-bashan-2002-waterresearch.PDF	188861	no	8
			41af219a3f2c473be4a1b162a8b1a00239242292		
Warnings:					
Information:					
9	Foreign Reference	DE10015109A1.PDF	485993	no	8
			dfa8b51c6b7d86668bbd834a4a93d1052a2164c5		
Warnings:					
Information:					
10	Foreign Reference	DE10041823A1.PDF	1377069	no	18
			066d233fb43b3a66008d7d1ca6795a966170d548		
Warnings:					
Information:					

11	Foreign Reference	DE19961257A1.PDF	872315	no	14
			79997e0dcee68e5471a5a566be129516b6e573f		
Warnings:					
Information:					
12	Foreign Reference	DE69126763T2.PDF	624724	no	13
			5ee92db48110712684e14d984d1e7c7783d63d18		
Warnings:					
Information:					
13	Foreign Reference	DE_4308839.PDF	883026	no	14
			f2826e8846f7e76577abce39bc0575c4fe7321d6		
Warnings:					
Information:					
14	Non Patent Literature	degans-2004-advmater.PDF	350640	no	11
			b61c75169b862caecc15c9b141d94c2e74f117d7		
Warnings:					
Information:					
15	Non Patent Literature	Delagrave-1995-NatBiotech. PDF	1313396	no	4
			8fbd0e59b8019f7bb77add95b78ed6dae4c2094		
Warnings:					
Information:					
16	Non Patent Literature	delraso-1993-toxicollett.PDF	781390	no	9
			5650c364f67e0f44ef78bb72cd1ec501ae84351e		
Warnings:					
Information:					
17	Non Patent Literature	demartis-1999-jmolbiol.PDF	444166	no	17
			a351bcc1f6bacb03e55c4f169d7cf4c6c81d6dfd		
Warnings:					
Information:					
18	Non Patent Literature	DeWildt-Proceedings-2002.PDF	784311	no	11
			be45eddcf978f909087c3b8e1c4758a897e58c30		
Warnings:					
Information:					
19	Non Patent Literature	Dickinson-1994-controlledparticle_11.PDF	1808898	no	28
			1b5c08b6430ee4f323a830ff9294807cf4edc937		
Warnings:					
Information:					

20	Non Patent Literature	DiMatteo-2008-ExpCellRes.PDF	495793	no	9
			a0666c2dfd2abaaf59e64d7f7996527c72b2f8dd		
Warnings:					
Information:					
21	Non Patent Literature	dinsmore-2002-science.PDF	262979	no	4
			1d1811eaf7adefc05882d35dd157127572c40f30		
Warnings:					
Information:					
22	Non Patent Literature	dittrich-2005-chembiochem.PDF	171512	no	4
			ae71410d053ce1e1dffa4469385d2ea71a26eb3		
Warnings:					
Information:					
23	Non Patent Literature	Doi-1999-FEBSLett.PDF	139986	no	4
			92aef1a31e964c48c878f2cd24445635d3a25d9		
Warnings:					
Information:					
24	Non Patent Literature	doi-2004-nucleicacidsresearch.PDF	434739	no	8
			5daf71cdec8cbde4ffd93676f71a5c3e04439d1e		
Warnings:					
Information:					
25	Non Patent Literature	Doman-2002-JMedChem.PDF	1394688	no	9
			2fc2abd4c0d6542e9bad61e59a571e027884c506		
Warnings:					
Information:					
26	Non Patent Literature	domling-2000-angewchemintedengl.PDF	1477660	no	43
			613040f56ebf349269b0ae7f12385210afe054dc		
Warnings:					
Information:					
27	Non Patent Literature	domling-2002-curropinchembiol.PDF	599582	no	8
			3a283de1f53a0e9570a72572391f3966a0682c3a		
Warnings:					
Information:					
28	Non Patent Literature	dove-2002-natbiotech.PDF	239983	no	1
			b93e612a84a2f6c57245359fa0273ce56d204e7b		
Warnings:					
Information:					

29	Non Patent Literature	dower-1988-nucleicacidsres. PDF	772460	no	20
			0855f98a99802280820a1cd9fecab666de9ae293		
Warnings:					
Information:					
30	Non Patent Literature	Dressman-2003-PNAS.PDF	532764	no	6
			13242a5e70ecfd9e4db557e86d16645b72175847		
Warnings:					
Information:					
31	Non Patent Literature	Dreyfus-2003-PhysRevLett.PDF	289671	no	4
			d02078f3e460e44c007e1b7a3961a3d38e222797		
Warnings:					
Information:					
32	Non Patent Literature	Drmanac-1992-Electrophoresis. PDF	1961396	no	8
			493303c9047c0bdf0c60a8568e81abe40f6ca92b		
Warnings:					
Information:					
33	Non Patent Literature	Droplet_Traffic.PDF	306359	no	4
			e3fd0ecac32ba3cd0397b8d4a88b5375dc7bd7f2		
Warnings:					
Information:					
34	Non Patent Literature	Du.PDF	8421797	no	7
			58609f6221963391a61aa4e3e7b79d0a0f1f89fa		
Warnings:					
Information:					
35	Non Patent Literature	Dubertret-2002-Science.PDF	1245914	no	4
			6e156024f7af99636301e977541fa8cee31e7e14		
Warnings:					
Information:					
36	Non Patent Literature	Duffy-1998-AnalChem.PDF	3077851	no	11
			9fb483edc6a579c5d9340ed50f5ca3c146520072		
Warnings:					
Information:					
37	Non Patent Literature	duggleby-1995-academicpress_11.PDF	3448453	no	30
			f06a4edd92c1d9629832b1047d0d44a1c7ff2c47		
Warnings:					
Information:					

38	Non Patent Literature	Dumas-1989-JBioChem.PDF	788013	no	7
			8e657d4724b089c9b4be6854bbb5ed89d6cf1790		
Warnings:					
Information:					
39	Non Patent Literature	Eckert-1991-GenomeRes_11.PDF	3162658	no	8
			1a981d23f0026c81227eaabfc6b002320a1ffc826		
Warnings:					
Information:					
40	Non Patent Literature	Edd-2008-LabChip.PDF	1096853	no	6
			3307134730f1a3a0b9d2dd63e5ae4079588fd8c		
Warnings:					
Information:					
41	Non Patent Literature	Edel-2002-ChemCommun.PDF	276023	no	2
			072d8f8f118252ba88007085524d2d74e70d4c20		
Warnings:					
Information:					
42	Non Patent Literature	Edris-2001-NahrungFood.PDF	185817	no	5
			10ace2f99a2c312fbcbfdc1380eb0e9f9bf1319b		
Warnings:					
Information:					
43	Non Patent Literature	effenhauser-1993-analchem11.PDF	1774672	no	6
			9f9adcabb9352ea69145e7623583715b66d5ffad		
Warnings:					
Information:					
44	Non Patent Literature	Eggers-1999-JFluidMech.PDF	291602	no	37
			04a2bb3e598bc8a75c7069b79af66cf633d559c		
Warnings:					
Information:					
45	Non Patent Literature	Ehrig-1995-FEBSLett.PDF	359554	no	4
			7d2d01084f3f1c8293abf946532237758a93a1ca		
Warnings:					
Information:					
46	Non Patent Literature	eigen-1976-chemi11pt1.pdf	19692523	no	8
			7e77d68e086b66d233ce2dc2817e3875ec7dcd3f		
Warnings:					
Information:					

47	Non Patent Literature	eigen-1976-chemi11pt2.pdf	17569856	no	8
			af173644a76854cfc48aeff4bc3e7bfaeb6e ea4		
Warnings:					
Information:					
48	Non Patent Literature	eigen-1976-chemi11pt3.pdf	17219021	no	8
			616facc29f8e706b58e8e830185f9efc bd3a990		
Warnings:					
Information:					
49	Non Patent Literature	eigen-1980-jtheorbiol11.PDF	601914	no	5
			4ae9ed3d7e84d538a6d837079287f12b4b 6f9f7		
Warnings:					
Information:					
50	Non Patent Literature	eigen-1991-biochemistry11. PDF	3875168	no	14
			34b367588f49c7d230b1ba90017d9c4f1bfc 4d79		
Warnings:					
Information:					
51	Non Patent Literature	Ellington-1990-Nature.PDF	508438	no	5
			6703e8caa87d054b90d69e61cf13e4710d6 32d83		
Warnings:					
Information:					
52	Non Patent Literature	ellman-1991- methodsenzymol_11.PDF	4682089	no	36
			48750aa5b3a3bccfef0dca56577ff14c15cd5 607		
Warnings:					
Information:					
Total Files Size (in bytes):			116867774		

This Acknowledgement Receipt evidences receipt on the noted date by the USPTO of the indicated documents, characterized by the applicant, and including page counts, where applicable. It serves as evidence of receipt similar to a Post Card, as described in MPEP 503.

New Applications Under 35 U.S.C. 111

If a new application is being filed and the application includes the necessary components for a filing date (see 37 CFR 1.53(b)-(d) and MPEP 506), a Filing Receipt (37 CFR 1.54) will be issued in due course and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the filing date of the application.

National Stage of an International Application under 35 U.S.C. 371

If a timely submission to enter the national stage of an international application is compliant with the conditions of 35 U.S.C. 371 and other applicable requirements a Form PCT/DO/EO/903 indicating acceptance of the application as a national stage submission under 35 U.S.C. 371 will be issued in addition to the Filing Receipt, in due course.

New International Application Filed with the USPTO as a Receiving Office

If a new international application is being filed and the international application includes the necessary components for an international filing date (see PCT Article 11 and MPEP 1810), a Notification of the International Application Number and of the International Filing Date (Form PCT/RO/105) will be issued in due course, subject to prescriptions concerning national security, and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the international filing date of the application.

Electronic Acknowledgement Receipt

EFS ID:	21353917
Application Number:	13855318
International Application Number:	
Confirmation Number:	1238
Title of Invention:	SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS
First Named Inventor/Applicant Name:	Darren R. Link
Customer Number:	21710
Filer:	Thomas C. Meyers/Steve Whitaker
Filer Authorized By:	Thomas C. Meyers
Attorney Docket Number:	RDT-548/US08 29168/249
Receipt Date:	05-FEB-2015
Filing Date:	02-APR-2013
Time Stamp:	15:26:28
Application Type:	Utility under 35 USC 111(a)

Payment information:

Submitted with Payment	no

File Listing:

Document Number	Document Description	File Name	File Size(Bytes)/ Message Digest	Multi Part /.zip	Pages (if appl.)
1	Non Patent Literature	Endo-1996-Analyst_11.PDF	1385764 954ebb1bad7ea6b1ced1c5082d3fadc3a781b9ac	no	4

Warnings:

Information:

2	Non Patent Literature	Endo-1998-Talanta.PDF	81184	no	5
			db59d3c96b00d1c1a96abbca1561186290ae6da		
Warnings:					
Information:					
3	Non Patent Literature	Eow-2002-ChemEngJ_11.PDF	721521	no	12
			40af6fff4059e650cdb14fcc6904357b89febac		
Warnings:					
Information:					
4	Non Patent Literature	Eow-2002-ChemEngProc.PDF	537255	no	9
			f4711f1445401e587aca78dc37398fd0cdb0f100		
Warnings:					
Information:					
5	Non Patent Literature	Eow-2002-SepPurTech.PDF	1192647	no	15
			019f036ca91568e3dd35e0331d0306fb07584cd		
Warnings:					
Information:					
6	Non Patent Literature	Eow-2003-ChemEngProc.PDF	531455	no	14
			35d030ea29c6b00263938185374dfd5442b1c1a0		
Warnings:					
Information:					
7	Non Patent Literature	Eow-2003-ColloidsSurfacesA.PDF	847849	no	23
			6fcce11caabe65b2d7dc87bf46d47d26a970fad5		
Warnings:					
Information:					
8	Foreign Reference	EP0249007A2.PDF	1228384	no	17
			701c759cf980878b33481a625447b9b12bb5b669		
Warnings:					
Information:					
9	Foreign Reference	EP0402995A2.PDF	819158	no	14
			529a639963e15df2c44da01f9ce794be8c150213		
Warnings:					
Information:					
10	Foreign Reference	EP0418635A1.PDF	625413	no	13
			ba26f0039a2ffe4ef884e8fd732af280965b1933		
Warnings:					
Information:					

11	Foreign Reference	EP1362634A1.PDF	1331074	no	22
			d82a08f104d066d06bad6140e44ab6f4907a0217		
Warnings:					
Information:					
12	Foreign Reference	EP718038A2.PDF	490050	no	9
			1d2a2f80596b6e83109a396e371f634b02d423ae		
Warnings:					
Information:					
13	Foreign Reference	EP_0047130.PDF	825826	no	18
			775764f063efd3405014efa9c7e31f74f269235d		
Warnings:					
Information:					
14	Foreign Reference	EP_0476178.PDF	448342	no	8
			86c9437ae6a0707532975264f4ea9dceb90d2e59		
Warnings:					
Information:					
15	Foreign Reference	EP_0486351.PDF	453261	no	8
			6c50e7ce70b39948a3c1f92142ded0e54e74ab44		
Warnings:					
Information:					
16	Foreign Reference	EP_0528580.PDF	296008	no	5
			445d466e2442649c05f5cc1e0ee3bd37fcb6c21b		
Warnings:					
Information:					
17	Foreign Reference	EP_0540281.PDF	611811	no	15
			94c87025a05d14ef845393cab55c77ebba2a47c2		
Warnings:					
Information:					
18	Foreign Reference	EP_0618001.PDF	404403	no	9
			f9b6afb36c1ff64a425321c36fc17e1f152fc576		
Warnings:					
Information:					
19	Foreign Reference	EP_0895120.PDF	970075	no	22
			ae86d8a7e1d33acbafe933a342a1405dc43eec29		
Warnings:					
Information:					

20	Foreign Reference	EP_1741482.PDF	1211276	no	20
			0b1a783692b219469ccbbf771afc18e50a314b0a		
Warnings:					
Information:					
21	Foreign Reference	EP_2127736.PDF	2932309	no	46
			e490ae40b666abbf10e08676e48f6a717df6756f		
Warnings:					
Information:					
22	Non Patent Literature	EPNoticeofRefusalfor047823992.PDF	281318	no	10
			7ae5ded4c77f9a01b5e96a1a1551eb9eb129eeff		
Warnings:					
Information:					
23	Non Patent Literature	EPOAforEP081654204.PDF	237619	no	8
			0677d8e8efe4b7b0aeb6a82650c244bea285d448		
Warnings:					
Information:					
24	Foreign Reference	ES2095413T3.PDF	352750	no	5
			7dd1226f3e4021cc12ad5b0208e0392eb5517a40		
Warnings:					
Information:					
25	Non Patent Literature	ESRforEP13165665.PDF	122245	no	4
			67ffb08f0af8bf9b7e0f77aff05a49b78304dfeff		
Warnings:					
Information:					
26	Non Patent Literature	ESRforEP13165667.PDF	123558	no	4
			9c4c9e101479e5093ccd32afb709a6bc3dc3aec		
Warnings:					
Information:					
27	Non Patent Literature	Extended_European_Search_Report_for_EP_101819118_mailed_June_1_2011.PDF	216373	no	7
			cf0754a7f846f47050e71766d1c956206baf84b4		
Warnings:					
Information:					
28	Non Patent Literature	Extended_European_Search_Report_for_EP_101845147_mailed_December_20_2010.PDF	170742	no	5
			495de911672c2eac023c62b3dedb257adf23994c		
Warnings:					
Information:					

29	Non Patent Literature	Faca-2008-PLoSMed.PDF	690499	no	15
			1d6cb6d9e5bb59bf56c0fab550bf818078962b4a		
Warnings:					
Information:					
30	Non Patent Literature	fahy-1991-pcrmethodsappl_11.PDF	3969826	no	10
			ffd183c3d7fa38ac9387c16ad906ce2de64ad506		
Warnings:					
Information:					
31	Non Patent Literature	fan-1994-analchem_11.PDF	2226288	no	8
			5e29a8dbc2f7a0eeffb9d95b838485eda0018780e9		
Warnings:					
Information:					
32	Non Patent Literature	Fastrez-1997-MolBiotech_11.PDF	4717244	no	19
			1db3b9acc9294ea8c5a65641998006a63a3bcdea		
Warnings:					
Information:					
33	Non Patent Literature	fettinger-1993-sensactuab_11.PDF	1465110	no	7
			500da2cca3564f6173db434b0dfec8f4fe177f3f		
Warnings:					
Information:					
34	Non Patent Literature	Fiedler-1998-Analyticalchemistry_11.PDF	1501669	no	12
			9d0c47fa4624bd5d6af7e4c79280590c61f8d213		
Warnings:					
Information:					
35	Non Patent Literature	Field-1988-MolCellBio.PDF	1728090	no	7
			5a3652e62db3932104194a08a90e049ce74a9cc9		
Warnings:					
Information:					
36	Non Patent Literature	fields-1989-nature.PDF	241126	no	2
			c3777a30ff0679b56f712324c93ad1b0ecb4ed46		
Warnings:					
Information:					
37	Non Patent Literature	Filella-1994-ActaOncol_11.PDF	978631	no	5
			f32bb70e9d9ccbcbfc7b82d13198134adfb6ee		
Warnings:					
Information:					

38	Non Patent Literature	Finch-1993-SpecPublRoySocChem.PDF	428062	no	12
			e6dce5918f7abe1d34591fc3d5cb14b9b5179823		
Warnings:					
Information:					
39	Non Patent Literature	finch-1993-SpecPublRoySocChem11.PDF	583412	no	12
			47fdd2a48d92f98d7de4e8e720a1d6281c03935f		
Warnings:					
Information:					
40	Non Patent Literature	Fire-1995-PNAS.PDF	1536097	no	5
			19f6e4d3fdc750bccdde25ba3f9bb9d6ab70b7438		
Warnings:					
Information:					
41	Non Patent Literature	Firestine-2000-NatBiotech.PDF	316351	no	4
			34da05e66ffa159c0bfaa3aa137ad5428ad37b40		
Warnings:					
Information:					
42	Non Patent Literature	fisch-1996-procnatlacadsciusa.PDF	1623839	no	6
			9500542ceb8680ed2a8d472573f27a555202a3fc		
Warnings:					
Information:					
43	Non Patent Literature	fisher-2004-microtas.PDF	1377675	no	3
			736f7aab486241556e6ca77a2f3d3578e5906c3a		
Warnings:					
Information:					
44	Non Patent Literature	Fletcher-2002-Tetrahedron.PDF	1058737	no	23
			8a1d483ff7409f7dc1d4cbe61fe972ec02e44087		
Warnings:					
Information:					
45	Non Patent Literature	Fluri-1996-Analchem.PDF	589562	no	6
			c5fe7688a965a01d5cada77d6f2bb40a24a169c		
Warnings:					
Information:					
46	Non Patent Literature	fornusek-1986-critrevtherdrugcarriersyst_11.PDF	14357551	no	39
			5aa2f8163f860bef2f19bb217a8ffb592ebc0493		
Warnings:					
Information:					

47	Non Patent Literature	Fowler-2002-IntConfMEMS_11.PDF	842725	no	4
			7b36696b633bcff794c7e8d742cddc9772ce8b15		
Warnings:					
Information:					
48	Foreign Reference	FR2650657.PDF	650019	no	17
			d2f957a7fff0616e2b75db12d76632ed28780db8		
Warnings:					
Information:					
49	Foreign Reference	FR2669028A1.PDF	476739	no	14
			d98be6f850ba8548ba0ed6b5625016af131ea065		
Warnings:					
Information:					
50	Foreign Reference	FR2703263A1.PDF	579281	no	18
			0a77fb37beec5b61f935af9ee797b5db55a157a7		
Warnings:					
Information:					
51	Non Patent Literature	freese-1959-jmolbiol_11.PDF	1126140	no	19
			6c6a263f3883cfd0485b30901d7059f356e7feaa		
Warnings:					
Information:					
52	Non Patent Literature	Frenz-2008-LabOnAChip.PDF	958513	no	5
			442d5f312b7a0bd7727df814059df6269ce1efdb		
Warnings:					
Information:					
53	Non Patent Literature	fu-1999-naturebiotech.PDF	125442	no	3
			0d789b2636a88679817952fb1fc45bc5f3a6d69e		
Warnings:					
Information:					
54	Non Patent Literature	Fu-2002-AC.PDF	832997	no	7
			a586a8968409275ecba6c9db540e3dec9b218448		
Warnings:					
Information:					
55	Non Patent Literature	fulton-1997-clinchem.PDF	215569	no	8
			0df15857ee362c57406f9dedbc634adf96b47869		
Warnings:					
Information:					

56	Non Patent Literature	Fulwyler-1965-Science_11.PDF	585619 6765e16ead30fce9fa8b6fbb75de0e2abf90abdf	no	2
Warnings:					
Information:					
57	Non Patent Literature	Fungi_-_Wikipedia_Portal-2.PDF	693667 53df1362100a6b0caf3196d24cc34c2f697d4b40	no	4
Warnings:					
Information:					
58	Non Patent Literature	gallarate-1999-jofpharm.PDF	176702 7252bd6f2e9af5c7075ce155c388d97f332ac101	no	9
Warnings:					
Information:					
59	Non Patent Literature	ganan-calvo-1998-physrevlett.PDF	430815 2b590cf58e5091cddd5a4a9408f22423a9ba19e	no	4
Warnings:					
Information:					
60	Non Patent Literature	ganan-calvo-2001-phyrevlett.PDF	232907 500a946459aa7f8a4755a7c7cb677709fc90bbd1	no	4
Warnings:					
Information:					
Total Files Size (in bytes):			66766574		
This Acknowledgement Receipt evidences receipt on the noted date by the USPTO of the indicated documents, characterized by the applicant, and including page counts, where applicable. It serves as evidence of receipt similar to a Post Card, as described in MPEP 503. <u>New Applications Under 35 U.S.C. 111</u> If a new application is being filed and the application includes the necessary components for a filing date (see 37 CFR 1.53(b)-(d) and MPEP 506), a Filing Receipt (37 CFR 1.54) will be issued in due course and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the filing date of the application. <u>National Stage of an International Application under 35 U.S.C. 371</u> If a timely submission to enter the national stage of an international application is compliant with the conditions of 35 U.S.C. 371 and other applicable requirements a Form PCT/DO/EO/903 indicating acceptance of the application as a national stage submission under 35 U.S.C. 371 will be issued in addition to the Filing Receipt, in due course. <u>New International Application Filed with the USPTO as a Receiving Office</u> If a new international application is being filed and the international application includes the necessary components for an international filing date (see PCT Article 11 and MPEP 1810), a Notification of the International Application Number and of the International Filing Date (Form PCT/RO/105) will be issued in due course, subject to prescriptions concerning national security, and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the international filing date of the application.					

Electronic Acknowledgement Receipt

EFS ID:	21354176
Application Number:	13855318
International Application Number:	
Confirmation Number:	1238
Title of Invention:	SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS
First Named Inventor/Applicant Name:	Darren R. Link
Customer Number:	21710
Filer:	Thomas C. Meyers/Steve Whitaker
Filer Authorized By:	Thomas C. Meyers
Attorney Docket Number:	RDT-548/US08 29168/249
Receipt Date:	05-FEB-2015
Filing Date:	02-APR-2013
Time Stamp:	15:27:30
Application Type:	Utility under 35 USC 111(a)

Payment information:

Submitted with Payment	no

File Listing:

Document Number	Document Description	File Name	File Size(Bytes)/ Message Digest	Multi Part /.zip	Pages (if appl.)
1	Non Patent Literature	GarciaRuiz-1994-ActaCryst_22. PDF	9334251 7a2f79a3ad010f3ce3af3058f7bab42bf3b4e1a	no	7

Warnings:

Information:

2	Non Patent Literature	garciarui-2001-jcrystalgrowth.PDF	258728	no	7
			1b007ede3f54006ed9fcc132abdb2e2d069e1733		
Warnings:					
Information:					
3	Non Patent Literature	Garstecki-2004-ApplPhysLett.PDF	71851	no	3
			8fd77757a32cfaf1974a4cc3114ce78599b73f5		
Warnings:					
Information:					
4	Non Patent Literature	gasperlin-1994-intljpharm_11.PDF	1156737	no	6
			913d1afa6cbc2f3998e035d2dcaa9a4c5bb797a3		
Warnings:					
Information:					
5	Non Patent Literature	gasperlin-2000-intljpharm.PDF	403277	no	14
			9aac0ae29d7bc3ac2354041cbc8c2b6740430f0d		
Warnings:					
Information:					
6	Foreign Reference	GB2097692A.PDF	666201	no	13
			3c2f1d1994e1ea1fe421a55ecd0c195c833d57a1		
Warnings:					
Information:					
7	Foreign Reference	GB_1148543.PDF	174899	no	3
			3869a8edb0ed6b3d142ca32fe6c91bd53cd0abb2		
Warnings:					
Information:					
8	Foreign Reference	GB_1446998.PDF	587421	no	14
			dd0cfea2f5042d88bb78049c146b60a52b62e33e		
Warnings:					
Information:					
9	Foreign Reference	GB_2005224.PDF	574427	no	8
			118a165b3c71c451ce68a5bdacbd3e24d844a07		
Warnings:					
Information:					
10	Foreign Reference	GB_2047880.PDF	1016199	no	14
			b1ec071755f60d8fe0c6acaba021699bf6ab85aa		
Warnings:					
Information:					

11	Foreign Reference	GB_2062225.PDF	490335	no	14
			2d676a201460f2d39a1951ad0b134c2eb9b5758c		
Warnings:					
Information:					
12	Foreign Reference	GB_2064114.PDF	738513	no	10
			111601162abb0632afab2eb8a9dd1d0cf85e521e		
Warnings:					
Information:					
13	Foreign Reference	GB_2210532.PDF	2533269	no	85
			2492f396bd9ad0ae4e698f060fbd91917eb7ede8b		
Warnings:					
Information:					
14	Non Patent Literature	Georgiou-1997-NatureBiotech_11.PDF	859777	no	6
			9ba6e5d37f86d986a774ba5e15dcfab3a38e1c8b		
Warnings:					
Information:					
15	Non Patent Literature	Georgiou-2000-AdvProtChem.PDF	145888	no	23
			302694b0f3571048b4c00effea72adbf26bd05dd		
Warnings:					
Information:					
16	Non Patent Literature	gerdts-2004-jamchemsoc_11.PDF	421743	no	5
			1928d4ffc004be94ec4701b68b0aeaa0394b030a		
Warnings:					
Information:					
17	Non Patent Literature	Ghadessy-2001-PNAS.PDF	580987	no	6
			7056a5282ebc5a0675779f5842467bdd3c2a88d9		
Warnings:					
Information:					
18	Non Patent Literature	Gibbs-1989-NuclAcidsRes.PDF	1430311	no	12
			8e1b492da2ddc922617c69fa98010af730ed299c		
Warnings:					
Information:					
19	Non Patent Literature	Gilliland-1990-PNAS.PDF	1332364	no	5
			c6bbb15a922f0d922f764594c945a9c79b9981e6		
Warnings:					
Information:					

20	Non Patent Literature	Giusti-1993-PCRMethodsApp.PDF	1088410	no	5
			49aab2e847bbd20826e089e49610be848aaee80e		
Warnings:					
Information:					
21	Non Patent Literature	Gold-1995-AnnRevBiochem_11.PDF	1844022	no	35
			5bb2712190f699d900e050ae67b0316d60c869b7		
Warnings:					
Information:					
22	Non Patent Literature	goodall-1998-biotechnolbioeng.PDF	136781	no	7
			996fc6d229ab14ddfa5ea3e6d5b1f7fcb71fee01		
Warnings:					
Information:					
23	Non Patent Literature	Gordon-1999-JChemTechBiotech.PDF	296197	no	17
			44d9a2fee12ea68ef951aa6be967cf894977f162		
Warnings:					
Information:					
24	Non Patent Literature	Grasland-Mongrain-2003-DropletCoal.PDF	1667463	no	31
			d85fd0a0355f256161c26bb1f061e27a7a622abd		
Warnings:					
Information:					
25	Non Patent Literature	Green-1992-Science.PDF	1881160	no	6
			982d9688f7d97ce3c16091727904d0705e81766c		
Warnings:					
Information:					
26	Non Patent Literature	gregoriadis-1976-methodsenzymol_22.PDF	1701523	no	10
			5122582052634661dda7a23f5d77ed2345525b42		
Warnings:					
Information:					
27	Non Patent Literature	Griffiths-1994-EMBOJ.PDF	3147977	no	16
			14d968ba4449f7ad4f8c76ce995030f39c13ba97		
Warnings:					
Information:					
28	Non Patent Literature	Griffiths-1998-CurrOpBiotech_22.PDF	1535543	no	7
			208eb0ccb0558c5f5015e9fcf938c5dfa87e0b85		
Warnings:					
Information:					

29	Non Patent Literature	Griffiths-2000-CurrOpBiotech. PDF	256142	no	16
			d54306b6552de8f4c751867264450dfc14511ec8		
Warnings:					
Information:					
30	Non Patent Literature	Griffiths-2003-EMBOJ.PDF	460705	no	12
			bcc7198de871d33f2af3889c8c27b6aa1d2da090		
Warnings:					
Information:					
31	Non Patent Literature	Griffiths-2006-TrendBiotech. PDF	552182	no	8
			6c9da77e24ba6c1b02a342c7b7a349cbe9609a88		
Warnings:					
Information:					
32	Non Patent Literature	Guatelli-1990-PNAS.PDF	1329988	no	5
			41600150b2679efab57cd96f8a44b49a2fc73e1		
Warnings:					
Information:					
33	Non Patent Literature	Guixe-1998-Biochemistry_22. PDF	5079789	no	7
			c08911c4d438798d59ced73c2675b1265e9f1f8f		
Warnings:					
Information:					
34	Non Patent Literature	Gupta-1991-NucleicAcidsRes. PDF	1380208	no	7
			4a9e1e38144a09261e78a11a2f156d7b9235cd84		
Warnings:					
Information:					
35	Non Patent Literature	haber-1993-eurjbiochem_11. PDF	1480336	no	7
			a2f66c692084c3cdd36b024c13ac1c3136ae5df		
Warnings:					
Information:					
36	Non Patent Literature	habig-1981- methodsenzymology_11.PDF	915710	no	8
			b5d3c8b967b68bc74dfbd0d4739bb5a00680848b		
Warnings:					
Information:					
37	Non Patent Literature	Hadd-1997-AnalChem_22.PDF	3623128	no	6
			029e0e96b4c98ad025246774d37b15701c881268		
Warnings:					
Information:					

38	Non Patent Literature	haddad-1996-toxicollett_11.PDF	2147175	no	14
			5e1a649d34a19ca35be39a0cbdeb10d5f9b8bb18		
Warnings:					
Information:					
39	Non Patent Literature	hagar-1992-cellcalcium_11.PDF	1499448	no	8
			9854e87ad575116ea7f9171a0d7dc4b525d0a5c		
Warnings:					
Information:					
40	Non Patent Literature	Hai-2004-JControlRelease_22.PDF	5873057	no	10
			1986087fd4eb3046d9d228cde2aaa58549f3200a		
Warnings:					
Information:					
41	Non Patent Literature	haies-1981-amrevrespirdis.PDF	6304630	no	10
			2c07f0d6f43cbf465d029197068694dcb8ef1602		
Warnings:					
Information:					
42	Non Patent Literature	Hall-1999-FEMSMicrobioLett.PDF	265801	no	8
			8b0bdf7c00d07ab4cf5e9ded90fa9401d12628fb		
Warnings:					
Information:					
43	Non Patent Literature	Hall-2003-Genetica.PDF	176785	no	14
			fad6aea1a894bcc89c95486080142b655dc8be7d		
Warnings:					
Information:					
44	Non Patent Literature	Han-2001-NatBiotechnol_22.PDF	4060589	no	5
			6bacd4df3976b5765f614b1462b01fafec6d4a0b		
Warnings:					
Information:					
45	Non Patent Literature	Handen-2002-DrugDiscovWorld.PDF	370473	no	7
			aacdff0bc405f32c25cf4b7785d86d8e770fb341		
Warnings:					
Information:					
46	Non Patent Literature	Handique-2001-AnalyChem.PDF	847512	no	8
			abfdced71ea5d845a450bec745229be31ea1b81a		
Warnings:					
Information:					

47	Non Patent Literature	hanes-1997-procnatlacadsclusa.PDF	310888	no	6
			5f008406210902aa066ea32b6a61bbccc72d6f47		
Warnings:					
Information:					
48	Non Patent Literature	Hanes-1998-Biomaterials_22.PDF	7023209	no	10
			5d9badcf8eadd4accdd576d9db13792b2464869478		
Warnings:					
Information:					
49	Non Patent Literature	Hansen-2002-PNAS.PDF	384834	no	6
			fbad69a9fee053cd197c097315013818ce18bae2		
Warnings:					
Information:					
50	Non Patent Literature	Harada-1993-Joralthpathmed.PDF	2642449	no	9
			afcf2f851417f9d52cb91f87486fa8bb9ac6d906		
Warnings:					
Information:					
51	Non Patent Literature	Harder-1994-BiochemJ.PDF	1710214	no	7
			ac15361e4c823bc097b3078678b70b1989549657		
Warnings:					
Information:					
52	Non Patent Literature	Harries-2003-InterJHeatMassTrans.PDF	582976	no	10
			c3363cf0d83bf7fc1c7e04ebb17c1493e411c83a		
Warnings:					
Information:					
53	Non Patent Literature	Harris-2008-Science.PDF	234419	no	4
			c784955606a7de2bafbe34a5f3c6c10c70cdf018		
Warnings:					
Information:					
54	Non Patent Literature	harrison-1993-science.PDF	961101	no	3
			99954ef026244bbfd441ce73a5c218c56a974bec		
Warnings:					
Information:					
55	Non Patent Literature	Hasina-2003-CancerResearch.PDF	501929	no	5
			593e69a2f3f0bb735c7e3d9ab5c24bffb07858b0		
Warnings:					
Information:					

56	Non Patent Literature	Haynes_PrinciplesofDigitalPCR AndMeasurementIssue10-15-1 2.PDF	127452 a693efb719bfa7468b502bbf73190b93eb3 385a0	no	4
Warnings:					
Information:					
57	Non Patent Literature	Hayward-2006-Langmuir.PDF	4536538 cc896cd035f8f17329fbc2f3863ecb246ce06 453	no	5
Warnings:					
Information:					
58	Non Patent Literature	he-2005-analyticalchem.PDF	418514 10efa272e825f9c4a1117bebea56f68824c7 121e	no	6
Warnings:					
Information:					
59	Non Patent Literature	heim-1996-currbiol.PDF	293138 6a59fe242ac176b2502607c3606c2d9862f0 304d	no	5
Warnings:					
Information:					
60	Non Patent Literature	Hellman-2009-BrJCancer.PDF	435535 f23445523f85bb23a5cc9db24f914e932450 8714	no	12
Warnings:					
Information:					
Total Files Size (in bytes):			92863108		
This Acknowledgement Receipt evidences receipt on the noted date by the USPTO of the indicated documents, characterized by the applicant, and including page counts, where applicable. It serves as evidence of receipt similar to a Post Card, as described in MPEP 503. <u>New Applications Under 35 U.S.C. 111</u> If a new application is being filed and the application includes the necessary components for a filing date (see 37 CFR 1.53(b)-(d) and MPEP 506), a Filing Receipt (37 CFR 1.54) will be issued in due course and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the filing date of the application. <u>National Stage of an International Application under 35 U.S.C. 371</u> If a timely submission to enter the national stage of an international application is compliant with the conditions of 35 U.S.C. 371 and other applicable requirements a Form PCT/DO/EO/903 indicating acceptance of the application as a national stage submission under 35 U.S.C. 371 will be issued in addition to the Filing Receipt, in due course. <u>New International Application Filed with the USPTO as a Receiving Office</u> If a new international application is being filed and the international application includes the necessary components for an international filing date (see PCT Article 11 and MPEP 1810), a Notification of the International Application Number and of the International Filing Date (Form PCT/RO/105) will be issued in due course, subject to prescriptions concerning national security, and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the international filing date of the application.					

Electronic Acknowledgement Receipt

EFS ID:	21354651
Application Number:	13855318
International Application Number:	
Confirmation Number:	1238
Title of Invention:	SYSTEMS AND METHODS FOR HANDLING MICROFLUIDIC DROPLETS
First Named Inventor/Applicant Name:	Darren R. Link
Customer Number:	21710
Filer:	Thomas C. Meyers/Steve Whitaker
Filer Authorized By:	Thomas C. Meyers
Attorney Docket Number:	RDT-548/US08 29168/249
Receipt Date:	05-FEB-2015
Filing Date:	02-APR-2013
Time Stamp:	15:29:52
Application Type:	Utility under 35 USC 111(a)

Payment information:

Submitted with Payment	no

File Listing:

Document Number	Document Description	File Name	File Size(Bytes)/ Message Digest	Multi Part /.zip	Pages (if appl.)
1	Non Patent Literature	ISRAndWrittenOpinion_PCTUS 125499_Mailed5-29-12.PDF	616768 382849bbf447cb1dcd49a3867fa9258d6bd0e120	no	10

Warnings:

Information:

2	Non Patent Literature	ISRforPCTUS200320542.PDF	1032998	no	6
			6a4de692ef18fb52ae5e19896af658f30c322bec		
Warnings:					
Information:					
3	Non Patent Literature	Janda-1997-Science.PDF	529130	no	4
			0cd81eb8df7fe740d823499e969ab0ee100890f8		
Warnings:					
Information:					
4	Non Patent Literature	Jang-2003-JConRel.PDF	1084588	no	12
			1f7e2c8d2a0fac29be14ff12eda0e8043e008466		
Warnings:					
Information:					
5	Non Patent Literature	Japanese_Office_Action_for_JP_2006-509830_Mailed_June_1_2011.PDF	151376	no	4
			1c2b98c58f6241adc621bbb0f1bac3599121b287		
Warnings:					
Information:					
6	Non Patent Literature	Jermutus-1998-CurrOpBiotech.PDF	1335944	no	15
			b6b04cc2b9f600a4ad0464e44b1116cca725c194		
Warnings:					
Information:					
7	Non Patent Literature	jestin-1999-angewchemintl.PDF	110312	no	4
			59bf40b15e540dadf83d96171746b4e62f41e5d8		
Warnings:					
Information:					
8	Non Patent Literature	Jo-2003-MacRapComm.PDF	1008220	no	6
			8e1c53eb1ab9e2b04187b470dce6a77080d5e877		
Warnings:					
Information:					
9	Non Patent Literature	Joerger-1995-ClinicalChemistry11.PDF	1061096	no	7
			35f6b30ed57bed8c1dd8ba9de4c248fe81afb26c		
Warnings:					
Information:					
10	Non Patent Literature	johannsson-1988-elisa-othersolidphase.PDF	6954398	no	24
			ff31604433fd92aff19a770aeb278240768b683c		
Warnings:					
Information:					

11	Non Patent Literature	Johannsson-1991-PrinciplesandPracticeImmunology_11.PDF	1815421	no	31
			32b7756d9e0c32406276c7db8994dcabf2df4d8		
Warnings:					
Information:					
12	Non Patent Literature	Johnson-2002-NatureRevDrugDiscovery.PDF	900514	no	14
			3b43d85e14c06942103b3b579f296e9a359ec2e2		
Warnings:					
Information:					
13	Non Patent Literature	jones-1997-analbiochem_11.PDF	762572	no	9
			5f4ccc35d4ceae2f6d514968b9f813a04887f1c		
Warnings:					
Information:					
14	Non Patent Literature	jones-1999-trendsbiotechnol_11.PDF	125622	no	5
			a2c0ba1dcc056818155cd86126c91f1f5fa5df44		
Warnings:					
Information:					
15	Non Patent Literature	Joo-1999-Nature.PDF	262372	no	4
			e6ce6b2d613243dc515a6a91686a8d99e6e20127		
Warnings:					
Information:					
16	Non Patent Literature	Joos-1997-Analyticalchemistry_11.PDF	520290	no	6
			d2f2d8a2ca389e3e446279fd5123da10ae372341		
Warnings:					
Information:					
17	Non Patent Literature	Joyce-1994-CurrOppStructuralBio11.PDF	1083757	no	6
			15824b476424565481cb033f0bee4d5543f58db5		
Warnings:					
Information:					
18	Foreign Reference	JP2000271475.PDF	1153901	no	13
			3132cf71f19a52678b7ebc38562ce9eb6028be03		
Warnings:					
Information:					
19	Foreign Reference	JP2001301154A.PDF	686989	no	14
			7d36c61bc8693c74bc773f54d53eae783736e76		
Warnings:					
Information:					

20	Foreign Reference	JP2001517353A.PDF	757208	no	35
			2934ebccd96586dcc8796fbd4ebf631ff6513009		
Warnings:					
Information:					
21	Foreign Reference	JP2002085961A.PDF	846788	no	15
			72a5eccfbdc2214a5c93a076f69b797c8e23b803		
Warnings:					
Information:					
22	Foreign Reference	JP2003222633A.PDF	535717	no	10
			714b195913527ed2265a9c013154f3714703c118		
Warnings:					
Information:					
23	Foreign Reference	JP2003501257A.PDF	100073	no	3
			c1cf9162031329ba06c78022fa82c7ad8aed96a1		
Warnings:					
Information:					
24	Foreign Reference	JP2003502656A.PDF	5247670	no	150
			448d6e8d3c3ae8377fcdedc5c7486fd2bc2c6c76		
Warnings:					
Information:					
25	Foreign Reference	JP2005037346A.PDF	1046030	no	22
			eeb0a432baf7496db0f7d093baa276c14f6b96ef		
Warnings:					
Information:					
26	Foreign Reference	JP2009265751A.PDF	580862	no	14
			9f60b1fe6f31393f9d85264d10fa0ff82741b742		
Warnings:					
Information:					
27	Foreign Reference	JP2010198393A.PDF	190869	no	9
			bctfd67ee428dbf1c4b7b8f4b8f25ff4a9cd2a6c5		
Warnings:					
Information:					
28	Foreign Reference	JP2012204765A.PDF	372443	no	11
			3c1f3e83d4d6be5c900eb74a918436b883245c318		
Warnings:					
Information:					

29	Foreign Reference	JP3232525A.PDF	1137313	no	6
			809fa0abc4aa27af0b1c1c4dee9dbcfac06b07		
Warnings:					
Information:					
30	Foreign Reference	JP55125472EngAbs.PDF	117686	no	2
			662f07c58eaf1ebce91d2b7ecd5921247a117cff		
Warnings:					
Information:					
31	Foreign Reference	JP56124052A_1.PDF	851971	no	10
			edbca9ece9c7d4e98e8986e6557a02ab124bf0f4		
Warnings:					
Information:					
32	Foreign Reference	JP59102163A_1.PDF	1337475	no	16
			42c2ea3b45ddeaa18708940abc0cc522e6e2a1ec		
Warnings:					
Information:					
33	Foreign Reference	JPH06265447A.PDF	299205	no	7
			82c1a179fdeac1fe46ccd193477885c4171eb9ce		
Warnings:					
Information:					
34	Foreign Reference	JPH07489A.PDF	293585	no	7
			4c110b2395ac0719b4dae498fec8b489fc3b734c		
Warnings:					
Information:					
35	Foreign Reference	JPS5949832A.PDF	398160	no	7
			35900a5c8a5a9fb653b1bcbfdeb195a6aa1bb719d		
Warnings:					
Information:					
36	Non Patent Literature	kadir-1990-febslett_11.PDF	858521	no	4
			788a4f31309c6fcae6eb8acc84197894016f450b		
Warnings:					
Information:					
37	Non Patent Literature	kallen-1966-jbiolchem_11.PDF	3004808	no	13
			a6a74570b24fb75fb443b8e65969cd594322ab39		
Warnings:					
Information:					

38	Non Patent Literature	Kambara-1988-BioTechnol_11.PDF	621210	no	6
			2cf3332011ffb01f16b98f26009ec98f8564df35		
Warnings:					
Information:					
39	Non Patent Literature	Kamentsky-1965-Science.PDF	667029	no	2
			f77434ec12d8f553bf9bffa47efd4d70cfa090f2		
Warnings:					
Information:					
40	Non Patent Literature	Kanouni-2002-AdvCollidInterfSci.PDF	1557451	no	26
			92af843cc1d6ccd01844295426c1eda19c617223		
Warnings:					
Information:					
41	Non Patent Literature	katanaev-1995-febslett.PDF	296321	no	4
			197a9c67526f6a423ae11dd172948423befa664a		
Warnings:					
Information:					
42	Non Patent Literature	katsura-2001-electrophoresis.PDF	680138	no	5
			44f8ec0221bf769a7ba377b8db3ae6dab195f514		
Warnings:					
Information:					
43	Non Patent Literature	kawakatsu-1997-jameroilchemsoc_11.PDF	601428	no	5
			2446cdbe831e78c4a1febe782e94c256279b90b5		
Warnings:					
Information:					
44	Non Patent Literature	Keana-1990-JOrgChem_11.PDF	2502750	no	8
			28db3f8de2ee43ea9aee5dd67b4374a648b4fed		
Warnings:					
Information:					
45	Non Patent Literature	Keefe-2001-Nature.PDF	146410	no	4
			b7f512e4936bce9e24bb4d370113a87c77e64c04		
Warnings:					
Information:					
46	Non Patent Literature	keij-1994-methodscellbio.PDF	1018748	no	16
			9af968e84acc02f50c0506520ea8a8ce61d07e2		
Warnings:					
Information:					

47	Non Patent Literature	Keij-1995-Cytometry_11.PDF	1860527	no	8
			a4ad07c20d1286eedc7ebc3d3a988fbb29e6c8		
Warnings:					
Information:					
48	Non Patent Literature	Kelly-2007-ChemComm.PDF	995818	no	16
			cd231eec86f66f511bc6175000c0a96d20a47c2f		
Warnings:					
Information:					
49	Non Patent Literature	Kerker-1983-Cytometry_11.PDF	1977164	no	10
			2bb7b5cf6ad4c979da341313971684d5de9cd05		
Warnings:					
Information:					
50	Non Patent Literature	Khandjian-1986-MolBioRep. PDF	695940	no	9
			96acb34c18f7c8e51b8010d394aa012cc1f9b1e6		
Warnings:					
Information:					
51	Non Patent Literature	Kim-2003-JAmChemSoc_11. PDF	245177	no	2
			6599395a071c28e58ad7e2a705e5aaeb4060a576		
Warnings:					
Information:					
52	Non Patent Literature	Kim-2004-JournalofControlledRelease.PDF	2234282	no	11
			414b11a913cb5ee03efd5aff7d59ec089828237b		
Warnings:					
Information:					
53	Non Patent Literature	Kircher-2010-Bioessays.PDF	1201542	no	13
			ceef556d19bb34032e4014f24dd9cb33c7d1b7ea		
Warnings:					
Information:					
54	Non Patent Literature	Kiss-2008-Analyticalchemistry. PDF	1080745	no	7
			4868087bc4039bf43a8e5dcc3d742e2cfd444213		
Warnings:					
Information:					
55	Non Patent Literature	kitagawa-1995-electrophoresis_11.PDF	1116121	no	5
			cb3341ed0a447b74132026355874cd27cae6b24c		
Warnings:					
Information:					

56	Non Patent Literature	Klug-1994-MolBiolRep_11.PDF	1054313 2160ce3d64329fa05af2b2992067da08ec737c1b	no	12
Warnings:					
Information:					
57	Non Patent Literature	Klug-1995-Annnycadsci.PDF	3050221 632b7f858377babcf113e10fe5cedf3b0bcd44a66	no	18
Warnings:					
Information:					
58	Non Patent Literature	klug-1995-faseb.PDF	5353502 6b9fd9764e726b7db633e689ea69d6d914ff977af	no	8
Warnings:					
Information:					
59	Non Patent Literature	knaak-1995-toxicollett_11.PDF	1898643 e191352cbde6229e2617c4be4b4fcc73509909d	no	12
Warnings:					
Information:					
60	Non Patent Literature	knight-1998-physrevlett.PDF	183883 39ef97e79716c84562780f6e913b955707d06351	no	4
Warnings:					
Information:					
Total Files Size (in bytes):			70212015		
This Acknowledgement Receipt evidences receipt on the noted date by the USPTO of the indicated documents, characterized by the applicant, and including page counts, where applicable. It serves as evidence of receipt similar to a Post Card, as described in MPEP 503. <u>New Applications Under 35 U.S.C. 111</u> If a new application is being filed and the application includes the necessary components for a filing date (see 37 CFR 1.53(b)-(d) and MPEP 506), a Filing Receipt (37 CFR 1.54) will be issued in due course and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the filing date of the application. <u>National Stage of an International Application under 35 U.S.C. 371</u> If a timely submission to enter the national stage of an international application is compliant with the conditions of 35 U.S.C. 371 and other applicable requirements a Form PCT/DO/EO/903 indicating acceptance of the application as a national stage submission under 35 U.S.C. 371 will be issued in addition to the Filing Receipt, in due course. <u>New International Application Filed with the USPTO as a Receiving Office</u> If a new international application is being filed and the international application includes the necessary components for an international filing date (see PCT Article 11 and MPEP 1810), a Notification of the International Application Number and of the International Filing Date (Form PCT/RO/105) will be issued in due course, subject to prescriptions concerning national security, and the date shown on this Acknowledgement Receipt will establish the international filing date of the application.					

INFORMATION DISCLOSURE STATEMENT BY APPLICANT (Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)	Application Number		13855318
	Filing Date		2013-04-02
	First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
	Art Unit	1773	
	Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
	Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

U.S.PATENTS						Remove
Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Patent Number	Kind Code ¹	Issue Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages, Columns, Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear
	1	2097692		1937-11-02	W. J. Fiegel	
	2	2164172		1939-06-27	W. Dalton	
	3	2656508		1953-10-20	W. H. Coulter	
	4	2692800		1954-10-26	J.B. Nichols et al.	
	5	2797149		1957-06-25	L.T. Skeggs	
	6	2879141		1959-03-24	L.T. Skeggs	
	7	2971700		1961-02-14	D. J. Peeps	
	8	3479141		1969-11-18	W. J. Smythe et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	9	3608821		1971-09-28	Simm et al.	
	10	3698635		1972-10-17	Sickles	
	11	3784471		1974-01-08	Kaiser, Robert	
	12	3816331		1974-06-11	Brown, Jr. et al.	
	13	3930061		1975-12-30	Scharfenberger	
	14	3960187		1976-06-01	Stock et al.	

If you wish to add additional U.S. Patent citation information please click the Add button.

Add

U.S.PATENT APPLICATION PUBLICATIONS

Remove

Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Publication Number	Kind Code ¹	Publication Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages, Columns, Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear
	1	20010010338	A1	2001-08-02	Ganan-Calvo	
	2	20010020011	A1	2001-09-06	Mathiowitz et al.	
	3	20010023078	A1	2001-09-20	Bawendi et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	4	20010029983	A1	2001-10-18	Unger et al.	
	5	20010034031	A1	2001-10-25	Short et al.	
	6	20010041343	A1	2001-11-15	Pankowsky	
	7	20010041344	A1	2001-11-15	Sepetov et al.	
	8	20010042793	A1	2001-11-22	Ganan-Calvo	
	9	20010048900	A1	2001-12-06	Bardell et al.	
	10	20010050881	A1	2001-12-13	DEPAOLI et al.	
	11	20020004532	A1	2002-01-10	Matathia et al.	
	12	20020005354	A1	2002-01-17	Spence et al.	
	13	20020008028	A1	2002-01-24	Jacobson et al.	
	14	20020012971	A1	2002-01-31	Mehta	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	15	20020022038	A1	2002-02-21	Biatry et al.	
	16	20020022261	A1	2002-02-21	Anderson et al.	
	17	20020033422	A1	2002-03-21	Ganan-Calvo	
	18	20020036018	A1	2002-03-28	McNeely et al.	
	19	20020036139	A1	2002-03-28	Becker et al.	
	20	20020058332	A1	2002-05-16	Quake et al.	
	21	20020067800	A1	2002-06-06	Newman et al.	
	22	20020119459	A1	2002-08-29	Griffiths	
	23	20020143437	A1	2002-10-03	Handique et al.	
	24	20020155080	A1	2002-10-24	Glenn et al.	
	25	20020158027	A1	2002-10-31	Moon et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	26	20020164271	A1	2002-11-07	Ho	
	27	20020164629	A1	2002-11-07	Quake et al.	
	28	20020166582	A1	2002-11-14	O'Connor et al.	
	29	20030012586	A1	2003-01-16	Iwata et al.	
	30	20030015425	A1	2003-01-23	Bohm et al.	
	31	20030015425		2003-01-23	Bohm et al.	
	32	20030017579	A1	2003-01-23	Corn et al.	
	33	20030039169	A1	2003-02-27	Ehrfeld et al.	
	34	20030059764	A1	2003-03-27	Ravkin et al.	
	35	20030061687	A1	2003-04-03	Hansen et al.	
	36	20030064414	A1	2003-04-03	Benecky et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	37	20030082795	A1	2003-05-01	Shuler et al.	
	38	20030124586	A1	2003-07-03	Griffiths et al.	
	39	20030144260	A1	2003-07-31	Gilon	
	40	20030148544	A1	2003-08-07	Nie et al.	
	41	20030183525	A1	2003-10-02	Elrod et al.	
	42	20030183525	A1	2003-10-02	Elrod et al.	
	43	20030224509	A1	2003-12-04	Moon et al.	
	44	20030229376	A1	2003-12-11	Sandhu	
	45	20030230486	A1	2003-12-18	Chien et al.	
	46	20030232356	A1	2003-12-18	Dooley et al.	
	47	20040005582	A1	2004-01-08	Shipwash	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	48	20040005594	A1	2004-01-08	Holliger et al.	
	49	20040018525	A1	2004-01-29	Wirtz et al.	
	50	20040027915	A1	2004-02-12	Lowe et al.	
	51	20040031688		2004-02-19	Shenderov	
	52	20040037813	A1	2004-02-26	Simpson et al.	
	53	20040041093	A1	2004-03-04	Schultz et al.	
	54	20040050946	A1	2004-03-18	Wang et al.	
	55	20040053247	A1	2004-03-18	Cordon-Cardo et al.	
	56	20040068019	A1	2004-04-08	Higuchi et al.	
	57	20040071781	A1	2004-04-15	Chattopadhyay et al.	
	58	20040079881	A1	2004-04-29	Fischer et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	59	20040086892	A1	2004-05-06	Crothers et al.	
	60	20040096515	A1	2004-05-20	Bausch et al.	
	61	20040134854	A1	2004-07-15	Higuchi et al.	
	62	20040136497	A1	2004-07-15	Meldrum et al.	
	63	20040146921	A1	2004-07-29	Eveleigh et al.	
	64	20040159633	A1	2004-08-19	Whitesides et al.	
	65	20040181131	A1	2004-09-16	Maynard et al.	
	66	20040181343	A1	2004-09-16	Wigstrom et al.	
	67	20040182712	A1	2004-09-23	Basol	
	68	20040188254	A1	2004-09-30	Spaid	
	69	20040224419	A1	2004-11-11	Zheng et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	70	20040241693	A1	2004-12-02	Ricoul et al.	
	71	20040253731	A1	2004-12-16	Holliger et al.	
	72	20040258203	A1	2004-12-23	Yamano et al.	
	73	20040259083		2004-12-23	Oshima	
	74	20050000970	A1	2005-01-06	Kimbara et al.	
	75	20050019776	A1	2005-01-27	Callow et al.	
	76	20050032238	A1	2005-02-10	Karp et al.	
	77	20050032240	A1	2005-02-10	Lee et al.	
	78	20050037392	A1	2005-02-17	Griffiths et al.	
	79	20050042648	A1	2005-02-24	Griffiths et al.	
	80	20050048467	A1	2005-03-03	Sastry et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	81	20050064460	A1	2005-03-24	Holliger et al.	
	82	20050069920	A1	2005-03-31	Griffiths et al.	
	83	20050079510	A1	2005-04-14	Berka et al.	
	84	20050084923	A1	2005-04-21	Mueller et al.	
	85	20050087122	A1	2005-04-28	Ismagliov et al.	
	86	20050095611	A1	2005-05-05	Chan et al.	
	87	20050100895	A1	2005-05-12	Waldman et al.	
	88	20050103690		2005-05-19	Kawano et al.	
	89	20050129582	A1	2005-06-16	Breidford et al.	
	90	20050152908	A1	2005-07-14	Liew et al.	
	91	20050164239	A1	2005-07-28	Griffiths et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	92	20050170373	A1	2005-08-04	Monforte	
	93	20050170431	A1	2005-08-04	Ibrahim et al.	
	94	20050172476	A1	2005-08-11	Stone et al.	
	95	20050183995	A1	2005-08-25	Deshpande et al.	
	96	20050207940	A1	2005-09-22	Butler et al.	
	97	20050221339	A1	2005-10-06	Griffiths et al.	
	98	20050226742	A1	2005-10-13	Unger et al.	
	99	20050227264	A1	2005-10-13	Nobile et al.	
	100	20050248066		2005-11-10	Esteban	
	101	20050260566	A1	2005-11-24	Fischer et al.	
	102	20050272159	A1	2005-12-08	Ismagilov et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	103	20060003347	A1	2006-01-05	Griffiths et al.	
	104	20060003429	A1	2006-01-05	Frost et al.	
	105	20060003439	A1	2006-01-05	Ismagilov et al.	
	106	20060035386	A1	2006-02-16	Hattori et al.	
	107	20060036348	A1	2006-02-16	Handique et al.	
	108	20060046257	A1	2006-03-02	Pollock et al.	
	109	20060051329	A1	2006-03-09	Lee et al.	
	110	20060078888	A1	2006-04-13	Griffiths et al.	
	111	20060078893	A1	2006-04-13	Griffiths et al.	
	112	20060094119	A1	2006-05-04	Ismagilov et al.	
	113	20060108012	A1	2006-05-25	Barrow et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	114	20060110759	A1	2006-05-25	Paris et al.	
	115	20060115821	A1	2006-06-01	Einstein et al.	
	116	20060147909	A1	2006-07-06	Rarbach et al.	
	117	20060153924	A1	2006-07-13	Griffiths et al.	
	118	20060154298	A1	2006-07-13	Griffiths et al.	
	119	20060160762	A1	2006-07-20	Zetter et al.	
	120	20060163385	A1	2006-07-27	Link et al.	
	121	20060169800	A1	2006-08-03	Rosell et al.	
	122	20060169800	A1	2006-08-03	Rosell et al.	
	123	20060177832	A1	2006-08-10	Brenner	
	124	20060195269	A1	2006-08-31	Yeatman et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	125	20060223127	A1	2006-10-05	Yip et al.	
	126	20060234254	A1	2006-10-19	An et al.	
	127	20060234259	A1	2006-10-19	Rubin et al.	
	128	20060252057	A1	2006-11-09	Raponi et al.	
	129	20060258841	A1	2006-11-16	Michl et al.	
	130	20060263888	A1	2006-11-23	Fritz et al.	
	131	20060269558	A1	2006-11-30	Murphy et al.	
	132	20060269971	A1	2006-11-30	Diamandis	
	133	20060281089	A1	2006-12-14	Gibson et al.	
	134	20070003442	A1	2007-01-04	Link et al.	
	135	20070026439	A1	2007-02-01	Faulstich et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	136	20070045117		2007-03-01	Pamula et al.	
	137	20070048744	A1	2007-03-01	Lapidus	
	138	20070053896	A1	2007-03-08	Ahmed et al.	
	139	20070054119	A1	2007-03-08	Garstecki et al.	
	140	20070056853	A1	2007-03-15	Aizenberg et al.	
	141	20070077572	A1	2007-04-05	Tawfik et al.	
	142	20070077579	A1	2007-04-05	Griffiths et al.	
	143	20070092914	A1	2007-04-26	Griffiths et al.	
	144	20070120899	A1	2007-05-31	OHNISHI et al.	
	145	20070154889	A1	2007-07-05	Wang	
	146	20070166705	A1	2007-07-19	Milton et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	147	20070172873	A1	2007-07-26	Brenner et al.	
	148	20070184439	A1	2007-08-09	Guilford et al.	
	149	20070184489	A1	2007-08-09	Griffiths et al.	
	150	20070195127	A1	2007-08-23	Ahn et al.	
	151	20070213410	A1	2007-09-13	Hastwell et al.	
	152	20070243634	A1	2007-10-18	Pamula et al.	
	153	20070259351	A1	2007-11-08	Chinitz et al.	
	154	20070259368	A1	2007-11-08	An et al.	
	155	20070259374	A1	2007-11-08	Griffiths et al.	
	156	20070292869	A1	2007-12-20	Becker et al.	
	157	20080003142	A1	2008-01-03	Link et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	158	20080004436	A1	2008-01-03	Tawfik et al.	
	159	20080009005	A1	2008-01-10	Kruk	
	160	20080014589	A1	2008-01-17	Link et al.	
	161	20080014590	A1	2008-01-17	Dahary et al.	
	162	20080020940	A1	2008-01-24	Stedronsky et al.	
	163	20080021330	A1	2008-01-24	Hwang et al.	
	164	20080023330	A1	2008-01-31	Viovy et al.	
	165	20080023330	A1	2008-01-31	Viovy et al.	
	166	20080038754	A1	2008-02-14	Farias-Eisner et al.	
	167	20080044828	A1	2008-02-21	Kwok	
	168	20080050378	A1	2008-02-28	Nakamura et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	169	20080050723	A1	2008-02-28	Belacel et al.	
	170	20080053205	A1	2008-03-06	Pollack et al.	
	171	20080057514	A1	2008-03-06	Goldenring	
	172	20080058432	A1	2008-03-06	Wang et al.	
	173	20080063227	A1	2008-03-13	Rohrseitz	
	174	20080064047	A1	2008-03-13	Zetter et al.	
	175	20080081330	A1	2008-04-03	Kahvejian	
	176	20080081333	A1	2008-04-03	Mori et al.	
	177	20080092973	A1	2008-04-24	Lai	
	178	20080113340	A1	2008-05-15	Schlegel	
	179	20080118462	A1	2008-05-22	Alani et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	180	20080138806	A1	2008-06-12	Chow et al.	
	181	20080166772	A1	2008-07-10	Hollinger et al.	
	182	20080166793	A1	2008-07-10	Beer et al.	
	183	20080171078	A1	2008-07-17	Gray	
	184	20080176211	A1	2008-07-24	Spence et al.	
	185	20080176236	A1	2008-07-24	Tsao et al.	
	186	20080181850	A1	2008-07-31	Thaxton et al.	
	187	20080206756	A1	2008-08-28	Lee et al.	
	188	20080220986	A1	2008-09-11	Gormley et al.	
	189	20080222741	A1	2008-09-11	Chinnaiyan	
	190	20080234138	A1	2008-09-25	Shaughnessy et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	191	20080234139	A1	2008-09-25	Shaughnessy et al.	
	192	20080268473	A1	2008-10-30	Moses et al.	
	193	20080269157	A1	2008-10-30	Srivastava et al.	
	194	20080274908	A1	2008-11-06	Chang	
	195	20080280302	A1	2008-11-13	Kebebew	
	196	20080286199	A1	2008-11-20	Livingston et al.	
	197	20080286801	A1	2008-11-20	Arjol et al.	
	198	20080286811	A1	2008-11-20	Moses et al.	
	199	20080293578	A1	2008-11-27	Shaughnessy et al.	
	200	20080311570	A1	2008-12-18	Lai	
	201	20080311604	A1	2008-12-18	Elting et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	202	20090004687	A1	2009-01-01	Mansfield et al.	
	203	20090005254	A1	2009-01-01	Griffiths et al.	
	204	20090012187	A1	2009-01-08	Chu et al.	
	205	20090017463	A1	2009-01-15	BHOWMICK	
	206	20090021728	A1	2009-01-22	Heinz et al.	
	207	20090023137	A1	2009-01-22	Van Der Zee et al.	
	208	20090026082	A1	2009-01-29	Rothberg et al.	
	209	20090029372	A1	2009-01-29	Wewer	
	210	20090042737	A1	2009-02-12	Katz et al.	
	211	20090053700	A1	2009-02-26	Griffiths et al.	
	212	20090053732	A1	2009-02-26	Vermesh et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	213	20090060797	A1	2009-03-05	Mathies et al.	
	214	20090062144	A1	2009-03-05	Guo	
	215	20090068170	A1	2009-03-12	Weitz et al.	
	216	20090075265	A1	2009-03-19	BUDIMAN et al.	
	217	20090075307	A1	2009-03-19	Fischer et al.	
	218	20090075311	A1	2009-03-19	Karl	
	219	20090081237	A1	2009-03-26	D'Andrea et al.	
	220	20090081685	A1	2009-03-26	Beyer et al.	
	221	20090087849	A1	2009-04-02	Malinowski et al.	
	222	20090092973	A1	2009-04-09	Erlander et al.	
	223	20090098542	A1	2009-04-16	Budiman et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	224	20090098543	A1	2009-04-16	BUDIMAN et al.	
	225	20090105959	A1	2009-04-23	Braverman et al.	
	226	20090118128	A1	2009-05-07	Liu et al.	
	227	20090124569	A1	2009-05-14	Bergan et al.	
	228	20090127454	A1	2009-05-21	Ritchie et al.	
	229	20090127589	A1	2009-05-21	Rothberg et al.	
	230	20090131353	A1	2009-05-21	Insel et al.	
	231	20090131543	A1	2009-05-21	Weitz et al.	
	232	20090191565	A1	2009-07-30	Lapidus et al.	
	233	20090197248	A1	2009-08-06	Griffiths et al.	
	234	20090197772	A1	2009-08-06	Griffiths et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	235	20090226972	A1	2009-09-10	Beer et al.	
	236	20090233802	A1	2009-09-17	Bignell et al.	
	237	20090246788	A1	2009-10-01	Albert et al.	
	238	20090325236	A1	2009-12-31	Griffiths et al.	
	239	20100003687	A1	2010-01-07	Simen et al.	
	240	20100009353	A1	2010-01-14	Barnes et al.	
	241	20100022414	A1	2010-01-28	Link et al.	
	242	20100035252	A1	2010-02-11	Rothberg et al.	
	243	20100075436	A1	2010-03-25	URDEA et al.	
	244	20100105112	A1	2010-04-29	Holtze et al.	
	245	20100111768	A1	2010-05-06	Banerjee et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	246	20100124759	A1	2010-05-20	Wang et al.	
	247	20100130369	A1	2010-05-27	Shenderov et al.	
	248	20100136544	A1	2010-06-03	Agresti et al.	
	249	20100137143	A1	2010-06-03	Rothberg et al.	
	250	20100137163	A1	2010-06-03	Link et al.	
	251	20100159592	A1	2010-06-24	Holliger et al.	
	252	20100172803	A1	2010-07-08	Stone et al.	
	253	20100173394	A1	2010-07-08	Colston, JR. et al.	
	254	20100188073	A1	2010-07-29	Rothberg et al.	
	255	20100197507	A1	2010-08-05	Rothberg et al.	
	256	20100210479	A1	2010-08-19	Griffiths et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	257	20100213628	A1	2010-08-26	Bausch et al.	
	258	20100233026	A1	2010-09-16	Ismagliov et al.	
	259	20100282617	A1	2010-11-11	Rothberg et al.	
	260	20100300559	A1	2010-12-02	Schultz et al.	
	261	20100300895	A1	2010-12-02	Nobile et al.	
	262	20100301398	A1	2010-12-02	Rothberg et al.	
	263	20100304982	A1	2010-12-02	Hinz et al.	
	264	20110000560	A1	2011-01-06	Miller et al.	
	265	20110024455	A1	2011-02-03	Bethuy et al.	
	266	20110033854	A1	2011-02-10	Drmanac et al.	
	267	20110053151	A1	2011-03-03	HANSEN et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	268	20110142734	A1	2011-06-16	Ismagilov et al.	
	269	20110174622	A1	2011-07-21	Ismagilov et al.	
	270	20110176966	A1	2011-07-21	Ismagilov et al.	
	271	20110177494	A1	2011-07-21	Ismagilov et al.	
	272	20110177586	A1	2011-07-21	Ismagilov et al.	
	273	20110177609	A1	2011-07-21	Ismagilov et al.	
	274	20110188717	A1	2011-08-04	Baudry et al.	
	275	20110190146	A1	2011-08-04	Boehm et al.	
	276	20110244455	A1	2011-10-06	Larson et al.	
	277	20110250597	A1	2011-10-13	Larson et al.	
	278	20110250597	A1	2011-10-13	Larson et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	279	20110275063	A1	2011-11-10	Weitz et al.	
	280	20120010098	A1	2012-01-12	Griffiths et al.	
	281	20120015382	A1	2012-01-19	Weitz et al.	
	282	20120015822	A1	2012-01-19	Weitz et al.	
	283	20130157872		2013-06-20	Griffiths et al.	
	284	20130178368		2013-07-11	Griffiths et al.	
	285	20130217601		2013-08-22	Griffiths et al.	
	286	20130295568	A1	2013-11-07	Link	

If you wish to add additional U.S. Published Application citation information please click the Add button. **Add**

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

Remove

Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Foreign Document Number ³	Country Code ² i	Kind Code ⁴	Publication Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages, Columns, Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear	T ⁵
	1	2010224352	AU	A1	2010-10-14	Medical Res Council		☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	2	2177292	AU	A	1993-01-08	Center For Blood Research, Inc		☐
	3	677197	AU	B2	1997-04-17	Univ Pennsylvania		☐
	4	680195	AU	B2	1997-07-24	Univ Pennsylvania		☐
	5	747464	AU	B2	2002-05-16	Caliper Techn Corp		☐
	6	768399	AU	B2	2003-12-11	Merck Patent Gmbh		☐
	7	8200642	BR	A	1982-12-14	Honda Motor Co Ltd		☒
	8	9710052	BR	A	2000-01-11	Caliper Techn Corp		☒
	9	1093344	CA	A1	1981-01-13	Technicon Instr		☐
	10	563 087	CH	A5	1975-06-13	Westinghouse, Electric Corp		☐
	11	100 15 109	DE	A1	2001-10-04	Walzel, Peter		☐
	12	100 41 823	DE	A1	2002-03-14	Inst Mikrotechnik Mainz Gmbh		☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	13	199 61 257	DE	A1	2001-07-05	Inst Mikrotechnik Mainz GmbH		☐
	14	2100685	DE	A1	1972-07-20	Basf Ag, 6700 Ludwigshafen, De		☒
	15	3042915	DE	A1	1981-09-03	Technicon Instr		☒
	16	43 08 839	DE	C2	1997-04-30	Jordanow & Co GmbH		☐
	17	69126763	DE	T2	1998-02-05	Rhone-poulenc Chimie, Courbevoie		☐
	18	0047130	EP	B1	1985-02-13	Vickers Limited, et al.		☐
	19	0249007	EP	A3	1991-03-20	The General Hospital Corporation		☐
	20	0402995	EP	A2	1990-12-19	Eastman Kodak Co		☐
	21	0418635	EP	A1	1991-03-27	Biotest Ag		☐
	22	0476178	EP	A1	1992-03-25	Bioplex Medical B V		☐
	23	0486351	EP	B1	1997-07-09	Rhone Poulenc Chimie		☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	24	0528580	EP	B1	1996-12-04	Tioxide Specialties Ltd		☐
	25	0540281	EP	B1	1996-07-03	Xerox Corp		☐
	26	0618001	EP		1994-10-05	Rhone Poulenc Nutrition Animal		☐
	27	0718038	EP	A2	1996-06-26	Fraunhofer Ges Forschung		☐
	28	0895120	EP		1999-02-03	Konica Corporation		☐
	29	1362634	EP	A1	2003-11-19	Japan Science & Tech Corp		☐
	30	1741482	EP		2007-01-10	Japan Science and ...		☐
	31	2127736	EP		2009-12-02	The President and ...		☐
	32	2 095 413	ES	T3	1997-02-16	Tioxide Specialties Ltd		☐
	33	2 404 834	FR	A1	1979-04-27	Technicon, Instruments Corp		☒
	34	2 451 579	FR	A1	1980-10-10	Technicon, Instruments Corp		☒

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	35	2 469 714	FR	A1	1981-05-22	Bifok Ab		☒
	36	2 470 385	FR	A1	1981-05-29	Technicon Instr		☒
	37	2 650 657	FR	A1	1991-02-08	Scras Sa		☐
	38	2 669 028	FR	A1	1992-05-15	Rhone Poulenc Chimie		☐
	39	2 703 263	FR	A1	1994-10-07	Rhone Poulenc Nutrition Animal		☐
	40	1 446 998	GB		1976-08-18	Fr. Sauter AG		☐
	41	1,148,543	GB		1969-04-16	Willy Arnold Bachofen		☐
	42	2 005 224	GB		1979-04-19	Technicon Instruments Corporation		☐
	43	2 047 880	GB		1980-12-03	Technicon Instruments Corporation		☐
	44	2 062 225	GB		1981-05-20	Bikok, AB		☐
	45	2 064 114	GB		1981-06-10	Technicon Instruments Corporation		☐

INFORMATION DISCLOSURE STATEMENT BY APPLICANT (Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)	Application Number		13855318	
	Filing Date		2013-04-02	
	First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link		
	Art Unit	1773		
	Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak		
	Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249		

	46	2 097 692	GB	A	1982-11-10	STEWART, PATRICK DOUGLAS SHAW, ET AL.		☐
	47	2 210 532	GB		1989-06-07	Sony Corporation		☐
	48	922432	IE	A1	1993-02-10	Tioxide Specialties Ltd		☐
	49	10-217477	JP		1998-08-18	Fuji Xerox Co Ltd		☒
	50	2000-271475	JP		2000-10-03	Katsura Shinji...		☐

If you wish to add additional Foreign Patent Document citation information please click the Add button **Add**

NON-PATENT LITERATURE DOCUMENTS

Remove

Examiner Initials*	Cite No	Include name of the author (in CAPITAL LETTERS), title of the article (when appropriate), title of the item (book, magazine, journal, serial, symposium, catalog, etc), date, pages(s), volume-issue number(s), publisher, city and/or country where published.	T ⁵
	1	Abstract of Sanchez et al., Breakup of Charged Capillary Jets, Bulletin of the American Physical Society Division of Fluid Dynamics 41:1768-1768 (1996)	☐
	2	Adang, A.E. et al., The contribution of combinatorial chemistry to lead generation: an interim analysis, Curr Med Chem 8: 985-998 (2001)	☐
	3	Advisory Action dated September 9, 2014 for Application No. 13/679,190 (H0498.70202US02)	☐
	4	Advisory Action for Serial No. 11/360,845, mailed June 14, 2010	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

5	Advisory Action for Serial No. 11/698,298 mailed May 20, 2011	☐
6	Affholter and F. Arnold, Engineering a Revolution, Chemistry in Britain, April 1999, p. 48	☐
7	Agrawal and Tang, Site-specific functionalization of oligodeoxynucleotides for non-radioactive labelling, Tetrahedron Letters 31:1543-1546 (1990)	☐
8	Aharoni et al., High-Throughput screens and selections of enzyme-encoding genes, Curr Opin Chem Biol, 9(2): 210-6 (2005)	☐
9	Ahn et al., Dielectrophoretic manipulation of drops for high-speed microfluidic sorting devices, Applied Phys Lett 88, 024104 (2006)	☐
10	Allen et al., High throughput fluorescence polarization: a homogeneous alternative to radioligand binding for cell surface receptors J Biomol Screen. 5(2):63-9 (2000)	☐
11	Altman et al., Solid-state laser using a rhodamine-doped silica gel compound, IEEE Photonics technology letters 3 (3):189-190 (1991)	☐
12	Amplicon Sequencing, Application Note No. 5., February 2007	☐
13	Amstutz, P. et al., In vitro display technologies: novel developments and applications. Curr Opin Biotechnol, 12, 400-405 (2001)	☐
14	Anarbaev et al., Klenow fragment and DNA polymerase alpha-primase from serva calf thymus in water-in-oil microemulsions, Biochim Biophys Acta 1384:315-324 (1998)	☐
15	Anderson et al., Preparation of a cell-free protein-synthesizing system from wheat germ, Methods Enzymol 101:635-44 (1983)	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

16	Anderson, J.E., Restriction endonucleases and modification methylases, Curr. Op. Struct. Biol., 3:24-30 (1993)	☐
17	Ando, S. et al., PLGA microspheres containing plasmid DNA: preservation of supercoiled DNA via cryopreparation and carbohydrate stabilization, J Pharm Sci, 88(1):126-130 (1999)	☐
18	Angell et al., Silicon micromechanical devices, Scientific American 248:44-55 (1983)	☐
19	Anhuf et al., Determination of SMN1 and SMN2 copy number using TaqMan technology, Hum Mutat 22(1):74-78 (2003)	☐
20	Anna et al., Formation of dispersions using flow focusing in microchannels, Applied Physics Letters, 82(3): 364-366 (2003)	☐
21	Arkin, M.R. et al., Probing the importance of second sphere residues in an esterolytic antibody by phage display, J Mol Biol 284(4):1083-94 (1998)	☐
22	Armstrong et al., Multiple-Component Condensation Strategies for Combinatorial Library Synthesis, Acc. Chem. Res. 29(3):123-131 (1996)	☐
23	Ashkin and Dziedzic, Optical trapping and manipulation of viruses and bacteria, Science 235(4795):1517-20 (1987)	☐
24	Ashkin et al., Optical trapping and manipulation of single cells using infrared laser beams, Nature 330:769-771 (1987)	☐
25	Atwell, S. & Wells, J.A., Selection for Improved Subtiligases by Phage Display, PNAS 96: 9497-9502(1999)	☐
26	Baccarani et al., Escherichia coli dihydrofolate reductase: isolation and characterization of two isozymes, Biochemistry 16(16):3566-72 (1977)	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

27	Baez et al., Glutathione transferases catalyse the detoxication of oxidized metabolites (o-quinones) of catecholamines and may serve as an antioxidant system preventing degenerative cellular processes, Biochem. J 324:25-28 (1997)	☐
28	Bagwe et al, Improved drug delivery using microemulsions: rationale, recent progress, and new horizons, Crit Rev Ther Drug Carr Sys 18(1):77-140 (2001)	☐
29	Baker, M., Clever PCR: more genotyping, smaller volumes, Nature Methods 7:351-356 (2010)	☐
30	Ball and Schwartz, CMATRIX: software for physiologically based pharmacokinetic modeling using a symbolic matrix representation system, Comput Biol Med 24(4):269-76 (1994)	☐
31	Ballantyne and Nixon, Selective Area Metallization by Electron-Beam Controlled Direct Metallic Deposition, J. Vac. Sci. Technol. 10:1094 (1973)	☐
32	Barany F., The ligase chain reaction in a PCR World, PCR Methods and Applications 1(1):5-16 (1991)	☐
33	Barany, F. Genetic disease detection and DNA amplification using cloned thermostable ligase, PNAS 88(1): 189-93 (1991)	☐
34	Baret et al., Fluorescence-activated droplet sorting (FADS): efficient microfluidic cell sorting based on enzymatic activity, Lab on a Chip 9:1850-1858 (2009)	☐
35	Baret et al., Kinetic aspects of emulsion stabilization by surfactants: a microfluidic analysis, Langmuir 25:6088-6093 (2009)	☐
36	Bass et al., Hormone Phage: An Enrichment Method for Variant Proteins With Altered Binding Properties, Proteins 8:309-314(1990)	☐
37	Bauer, J., Advances in cell separation: recent developments in counterflow centrifugal elutriation and continuous flow cell separation, J Chromotography, 722:55-69 (1999)	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

38	Beebe et al., Functional hydrogel structures for autonomous flow control inside microfluidic channels, Nature 404:588-590 (2000)	☐
39	Beer et al., On-Chip, Real-Time, Single-Copy Polymerase Chain Reaction in Picoliter Droplets, Anal. Chem., 79:847-8475 (2007)	☐
40	Bein, Thomas, Efficient Assays for Combinatorial methods for the Discovery of Catalysts, Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 38:3, 323-26 (1999)	☐
41	Benhar, I, et al., Highly efficient selection of phage antibodies mediated by display of antigen as Lpp-OmpA' fusions on live bacteria, Journal of Molecular Biology, 301 893-904 (2000)	☐
42	Benichou et al., Double Emulsions Stabilized by New Molecular Recognition Hybrids of Natural Polymers, Polym. Adv. Tehcnol 13:1019-1031 (2002)	☐
43	Benner, S.A., Expanding the genetic lexicon: incorporating non-standard amino acids into proteins by ribosome-based synthesis, Trends Biotechnol 12:158-63 (1994)	☐
44	Benning, M.M. et al., The binding of substrate analogs to phosphotriesterase. J Biol Chem, 275:30556-30560 (2000)	☐
45	Berman et al., An agarose gel electrophoresis assay for the detection of DNA-binding activities in yeast cell extracts, Methods Enzymol 155:528-37 (1987)	☐
46	Bernath et al., Directed evolution of protein inhibitors of DNA-nucleases by in vitro compartmentalization (IVC) and nano-droplet delivery, J. Mol. Biol 345(5):1015-26 (2005)	☐
47	Betlach, L. et al., A restriction endonuclease analysis of the bacterial plasmid controlling the EcoRI restriction and modification of DNA. Federation Proceedings, 35:2037-2043 (1976)	☐
48	Bibette et al., Emulsions: basic principles, Rep. Prog. Phys. 62:969-1033 (1999)	☐

INFORMATION DISCLOSURE STATEMENT BY APPLICANT (Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)	Application Number		13855318
	Filing Date		2013-04-02
	First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
	Art Unit	1773	
	Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
	Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	49	Bico, Jose et al., Rise of Liquids and Bubbles in Angular Capillary Tubes, Journal of Colloid and Interface Science, 247:162-166 (2002)	☐
	50	Bico, Jose et al., Self-Propelling Slugs, J. Fluid Mech., 467:101-127 (2002)	☐

If you wish to add additional non-patent literature document citation information please click the Add button **Add**

EXAMINER SIGNATURE

Examiner Signature		Date Considered	

*EXAMINER: Initial if reference considered, whether or not citation is in conformance with MPEP 609. Draw line through a citation if not in conformance and not considered. Include copy of this form with next communication to applicant.

¹ See Kind Codes of USPTO Patent Documents at www.USPTO.GOV or MPEP 901.04. ² Enter office that issued the document, by the two-letter code (WIPO Standard ST.3). ³ For Japanese patent documents, the indication of the year of the reign of the Emperor must precede the serial number of the patent document. ⁴ Kind of document by the appropriate symbols as indicated on the document under WIPO Standard ST.16 if possible. ⁵ Applicant is to place a check mark here if English language translation is attached.

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

CERTIFICATION STATEMENT

Please see 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98 to make the appropriate selection(s):

- ☐ That each item of information contained in the information disclosure statement was first cited in any communication from a foreign patent office in a counterpart foreign application not more than three months prior to the filing of the information disclosure statement. See 37 CFR 1.97(e)(1).

OR

- ☐ That no item of information contained in the information disclosure statement was cited in a communication from a foreign patent office in a counterpart foreign application, and, to the knowledge of the person signing the certification after making reasonable inquiry, no item of information contained in the information disclosure statement was known to any individual designated in 37 CFR 1.56(c) more than three months prior to the filing of the information disclosure statement. See 37 CFR 1.97(e)(2).

- ☐ See attached certification statement.
- ☐ The fee set forth in 37 CFR 1.17 (p) has been submitted herewith.
- ☒ A certification statement is not submitted herewith.

SIGNATURE

A signature of the applicant or representative is required in accordance with CFR 1.33, 10.18. Please see CFR 1.4(d) for the form of the signature.

Signature	/Thomas C. Meyers/	Date (YYYY-MM-DD)	2015-02-05
Name/Print	Thomas C. Meyers	Registration Number	36989

This collection of information is required by 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98. The information is required to obtain or retain a benefit by the public which is to file (and by the USPTO to process) an application. Confidentiality is governed by 35 U.S.C. 122 and 37 CFR 1.14. This collection is estimated to take 1 hour to complete, including gathering, preparing and submitting the completed application form to the USPTO. Time will vary depending upon the individual case. Any comments on the amount of time you require to complete this form and/or suggestions for reducing this burden, should be sent to the Chief Information Officer, U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, U.S. Department of Commerce, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450. DO NOT SEND FEES OR COMPLETED FORMS TO THIS ADDRESS. **SEND TO: Commissioner for Patents, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450.**

Privacy Act Statement

The Privacy Act of 1974 (P.L. 93-579) requires that you be given certain information in connection with your submission of the attached form related to a patent application or patent. Accordingly, pursuant to the requirements of the Act, please be advised that: (1) the general authority for the collection of this information is 35 U.S.C. 2(b)(2); (2) furnishing of the information solicited is voluntary; and (3) the principal purpose for which the information is used by the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office is to process and/or examine your submission related to a patent application or patent. If you do not furnish the requested information, the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office may not be able to process and/or examine your submission, which may result in termination of proceedings or abandonment of the application or expiration of the patent.

The information provided by you in this form will be subject to the following routine uses:

1. The information on this form will be treated confidentially to the extent allowed under the Freedom of Information Act (5 U.S.C. 552) and the Privacy Act (5 U.S.C. 552a). Records from this system of records may be disclosed to the Department of Justice to determine whether the Freedom of Information Act requires disclosure of these records.
2. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, in the course of presenting evidence to a court, magistrate, or administrative tribunal, including disclosures to opposing counsel in the course of settlement negotiations.
3. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a Member of Congress submitting a request involving an individual, to whom the record pertains, when the individual has requested assistance from the Member with respect to the subject matter of the record.
4. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a contractor of the Agency having need for the information in order to perform a contract. Recipients of information shall be required to comply with the requirements of the Privacy Act of 1974, as amended, pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 552a(m).
5. A record related to an International Application filed under the Patent Cooperation Treaty in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the International Bureau of the World Intellectual Property Organization, pursuant to the Patent Cooperation Treaty.
6. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to another federal agency for purposes of National Security review (35 U.S.C. 181) and for review pursuant to the Atomic Energy Act (42 U.S.C. 218(c)).
7. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the Administrator, General Services, or his/her designee, during an inspection of records conducted by GSA as part of that agency's responsibility to recommend improvements in records management practices and programs, under authority of 44 U.S.C. 2904 and 2906. Such disclosure shall be made in accordance with the GSA regulations governing inspection of records for this purpose, and any other relevant (i.e., GSA or Commerce) directive. Such disclosure shall not be used to make determinations about individuals.
8. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the public after either publication of the application pursuant to 35 U.S.C. 122(b) or issuance of a patent pursuant to 35 U.S.C. 151. Further, a record may be disclosed, subject to the limitations of 37 CFR 1.14, as a routine use, to the public if the record was filed in an application which became abandoned or in which the proceedings were terminated and which application is referenced by either a published application, an application open to public inspections or an issued patent.
9. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a Federal, State, or local law enforcement agency, if the USPTO becomes aware of a violation or potential violation of law or regulation.

INFORMATION DISCLOSURE STATEMENT BY APPLICANT (Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)	Application Number		13855318	
	Filing Date		2013-04-02	
	First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link		
	Art Unit	1773		
	Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak		
	Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249		

U.S. PATENTS							Remove	
Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Patent Number	Kind Code ¹	Issue Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages, Columns, Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear		
	1							
If you wish to add additional U.S. Patent citation information please click the Add button.							Add	
U.S. PATENT APPLICATION PUBLICATIONS							Remove	
Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Publication Number	Kind Code ¹	Publication Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages, Columns, Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear		
	1							
If you wish to add additional U.S. Published Application citation information please click the Add button.							Add	
FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS							Remove	
Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Foreign Document Number ³	Country Code ² i	Kind Code ⁴	Publication Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages, Columns, Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear	T ⁵
	1							☐
If you wish to add additional Foreign Patent Document citation information please click the Add button							Add	
NON-PATENT LITERATURE DOCUMENTS							Remove	
Examiner Initials*	Cite No	Include name of the author (in CAPITAL LETTERS), title of the article (when appropriate), title of the item (book, magazine, journal, serial, symposium, catalog, etc), date, pages(s), volume-issue number(s), publisher, city and/or country where published.						T ⁵

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

1	Tang et al., A multi-color fast-switching microfluidic droplet dye laser, Lab Chip 9:2767-2771 (2009)	☐
2	Taniguchi et al., Chemical Reactions in Microdroplets by Electrostatic Manipulation of Droplets in Liquid Media, Lab on a Chip 2:19-23 (2002)	☐
3	Tawfik et al., catELISA: a facile general route to catalytic antibodies, PNAS 90(2):373-7 (1993)	☐
4	Tawfik et al., Efficient and selective p-nitrophenyl-ester=hydrolyzing antibodies elicited by a p-nitrobenzyl phosphonate hapten, Eur J Biochem, 244:619-26 (1997)	☐
5	Tawfik et al., Man-made cell-like compartments for molecular evolution, Nature Biotechnology, 7(16):652-56 (1998)	☐
6	Tawfik, D.S. et al., 1,8-diabicyclo[5.4.0]undecane mediated transesterification of p-nitrophenyl phosphonates- a novel route to phosphono esters, Synthesis-Stuttgart, 10: 968-972 (1993)	☐
7	Taylor et al., Characterization of chemisorbed monolayers by surface potential measurements, J. Phys. D. Appl. Phys. 24:1443 (1991)	☐
8	Taylor, The formation of emulsions in definable field of flow, Proc R Soc London A 146(858):501-523 (1934)	☐
9	Tchagang et al., Early detection of ovarian cancer using group biomarkers, Mol Cancer Ther 7:27-37 (2008)	☐
10	Tencza et al., Development of a Fluorescence Polarization-Based Diagnostic Assay for Equine Infectious Anemia Virus, J Clinical Microbiol 38(5):1854-185 (2000)	☐
11	Terray et al., Microfluidic Control Using Colloidal Devices, Science, 296(5574):1841-1844 (2002)	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

12	Terray, et al, Fabrication of linear colloidal structures for microfluidic applications, Applied Phys Lett 81(9):1555-1557 (2002)	☐
13	Tewhey et al., Microdroplet-based PCR amplification for large scale targeted sequencing, Nat Biotechnol 27 (11):1025-1031 (2009)	☐
14	Tewhey et al., Microdroplet-based PCR enrichment for large scale targeted sequencing, Nature Biotechnology, 2009, Vol. 27 (11) pg. 1025-1031	☐
15	Theberge et al., Microdroplets in Microfluidics: An Evolving Platform for Discoveries in Chemistry and Biology, Angew. Chem. Int. Ed 49(34):5846-5868 (2010)	☐
16	Thompson, L.F., Introduction to Lithography, ACS Symposium Series 219:1-13, (1983)	☐
17	Thorsen et al., Dynamic pattern formation in a vesicle-generating microfluidic device, Phys Rev Lett 86(18):4163-4166 (2001)	☐
18	Thorsen et al., Microfluidic Large-Scale Integration, Science 298:580-584 (2002)	☐
19	Tice et al., Effects of viscosity on droplet formation and mixing in microfluidic channels, Analytica Chimica Acta 507:73-77 (2004)	☐
20	Tice et al., Formation of droplets and mixing in multiphase microfluidics at low values of the reynolds and the capillary numbers, Langmuir 19:9127-9133 (2003)	☐
21	Titomanlio et al., Capillary experiments of flow induced crystallization of HOPE, AIChE Journal, 36(1):13-18(1990)	☐
22	Tleugabulova et al., Evaluating formation and growth mechanisms of silica particles using fluorescence anisotropy decay analysis, Langmuir 20(14):5924-5932 (2004)	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

23	Tokatlidis et al., Nascent chains: folding and chaperone intraction during elongation on ribosomes, Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci, 348:89-95 (1995)	☐
24	Tokeshi et al., Continuous-Flow Chemical Processing on a Microchip by Combining Microunit Operations and a Multiphase Flow NetWork, Anal Chem 74(7):1565-1571 (2002)	☐
25	Tokumitsu, H. et al., Preparation of gadopentetic acid-loaded chitosan microparticles for gadolinium neutron-capture therapy of cancer by a novel emulsion-droplet coalescence technique, Chem and Pharm Bull 47(6):838-842 (1999)	☐
26	Tramontano, A., Catalytic antibodies, Science 234(4783):1566-70 (1986)	☐
27	Trindade, T., Nanocrystalline semiconductors: synthesis, properties, and perspectives, Chem. Mat. 13:3843-3858 (2001)	☐
28	Tripet, B. et al., Engineering a de novo-designed coiled-coil heterodimerization domain off the rapid detection, purification and characterization of recombinantly expressed peptides and proteins, Protein Engng., 9:1029-42 (1996)	☐
29	Tuerk, C. and Gold, L., Systematic Evolution of Ligands by Exponentid Enrichment: RNA Ligands to Bacteriophage T4 DNA Polymerase, Science, 249:505-10 (1990)	☐
30	Umbanhowar et al., Monodisperse Emulsion Generation via Drop Break Off in a Coflowing Stream, Langmuir 16 (2):347-351 (2000)	☐
31	Unger et al., Monolithic microfabricated valves and pumps by multilayer soft lithography, Science 288(5463):113-116 (2000)	☐
32	Utada, A. et al., Monodisperse double emulsions generated from a microcapillary device, Science, 308:537-541 (2005)	☐
33	Vainshtein et al., Peptide rescue of an N-terminal truncation of the stoffel fragment of Taq DNA polymerase, Protein Science, 5:1785-92 (1996)	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

34	Van Bockstaele et al., Prognostic markers in chronic lymphocytic leukemia: a comprehensive review, Blood Rev 23 (1):25-47 (2009)	☐
35	Van Dilla et al., Cell Microfluorometry: A Method for Rapid Fluorescence Measurement, Science 163(3872):1213-1214 (1969)	☐
36	Van Dilla et al., The fluorescent cell photometer: a new method for the rapid measurement of biological cells stained with fluorescent dyes, Annual Report of the Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory of the University of California (Los Alamos, NM), Biological and Medical Research Group (H-4) of the Health Division, Compiled by D. G. Ott, pp. 100-105, distributed January 23, 1968	☐
37	Vanhook et al., Three-dimensional structure of the zinc-containing phosphotriesterase with the bound substrate analog diethyl 4-methylbenzylphosphonate, Biochemistry 35:6020-6025 (1996)	☐
38	Varga, J.M. et al., Mechanism of allergic cross-reactions-I. Multispecific binding of ligands to a mouse monoclonal anti-DNP IgE antibody. Mol Immunol 28(6), 641-54 (1991)	☐
39	Vary, A homogeneous nucleic acid hybridization assay based on strand displacement, Nucl Acids Res 15 (17):6883-6897 (1987)	☐
40	Venkateswaran et al., Production of Anti-Fibroblast Growth Factor Receptor Monoclonal Antibodies by In Vitro Immunization, Hybridoma, 11(6):729-739 (1992)	☐
41	Venter et al., The sequence of the human genome, Science 291(5507):1304-51 (2001)	☐
42	Viruses (Wikipedia.com, accessed 11/24/12)	☐
43	Vogelstein et al., Digital PCR, PNAS 96(16):9236-9241 (1999)	☐
44	Voss, E.W., Kinetic measurements of molecular interactions by spectrofluorometry, J Mol Recognit, 6:51-58 (1993)	☐

INFORMATION DISCLOSURE STATEMENT BY APPLICANT (Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)	Application Number		13855318
	Filing Date		2013-04-02
	First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
	Art Unit	1773	
	Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
	Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	45	Wahler, D. et al., Novel methods for biocatalyst screening. Curr Opin Chem Biol, 5: 152-158 (2001)	☐
	46	Walde, P. et al., Oparin's reactions revisited: enzymatic synthesis of poly(adenylic acid) in micelles and self-reproducing vesicles. J Am Chem Soc, 116: 7541-7547 (1994)	☐
	47	Walde, P. et al., Spectroscopic and kinetic studies of lipases solubilized in reverse micelles, Biochemistry, 32 (15):4029-34 (1993)	☐
	48	Walde, P. et al., Structure and activity of trypsin in reverse micelles, Eur J Biochem, 173(2):401-9 (1988)	☐
	49	Walker et al., Isothermal in vitro amplification of DNA by a restriction enzyme/DNA polymerase system, PNAS 89 (1):392-6 (1992)	☐
	50	Walker et al., Strand displacement amplification--an isothermal, in vitro DNA amplification technique, Nucleic Acid Res, 20(7):1691-6 (1992)	☐

If you wish to add additional non-patent literature document citation information please click the Add button **Add**

EXAMINER SIGNATURE

Examiner Signature		Date Considered	

***EXAMINER:** Initial if reference considered, whether or not citation is in conformance with MPEP 609. Draw line through a citation if not in conformance and not considered. Include copy of this form with next communication to applicant.

¹ See Kind Codes of USPTO Patent Documents at www.USPTO.GOV or MPEP 901.04. ² Enter office that issued the document, by the two-letter code (WIPO Standard ST.3). ³ For Japanese patent documents, the indication of the year of the reign of the Emperor must precede the serial number of the patent document. ⁴ Kind of document by the appropriate symbols as indicated on the document under WIPO Standard ST.16 if possible. ⁵ Applicant is to place a check mark here if English language translation is attached.

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

CERTIFICATION STATEMENT

Please see 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98 to make the appropriate selection(s):

- ☐ That each item of information contained in the information disclosure statement was first cited in any communication from a foreign patent office in a counterpart foreign application not more than three months prior to the filing of the information disclosure statement. See 37 CFR 1.97(e)(1).

OR

- ☐ That no item of information contained in the information disclosure statement was cited in a communication from a foreign patent office in a counterpart foreign application, and, to the knowledge of the person signing the certification after making reasonable inquiry, no item of information contained in the information disclosure statement was known to any individual designated in 37 CFR 1.56(c) more than three months prior to the filing of the information disclosure statement. See 37 CFR 1.97(e)(2).

- ☐ See attached certification statement.
- ☐ The fee set forth in 37 CFR 1.17 (p) has been submitted herewith.
- ☒ A certification statement is not submitted herewith.

SIGNATURE

A signature of the applicant or representative is required in accordance with CFR 1.33, 10.18. Please see CFR 1.4(d) for the form of the signature.

Signature	/Thomas C. Meyers/	Date (YYYY-MM-DD)	2015-02-05
Name/Print	Thomas C. Meyers	Registration Number	36989

This collection of information is required by 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98. The information is required to obtain or retain a benefit by the public which is to file (and by the USPTO to process) an application. Confidentiality is governed by 35 U.S.C. 122 and 37 CFR 1.14. This collection is estimated to take 1 hour to complete, including gathering, preparing and submitting the completed application form to the USPTO. Time will vary depending upon the individual case. Any comments on the amount of time you require to complete this form and/or suggestions for reducing this burden, should be sent to the Chief Information Officer, U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, U.S. Department of Commerce, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450. DO NOT SEND FEES OR COMPLETED FORMS TO THIS ADDRESS. **SEND TO: Commissioner for Patents, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450.**

Privacy Act Statement

The Privacy Act of 1974 (P.L. 93-579) requires that you be given certain information in connection with your submission of the attached form related to a patent application or patent. Accordingly, pursuant to the requirements of the Act, please be advised that: (1) the general authority for the collection of this information is 35 U.S.C. 2(b)(2); (2) furnishing of the information solicited is voluntary; and (3) the principal purpose for which the information is used by the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office is to process and/or examine your submission related to a patent application or patent. If you do not furnish the requested information, the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office may not be able to process and/or examine your submission, which may result in termination of proceedings or abandonment of the application or expiration of the patent.

The information provided by you in this form will be subject to the following routine uses:

1. The information on this form will be treated confidentially to the extent allowed under the Freedom of Information Act (5 U.S.C. 552) and the Privacy Act (5 U.S.C. 552a). Records from this system of records may be disclosed to the Department of Justice to determine whether the Freedom of Information Act requires disclosure of these records.
2. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, in the course of presenting evidence to a court, magistrate, or administrative tribunal, including disclosures to opposing counsel in the course of settlement negotiations.
3. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a Member of Congress submitting a request involving an individual, to whom the record pertains, when the individual has requested assistance from the Member with respect to the subject matter of the record.
4. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a contractor of the Agency having need for the information in order to perform a contract. Recipients of information shall be required to comply with the requirements of the Privacy Act of 1974, as amended, pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 552a(m).
5. A record related to an International Application filed under the Patent Cooperation Treaty in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the International Bureau of the World Intellectual Property Organization, pursuant to the Patent Cooperation Treaty.
6. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to another federal agency for purposes of National Security review (35 U.S.C. 181) and for review pursuant to the Atomic Energy Act (42 U.S.C. 218(c)).
7. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the Administrator, General Services, or his/her designee, during an inspection of records conducted by GSA as part of that agency's responsibility to recommend improvements in records management practices and programs, under authority of 44 U.S.C. 2904 and 2906. Such disclosure shall be made in accordance with the GSA regulations governing inspection of records for this purpose, and any other relevant (i.e., GSA or Commerce) directive. Such disclosure shall not be used to make determinations about individuals.
8. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the public after either publication of the application pursuant to 35 U.S.C. 122(b) or issuance of a patent pursuant to 35 U.S.C. 151. Further, a record may be disclosed, subject to the limitations of 37 CFR 1.14, as a routine use, to the public if the record was filed in an application which became abandoned or in which the proceedings were terminated and which application is referenced by either a published application, an application open to public inspections or an issued patent.
9. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a Federal, State, or local law enforcement agency, if the USPTO becomes aware of a violation or potential violation of law or regulation.

INFORMATION DISCLOSURE STATEMENT BY APPLICANT (Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)	Application Number		13855318	
	Filing Date		2013-04-02	
	First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link		
	Art Unit	1773		
	Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak		
	Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249		

U.S. PATENTS							Remove	
Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Patent Number	Kind Code ¹	Issue Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages, Columns, Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear		
	1							
If you wish to add additional U.S. Patent citation information please click the Add button.							Add	
U.S. PATENT APPLICATION PUBLICATIONS							Remove	
Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Publication Number	Kind Code ¹	Publication Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages, Columns, Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear		
	1							
If you wish to add additional U.S. Published Application citation information please click the Add button.							Add	
FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS							Remove	
Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Foreign Document Number ³	Country Code ² j	Kind Code ⁴	Publication Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages, Columns, Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear	T ⁵
	1							☐
If you wish to add additional Foreign Patent Document citation information please click the Add button							Add	
NON-PATENT LITERATURE DOCUMENTS							Remove	
Examiner Initials*	Cite No	Include name of the author (in CAPITAL LETTERS), title of the article (when appropriate), title of the item (book, magazine, journal, serial, symposium, catalog, etc), date, pages(s), volume-issue number(s), publisher, city and/or country where published.						T ⁵

INFORMATION DISCLOSURE STATEMENT BY APPLICANT (Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)	Application Number		13855318
	Filing Date		2013-04-02
	First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
	Art Unit	1773	
	Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
	Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

1	Zheng et al., A Microfluidic Approach for Screening Submicroliter Volumes against Multiple Reagents by Using Performed Arrays of Nanoliter Plugs in a Three-Phase Liquid/Liquid/Gas Flow, Angew. Chem. Int. Ed., 44(17): 2520-2523 (2005)	☐
2	Zheng et al., Formation of Droplets of Alternating Composition in Microfluidic Channels and Applications to Indexing of Concentrations in Droplet-Based /Assays, Anal. Chem., 76: 4977-4982 (2004)	☐
3	Zheng et al., Screening of Protein Crystallization Conditions on a Microfluidic Chip Using Nanoliter-Size Droplets, J Am Chem Soc 125(37):11170-11171 (2003)	☐
4	Zimmermann et al., Dielectric Breakdown of Cell Membranes, Biophys J 14(11):881-889 (1974)	☐
5	Zimmermann et al., Microscale Production of Hybridomas by Hypo-Osmolar Electrofusion, Hum. Antibod. Hybridomas, 3(1): 14-18 (1992)	☐
6	Zimmermann, Bernhard G., et al., Digital PCR: a powerful new tool for noninvasive prenatal diagnosis?, Prenat Diagn 28, 1087-1093 (2008)	☐
7	Zubay, G., In vitro synthesis of protein in microbial systems, Annu Rev Genet, 7: 267-87 (1973)	☐
8	Zubay, G., The isolation and properties of CAP, the catabolite gene activator, Methods Enzymol, 65: 856-77 (1980)	☐
9	Zuckermann, R. et al., Efficient Methods for Attachment of Thiol-Specific Probes to the 3-end of Synthetic Oligodeoxyribonucleotides, Nucleic Acids Res. 15:5305-5321 (1987)	☐

If you wish to add additional non-patent literature document citation information please click the Add button **Add**

EXAMINER SIGNATURE

Examiner Signature		Date Considered	

*EXAMINER: Initial if reference considered, whether or not citation is in conformance with MPEP 609. Draw line through a citation if not in conformance and not considered. Include copy of this form with next communication to applicant.

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

¹ See Kind Codes of USPTO Patent Documents at www.USPTO.GOV or MPEP 901.04. ² Enter office that issued the document, by the two-letter code (WIPO Standard ST.3). ³ For Japanese patent documents, the indication of the year of the reign of the Emperor must precede the serial number of the patent document. ⁴ Kind of document by the appropriate symbols as indicated on the document under WIPO Standard ST.16 if possible. ⁵ Applicant is to place a check mark here if English language translation is attached.

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

CERTIFICATION STATEMENT

Please see 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98 to make the appropriate selection(s):

- ☐ That each item of information contained in the information disclosure statement was first cited in any communication from a foreign patent office in a counterpart foreign application not more than three months prior to the filing of the information disclosure statement. See 37 CFR 1.97(e)(1).

OR

- ☐ That no item of information contained in the information disclosure statement was cited in a communication from a foreign patent office in a counterpart foreign application, and, to the knowledge of the person signing the certification after making reasonable inquiry, no item of information contained in the information disclosure statement was known to any individual designated in 37 CFR 1.56(c) more than three months prior to the filing of the information disclosure statement. See 37 CFR 1.97(e)(2).

- ☐ See attached certification statement.
- ☐ The fee set forth in 37 CFR 1.17 (p) has been submitted herewith.
- ☒ A certification statement is not submitted herewith.

SIGNATURE

A signature of the applicant or representative is required in accordance with CFR 1.33, 10.18. Please see CFR 1.4(d) for the form of the signature.

Signature	/Thomas C. Meyers/	Date (YYYY-MM-DD)	2015-02-05
Name/Print	Thomas C. Meyers	Registration Number	36989

This collection of information is required by 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98. The information is required to obtain or retain a benefit by the public which is to file (and by the USPTO to process) an application. Confidentiality is governed by 35 U.S.C. 122 and 37 CFR 1.14. This collection is estimated to take 1 hour to complete, including gathering, preparing and submitting the completed application form to the USPTO. Time will vary depending upon the individual case. Any comments on the amount of time you require to complete this form and/or suggestions for reducing this burden, should be sent to the Chief Information Officer, U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, U.S. Department of Commerce, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450. DO NOT SEND FEES OR COMPLETED FORMS TO THIS ADDRESS. **SEND TO: Commissioner for Patents, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450.**

Privacy Act Statement

The Privacy Act of 1974 (P.L. 93-579) requires that you be given certain information in connection with your submission of the attached form related to a patent application or patent. Accordingly, pursuant to the requirements of the Act, please be advised that: (1) the general authority for the collection of this information is 35 U.S.C. 2(b)(2); (2) furnishing of the information solicited is voluntary; and (3) the principal purpose for which the information is used by the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office is to process and/or examine your submission related to a patent application or patent. If you do not furnish the requested information, the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office may not be able to process and/or examine your submission, which may result in termination of proceedings or abandonment of the application or expiration of the patent.

The information provided by you in this form will be subject to the following routine uses:

1. The information on this form will be treated confidentially to the extent allowed under the Freedom of Information Act (5 U.S.C. 552) and the Privacy Act (5 U.S.C. 552a). Records from this system of records may be disclosed to the Department of Justice to determine whether the Freedom of Information Act requires disclosure of these records.
2. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, in the course of presenting evidence to a court, magistrate, or administrative tribunal, including disclosures to opposing counsel in the course of settlement negotiations.
3. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a Member of Congress submitting a request involving an individual, to whom the record pertains, when the individual has requested assistance from the Member with respect to the subject matter of the record.
4. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a contractor of the Agency having need for the information in order to perform a contract. Recipients of information shall be required to comply with the requirements of the Privacy Act of 1974, as amended, pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 552a(m).
5. A record related to an International Application filed under the Patent Cooperation Treaty in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the International Bureau of the World Intellectual Property Organization, pursuant to the Patent Cooperation Treaty.
6. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to another federal agency for purposes of National Security review (35 U.S.C. 181) and for review pursuant to the Atomic Energy Act (42 U.S.C. 218(c)).
7. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the Administrator, General Services, or his/her designee, during an inspection of records conducted by GSA as part of that agency's responsibility to recommend improvements in records management practices and programs, under authority of 44 U.S.C. 2904 and 2906. Such disclosure shall be made in accordance with the GSA regulations governing inspection of records for this purpose, and any other relevant (i.e., GSA or Commerce) directive. Such disclosure shall not be used to make determinations about individuals.
8. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the public after either publication of the application pursuant to 35 U.S.C. 122(b) or issuance of a patent pursuant to 35 U.S.C. 151. Further, a record may be disclosed, subject to the limitations of 37 CFR 1.14, as a routine use, to the public if the record was filed in an application which became abandoned or in which the proceedings were terminated and which application is referenced by either a published application, an application open to public inspections or an issued patent.
9. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a Federal, State, or local law enforcement agency, if the USPTO becomes aware of a violation or potential violation of law or regulation.

INFORMATION DISCLOSURE STATEMENT BY APPLICANT (Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)	Application Number		13855318	
	Filing Date		2013-04-02	
	First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link		
	Art Unit	1773		
	Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak		
	Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249		

U.S.PATENTS							Remove	
Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Patent Number	Kind Code ¹	Issue Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages,Columns,Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear		
	1							
If you wish to add additional U.S. Patent citation information please click the Add button.							Add	
U.S.PATENT APPLICATION PUBLICATIONS							Remove	
Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Publication Number	Kind Code ¹	Publication Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages,Columns,Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear		
	1							
If you wish to add additional U.S. Published Application citation information please click the Add button.							Add	
FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS							Remove	
Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Foreign Document Number ³	Country Code ² i	Kind Code ⁴	Publication Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages,Columns,Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear	T ⁵
	1	2007/138178	WO		2007-12-06	Centre National De La..		☐
	2	2008/021123	WO		2008-02-21	President and Fellows of ..		☐
	3	2008/063227	WO		2008-05-29	Raindance Technologies		☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	4	2008/097559	WO		2008-08-14	Brandeis University		☐
	5	2008/115626	WO	A2	2008-09-25	Microchip Biotechnologies, Inc		☐
	6	2008/121342	WO		2008-10-09	President and Fellows ...		☐
	7	2008/130623	WO		2008-10-03	Brandeis University		☐
	8	2008/134153	WO	A1	2008-11-06	Advanced Liquid Logic, Inc		☐
	9	2009/015296	WO	A1	2009-01-29	Univ California		☐
	10	2009/029229	WO		2009-03-05	President and Fellows...		☐
	11	2009/085929	WO	A1	2009-07-09	The Polymer Technology Group, Inc		☐
	12	2010/056728	WO		2010-05-20	Helicos Biosciences Corp.		☐
	13	2010/151776	WO		2010-12-29	President and Fellows...		☐
	14	2011/042564	WO		2011-04-14	University de Strasbourg		☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	15	2011/079176	WO		2011-06-30	Raindance Technologies		☐
	16	2012/022976	WO	A1	2012-02-23	Sphere Fluidics Ltd		☐
	17	2012/048341	WO	A1	2012-04-12	Harvard College		☐
	18	84/02000	WO		1984-05-24	Stewart, Patrick Douglas Shaw		☐
	19	91/05058	WO	A1	1991-04-18	Kawasaki Glenn		☐
	20	91/07772	WO		1991-05-30	Charged Injection Corporation		☐
	21	91/16966	WO	A1	1991-11-14	Pharmacia Biosensor Ab		☐
	22	92/03734	WO		1992-03-05	DE Weck, Alain et al.		☐
	23	92/21746	WO		1992-12-10	Center for Blood Control		☐
	24	93/03151	WO		1993-02-18	Medical Res Council		☐
	25	93/08278	WO		1993-04-29	Affymax Technologies N. V.		☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	26	93/22053	WO		1993-11-11	Trustee of the University of Pennsylvania		☐
	27	93/22054	WO		1993-11-11	Trustee of the University of Pennsylvania		☐
	28	93/22055	WO		1993-11-11	Trustee of the University of Pennsylvania		☐
	29	93/22058	WO		1993-11-11	Trustee of the University of Pennsylvania		☐
	30	93/22421	WO		1993-11-11	Trustee of the University of Pennsylvania		☐
	31	94/16332	WO		1994-07-21	Yeda Research and..		☐
	32	94/23738	WO		1994-10-27	Medisorb Technologies ...		☐
	33	94/24314	WO		1994-10-27	Kauffman, Stuart A.		☐
	34	94/26766	WO		1994-11-24	Barnes, Wayne M.		☐
	35	95/11922	WO		1995-05-04	Affymax Technologies N. V.		☐
	36	95/19922	WO		1995-07-27	Ingenieurburo Von Borries		☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	37	95/24929	WO		1995-09-21	Brown University Research		☐
	38	95/33447	WO		1995-12-14	Alliance Pharmaceutical..		☐
	39	96/34112	WO		1996-10-31	Chromaxome Corp.		☐
	40	96/38730	WO		1996-12-05	CDC Technologies, Inc.		☐
	41	96/40062	WO		1996-12-19	Georgetown University		☐
	42	96/40723	WO		1996-12-19	The General Hospital		☐
	43	97/00125	WO		1997-01-03	CIBY-GEIGY AG		☐
	44	97/00442	WO		1997-01-03	The University of Wash..		☐
	45	97/04297	WO		1997-02-06	Northeastern University		☐
	46	97/04748	WO		1997-02-13	Advanced Therapies		☐
	47	97/23140	WO		1997-07-03	Abbott Labs		☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

48	97/28556	WO		1997-08-07	Hewlett-Packard Company		☐
49	97/39814	WO		1997-10-30	Central Research Lab...		☐
50	97/40141	WO		1997-10-30	Medical Res Council		☐

If you wish to add additional Foreign Patent Document citation information please click the Add button **Add**

NON-PATENT LITERATURE DOCUMENTS

Remove

Examiner Initials*	Cite No	Include name of the author (in CAPITAL LETTERS), title of the article (when appropriate), title of the item (book, magazine, journal, serial, symposium, catalog, etc), date, pages(s), volume-issue number(s), publisher, city and/or country where published.	T ⁵
	1	Endo et al., Autocatalytic decomposition of cobalt complexes as an indicator system for the determination of trace amounts of cobalt and effectors, Analyst 121:391-394 (1996)	☐
	2	Engl, W. et al, Droplet Traffic at a Simple Junction at Low Capillary Numbers Physical Review Letters, 2005, vol.95,208304	☐
	3	Eow et al., Electrocoalesce-separators for the separation of aqueous drops from a flowing dielectric viscous liquid, Separation and Purification Tech 29:63-77 (2002)	☐
	4	Eow et al., Electrostatic enhancement of coalescence of water droplets in oil: a review of the technology, Chemical Engineering Journal 85:357-368 (2002)	☐
	5	Eow et al., Motion, deformation and break-up of aqueous drops in oils under high electric field strengths, Chemical Eng Proc 42:259-272 (2003)	☐
	6	Eow et al., The behavior of a liquid-liquid interface and drop-interface coalescence under the influence of an electric field, Colloids and Surfaces A: Physiochem. Eng. Aspects 215:101-123 (2003)	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

7	Eow, et al. Electrostatic and hydrodynamic separation of aqueous drops in a flowing viscous oil, Chemical Eng Proc 41:649-657 (2002)	☐
8	European Office Action dated April 29, 2014 for EP 08165420.4 (H0498.70200EP01)	☐
9	European Search Report for EP 13165665.4 mailed November 22,2013, 4 pages	☐
10	European Search Report for EP 13165667.0 mailed November 22,2013, 4 pages	☐
11	European Search Report for EP Application Number 13165665 with the date of the completion of the search 15 November 2013 (4 pages)	☐
12	European Search Report for EP Application Number 13165667 with the date of the completion of the search 15 November 2013 (4 pages)	☐
13	Extended European Search Report for EP 10181911.8 mailed June 1, 2011 (7 pages)	☐
14	Extended European Search Report for EP 10184514.7 mailed December 20, 2010 (5 pages)	☐
15	Faca et al., A mouse to human search for plasma proteome changes associated with pancreatic tumor development, PLoS Med 5(6):e123 (2008)	☐
16	Fahy et al., Self-sustained sequence replication (3SR): an isothermal transcription-based amplification system alternative to PCR, PCR Methods Appl 1:25-33 (1991)	☐
17	Fan and Harrison, Micromachining of capillary electrophoresis injectors and separators on glass chips and evaluation of flow at capillary intersections, Anal Chem 66:177-184 (1994)	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

18	Fastrez, J., In vivo versus in vitro screening or selection for catalytic activity in enzymes and abzymes, Mol Biotechnol 7(1):37-55 (1997)	☐
19	Fettinger et al., Stacked modules for micro flow systems in chemical analysis: concept and studies using an enlarged model, Sens Actuat B. 17:19-25 (1993)	☐
20	Fiedler et al., Dielectrophoretic sorting of particles and cells in a microsystem, Anal Chem 70(9):1909-1915 (1998)	☐
21	Field, J. et al., Purification of a RAS-responsive adenylyl cyclase complex from Saccharomyces cerevisiae by use of an epitope addition method. Mol Cell Biol, 8: 2159-2165 (1988)	☐
22	Fields, S. and Song, O., A novel genetic system to detect protein-protein interactions, Nature 340(6230):245-6 (1989)	☐
23	Filella et al., TAG-72, CA 19.9 and CEA as tumor markers in gastric cancer, Acta Oncol. 33(7):747-751 (1994)	☐
24	Finch, C.A., Encapsulation and controlled release, Spec Publ R Soc Chem, 138:35 (1993)	☐
25	Finch, C.A., Industrial Microencapsulation: Polymers for Microcapsule Walls, 1-12 in Encapsulation and Controlled Release, Woodhead Publishing (1993)	☐
26	Fire & Xu, Rolling replication of short DNA circles, PNAS 92(10):4641-5 (1995)	☐
27	Firestone, S.M. et al., Using an AraC-based three hybrid system to detect biocatalysts in vivo, Nat Biotechnol 18: 544-547 (2000)	☐
28	Fisch et al., A strategy of exon shuffling for making large peptide repertoires displayed on filamentous bacteriophage, PNAS 93:7761-6 (1996)	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

29	Fisher et al., Cell Encapsulation on a Microfluidic Platform, The Eighth International Conference on Miniaturised Systems for Chemistry and Life Sciences, MicroTAS 2004, Sept. 26-30, Malmo, Sweden	☐
30	Fletcher et al., Micro reactors: principles and applications in organic synthesis, Tetrahedron 58:4735-4757 (2002)	☐
31	Fluri et al., Integrated capillary electrophoresis devices with an efficient postcolumn reactor in planar quartz and glass chips, Anal Chem 68:4285-4290 (1996)	☐
32	Fornusek, L. et al., Polymeric microspheres as diagnostic tools for cell surface marker tracing, Crit Rev Ther Drug Carrier Syst, 2:137-74 (1986)	☐
33	Fowler, Enhancement of Mixing By Droplet-Based Microfluidics, Int Conf MEMS 97-100 (2002)	☐
34	Freese, E., The specific mutagenic effect of base analogues on Phage T4, J Mol Biol, 1: 87 (1959)	☐
35	Frenz et al., Reliable microfluidic on-chip incubation of droplets in delay-lines, Lab on a Chip 9:1344-1348 (2008)	☐
36	Fu et al., A microfabricated fluorescence-activated cell sorter, Nature Biotechnology, 17(11):1109-1111 (1999)	☐
37	Fu et al., An Integrated Microfabricated Cell Sorter, Anal. Chem., 74: 2451-2457 (2002)	☐
38	Fulton et al., Advanced multiplexed analysis with the FlowMetrix system, Clin Chem 43:1749-1756 (1997)	☐
39	Fulwyler, Electronic Separation of Biological Cells by Volume, Science 150(3698):910-911 (1965)	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

40	Fungi (Wikipedia.com accessed 6/3/13)	☐
41	Gallarate et al., On the stability of ascorbic acid in emulsified systems for topical and cosmetic use, Int J Pharm 188 (2):233-241 (1999)	☐
42	Ganan-Calvo, A.M., Perfectly Monodisperse Microbubbling by Capillary Flow Focusing, Phys Rev Lett 87(27): 274501-1-4 (2001)	☐
43	Ganan-Calvo, Generation of Steady Liquid Microthreads and Micron-Sized Monodisperse Sprays and Gas Streams, Phys Rev Lett 80(2):285-288 (1998)	☐
44	Garcia-Ruiz et al. A super-saturation wave of protein crystallization, J. Crystal Growth, 232:149-155(2001)	☐
45	Garcia-Ruiz et al., Investigation on protein crystal growth by the gel acupuncture method, Acta, Cryst., 1994, D50, 99. Pp. 484-490	☐
46	Garstecki, et al., Formation of monodisperse bubbles in a microfluidic flow-focusing device, Appl Phys Lett 85 (13):2649-2651 (2004)	☐
47	Gasperlin et al., The structure elucidation of semisolid w/o emulsion systems containing silicone surfactant, Intl J Pharm, 107:51-6 (1994)	☐
48	Gasperlin et al., Viscosity prediction of lipophilic semisolid emulsion systems by neural network modeling, Intl J Pharm, 196:37-50 (2000)	☐
49	Georgiou et al., Display of heterologous proteins on the surface of microorganisms: from the screenign of combinatorial libraires to live recombinant vaccines. Nat Biotechnol 15(1), 29-34 (1997)	☐
50	Georgiou, G., Analysis of large libraries of protein mutants using flow cytometry, Adv Protein Chem, 55: 293-315 (2000)	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

If you wish to add additional non-patent literature document citation information please click the Add button **Add**

EXAMINER SIGNATURE

Examiner Signature		Date Considered	

*EXAMINER: Initial if reference considered, whether or not citation is in conformance with MPEP 609. Draw line through a citation if not in conformance and not considered. Include copy of this form with next communication to applicant.

¹ See Kind Codes of USPTO Patent Documents at www.USPTO.GOV or MPEP 901.04. ² Enter office that issued the document, by the two-letter code (WIPO Standard ST.3). ³ For Japanese patent documents, the indication of the year of the reign of the Emperor must precede the serial number of the patent document. ⁴ Kind of document by the appropriate symbols as indicated on the document under WIPO Standard ST.16 if possible. ⁵ Applicant is to place a check mark here if English language translation is attached.

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

CERTIFICATION STATEMENT

Please see 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98 to make the appropriate selection(s):

- ☐ That each item of information contained in the information disclosure statement was first cited in any communication from a foreign patent office in a counterpart foreign application not more than three months prior to the filing of the information disclosure statement. See 37 CFR 1.97(e)(1).

OR

- ☐ That no item of information contained in the information disclosure statement was cited in a communication from a foreign patent office in a counterpart foreign application, and, to the knowledge of the person signing the certification after making reasonable inquiry, no item of information contained in the information disclosure statement was known to any individual designated in 37 CFR 1.56(c) more than three months prior to the filing of the information disclosure statement. See 37 CFR 1.97(e)(2).

- ☐ See attached certification statement.
- ☐ The fee set forth in 37 CFR 1.17 (p) has been submitted herewith.
- ☒ A certification statement is not submitted herewith.

SIGNATURE

A signature of the applicant or representative is required in accordance with CFR 1.33, 10.18. Please see CFR 1.4(d) for the form of the signature.

Signature	/Thomas C. Meyers/	Date (YYYY-MM-DD)	2015-02-05
Name/Print	Thomas C. Meyers	Registration Number	36989

This collection of information is required by 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98. The information is required to obtain or retain a benefit by the public which is to file (and by the USPTO to process) an application. Confidentiality is governed by 35 U.S.C. 122 and 37 CFR 1.14. This collection is estimated to take 1 hour to complete, including gathering, preparing and submitting the completed application form to the USPTO. Time will vary depending upon the individual case. Any comments on the amount of time you require to complete this form and/or suggestions for reducing this burden, should be sent to the Chief Information Officer, U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, U.S. Department of Commerce, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450. DO NOT SEND FEES OR COMPLETED FORMS TO THIS ADDRESS. **SEND TO: Commissioner for Patents, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450.**

Privacy Act Statement

The Privacy Act of 1974 (P.L. 93-579) requires that you be given certain information in connection with your submission of the attached form related to a patent application or patent. Accordingly, pursuant to the requirements of the Act, please be advised that: (1) the general authority for the collection of this information is 35 U.S.C. 2(b)(2); (2) furnishing of the information solicited is voluntary; and (3) the principal purpose for which the information is used by the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office is to process and/or examine your submission related to a patent application or patent. If you do not furnish the requested information, the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office may not be able to process and/or examine your submission, which may result in termination of proceedings or abandonment of the application or expiration of the patent.

The information provided by you in this form will be subject to the following routine uses:

1. The information on this form will be treated confidentially to the extent allowed under the Freedom of Information Act (5 U.S.C. 552) and the Privacy Act (5 U.S.C. 552a). Records from this system of records may be disclosed to the Department of Justice to determine whether the Freedom of Information Act requires disclosure of these records.
2. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, in the course of presenting evidence to a court, magistrate, or administrative tribunal, including disclosures to opposing counsel in the course of settlement negotiations.
3. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a Member of Congress submitting a request involving an individual, to whom the record pertains, when the individual has requested assistance from the Member with respect to the subject matter of the record.
4. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a contractor of the Agency having need for the information in order to perform a contract. Recipients of information shall be required to comply with the requirements of the Privacy Act of 1974, as amended, pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 552a(m).
5. A record related to an International Application filed under the Patent Cooperation Treaty in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the International Bureau of the World Intellectual Property Organization, pursuant to the Patent Cooperation Treaty.
6. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to another federal agency for purposes of National Security review (35 U.S.C. 181) and for review pursuant to the Atomic Energy Act (42 U.S.C. 218(c)).
7. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the Administrator, General Services, or his/her designee, during an inspection of records conducted by GSA as part of that agency's responsibility to recommend improvements in records management practices and programs, under authority of 44 U.S.C. 2904 and 2906. Such disclosure shall be made in accordance with the GSA regulations governing inspection of records for this purpose, and any other relevant (i.e., GSA or Commerce) directive. Such disclosure shall not be used to make determinations about individuals.
8. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the public after either publication of the application pursuant to 35 U.S.C. 122(b) or issuance of a patent pursuant to 35 U.S.C. 151. Further, a record may be disclosed, subject to the limitations of 37 CFR 1.14, as a routine use, to the public if the record was filed in an application which became abandoned or in which the proceedings were terminated and which application is referenced by either a published application, an application open to public inspections or an issued patent.
9. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a Federal, State, or local law enforcement agency, if the USPTO becomes aware of a violation or potential violation of law or regulation.

INFORMATION DISCLOSURE STATEMENT BY APPLICANT (Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)	Application Number		13855318	
	Filing Date		2013-04-02	
	First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link		
	Art Unit	1773		
	Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak		
	Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249		

U.S. PATENTS							Remove	
Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Patent Number	Kind Code ¹	Issue Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages, Columns, Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear		
	1							
If you wish to add additional U.S. Patent citation information please click the Add button.							Add	
U.S. PATENT APPLICATION PUBLICATIONS							Remove	
Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Publication Number	Kind Code ¹	Publication Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages, Columns, Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear		
	1							
If you wish to add additional U.S. Published Application citation information please click the Add button.							Add	
FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS							Remove	
Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Foreign Document Number ³	Country Code ² i	Kind Code ⁴	Publication Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages, Columns, Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear	T ⁵
	1	97/45644	WO		1997-12-04	The University of Wash...		☐
	2	97/47763	WO		1997-12-18	Curagen Corporation		☐
	3	98/00231	WO		1998-01-08	Caliper Technologies Corp.		☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	4	98/00705	WO		1995-01-08	Caliper Technologies Corp.		☐
	5	98/02237	WO		1998-01-22	Ecole Polytechnique...		☐
	6	98/10267	WO		1998-03-12	Technical University of ...		☐
	7	98/13502	WO		1998-04-02	ICOS Corporation		☐
	8	98/23733	WO		1998-06-04	The University of Washington		☐
	9	98/31700	WO		1998-07-23	The General Hospital		☐
	10	98/33001	WO		1998-07-03	The Board of Trustees..		☐
	11	98/34120	WO		1998-08-06	University de Montreal ...		☐
	12	98/37186	WO		1998-08-27	Actinova Limited		☐
	13	98/41869	WO		1998-09-24	Chromaxome Corporation		☐
	14	98/52691	WO		1998-11-26	Alberta Research Council		☐

INFORMATION DISCLOSURE STATEMENT BY APPLICANT (Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)	Application Number		13855318	
	Filing Date		2013-04-02	
	First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link		
	Art Unit	1773		
	Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak		
	Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249		

	15	98/58085	WO		1998-12-23	Diversa Corporation		☐
	16	99/02671	WO		1999-01-21	Medical Res Council		☐
	17	99/22858	WO		1999-05-14	British Nuclear Fuels PLC		☐
	18	99/28020	WO		1999-06-10	Minnesota Mining and		☐
	19	99/31019	WO		1999-06-24	University de Silla		☐
	20	99/42539	WO	A1	1999-08-26	Sofitech Nv		☐
	21	99/54730	WO		1999-10-28	Wallac Oy		☐
	22	99/61888	WO		1999-12-02	Cal-Tech		☐

If you wish to add additional Foreign Patent Document citation information please click the Add button				Add
NON-PATENT LITERATURE DOCUMENTS				Remove
Examiner Initials*	Cite No	Include name of the author (in CAPITAL LETTERS), title of the article (when appropriate), title of the item (book, magazine, journal, serial, symposium, catalog, etc), date, pages(s), volume-issue number(s), publisher, city and/or country where published.		T ⁵
	1	Gerdt et al., A Synthetic Reaction NetWork: Chemical Amplification Using Nonequilibrium Autocatalytic Reactions Coupled in Time, J. Am. Chem. Soc 126:6327-6331 (2004)		☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

2	Ghadessy et al., Directed Evolution of Polymerase Function by Compartmentalized Self-Replication, PNSAS 98(8): 4552-4557 (2001)	☐
3	Gibbs et al., Detection of single DNA base differences by competitive oligonucleotide priming, Nucleic Acids Res. 17 (7): 2437-48 (1989)	☐
4	Gilliland, G., Analysis of cytokine mRNA and DNA: Detection and quantitation by competitive polymerase chain reaction, PNAS, 87(7):2725-9 (1990)	☐
5	Giusti et al., Synthesis and characterization of 5' fluorescent dye labeled oligonucleotides, Genome Res 2:223-227 (1993)	☐
6	Gold et al., Diversity of Oligonucleotide Functions Annu Rev Biochem, 64: 763-97 (1995)	☐
7	Goodall, J. L. et al., Operation of Mixed-Culture Immobilized Cell Reactors for the Metabolism of Meta- and Para-Nitrobenzoate by Comamonas Sp. JS46 and Comamonas Sp. JS47, Biotechnology and Bioengineering, 59 (1): 21-27 (1998)	☐
8	Gordon and Balasubramanian, Solid phase synthesis - designer linkers for combinatorial chemistry: a review, J. Chem. Technol. Biotechnol., 74(9):835-851 (1999)	☐
9	Grasland-Mongrain et al., Droplet coalescence in microfluidic devices, 30 pages (July 2003) From internet: http://www.eleves.ens.fr/home/grasland/rapports/stage4.pdf	☐
10	Green, R. and Szostak, J.W., Selection of a Ribozyme That Functions as a Superior Template in a Self Copying Reaction, Science, 258: 1910-5 (1992)	☐
11	Gregoriadis, G., Enzyme entrapment in liposomes, Methods Enzymol 44:218-227 (1976)	☐
12	Griffiths et al., Directed evolution of an extremely fast phosphotriesterase by in vitro compartmentalization, EMBO J, 22:24-35 (2003)	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

13	Griffiths et al., Isolation of high affinity human antibodies directly from large synthetic repertoires, Embo J 13 (14):3245-60 (1994)	☐
14	Griffiths et al., Man-made enzymes-from design to in vitro compartmentalisation, Curr Opin Biotechnol 11:338-353 (2000)	☐
15	Griffiths, A., and Tawfik, D., Miniaturising the laboratory in emulsion droplets, Trend Biotech 24(9):395-402 (2006)	☐
16	Griffiths, A.D. et al., Strategies for selection of antibodies by phage display, Curr Opin Biotechnol, 9:102-8 (1998)	☐
17	Guatelli, J.C. et al., Isothermal, in vitro amplification of nucleic acids by a multienzyme reaction modeled after retroviral replication, PNAS, 87(5):1874-8 (1990)	☐
18	Guixé et al., Ligand-Induced Conformational Transitions in Escherichia Coli Phosphofructokinase 2: Evidence for an Allosteric Site for MgATP2n, Biochem., 37: 13269-12375 (1998)	☐
19	Gupta, K.C., et al., A general method for the synthesis of 3'-sulfhydryl and phosphate group containing oligonucleotides, Nucl Acids Res 19 (11): 3019-3026 (1991)	☐
20	Haber et al., Activity and spectroscopic properties of bovine liver catalase in sodium bis(2-ethylhexyl) sulfosuccinate/isooctane reverse micelles, Eur J Biochem 217(2): 567-73 (1993)	☐
21	Habig and Jakoby, Assays for differentiation of glutathione S-transferases, Methods in Enzymology, 77: 398-405 (1981)	☐
22	Hadd et al., Microchip Device for Performing Enzyme Assays, Anal. Chem 69(17): 3407-3412 (1997)	☐
23	Haddad et al., A methodology for solving physiologically based pharmacokinetic models without the use of simulation software, Toxicol Lett. 85(2): 113-26 (1996)	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

24	Hagar and Spitzer, The effect of endotoxemia on concanavalin A induced alterations in cytoplasmic free calcium in rat spleen cells as determined with Fluo-3, Cell Calcium 13:123-130 (1992)	☐
25	Hai et al., Investigation on the release of fluorescent markers from the w/o/w emulsions by fluorescence-activated cell sorter, J Control Release, 96(3): 393-402 (2004)	☐
26	Haies et al., Morphometric study of rat lung cells. I. Numerical and dimensional characteristics of parenchymal cell population, Am. Rev. Respir. Dis. 123:533-54 (1981)	☐
27	Hall, Experimental evolution of Ebg enzyme provides clues about the evolution of catalysis and to evolutionary potential, FEMS Microbiol Lett, 174(1):1-8 (1999)	☐
28	Hall, The EBG system of E. coli: origin and evolution of a novel beta-galactosidase for the metabolism of lactose, Genetica 118(2-3):143-56 (2003)	☐
29	Han et al., Quantum-dot-tagged Microbeads for Multiplexed Optical Coding of Biomolecules, Nat Biotech 19(7): 631-635 (2001)	☐
30	Handen, J.S., High-throughput screening- challenges for the future, Drug Discov World, 47-50 (2002)	☐
31	Handique, K. et al., On-Chip Thermopneumatic Pressure for Discrete Drop Pumping, Analytical Chemistry, 73:1831-1838 (2001)	☐
32	Hanes et al., Degradation of porous poly(anhydride-co-imide) microspheres and implication for controlled macromolecule delivery, Biomaterials, 19(1-3): 163-172(1998)	☐
33	Hanes et al., In vitro selection and evolution of functional proteins by using ribosome display, PNAS 94:4937-42 (1997)	☐
34	Hansen et al., A robust and scalable microfluidic metering method that allows protein crystal growth by free interface diffusion, PNAS 99(26):16531-16536 (2002)	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

35	Harada et al., Monoclonal antibody G6K12 specific for membrane-associated differentiation marker of human stratified squamous epithelia and squamous cell carcinoma, J. Oral Pathol. Med 22(4):145-152 (1993)	☐
36	Harder, K.W. et al., Characterization and kinetic analysis of the intracellular domain of human protein tyrosine phosphatase beta (HPTP beta) using synthetic phosphopeptides, Biochem J 298 (Pt 2): 395-401 (1994)	☐
37	Harries et al., A Numerical Model for Segmented Flow in a Microreactor, Int J of Heat and Mass Transfer, 46:3313-3322 (2006)	☐
38	Harris et al., Single-molecule DNA sequencing of a viral genome, Science 320(5872):106-109 (2008)	☐
39	Harrison et al., Micromachining a miniaturized capillary electrophoresis-based chemical analysis system on a chip, Science 261(5123):895-897 (1993)	☐
40	Hasina et al., Plasminogen activator inhibitor-2: a molecular biomarker for head and neck cancer progression, Cancer Research 63:555-559 (2003)	☐
41	Haynes Principles of Digital PCR and Measurement Issue10-15-12	☐
42	Hayward et al., Dewetting Instability during the Formation of Polymersomes from BloceCopolymer-Stabilized Double Emulsions, Langmuir, 22(10): 4457-4461 (2006)	☐
43	He et al., Selective encapsulation of single cells and subcellular organelles into picoliter- and femtoliter-volume droplets, Anal Chem 77(6):1539-1544 (2005)	☐
44	Heim et al., Engineering Green Fluorescent Protein for Improved Brightness, Longer Wavelengths and Fluorescence Response Energy Transfer, Carr. Biol, 6(2): 178-182 (1996)	☐
45	Hellman et al., Differential tissue-specific protein markers of vaginal carcinoma, Br J Cancer, 100(8): 1303-131 (2009)	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

46	Hergenrother et al., Small-Molecule Microarrays: Covalent Attachment and Screening of Alcohol-Containing Small Molecules on Glass Slides, J. Am. Chem. Soc, 122: 7849-7850 (2000)	☐
47	Heyries, Kevin A, et al., Megapixel digital PCR, Nat. Methods 8, 649-651 (2011).	☐
48	Hildebrand et al., Liquid-Liquid Solubility of Perfluoromethylcyclohexane with Benzene, Carbon Tetrachloride, Chlorobenzene, Chloroform and Toluene, J. Am. Chem. Soc, 71: 22-25 (1949)	☐
49	Hindson, Benjamin J., et al., High-Throughput Droplet Digital PCR System for Absolute Quantitation of DNA Copy Number, Anal. Chem., 83, 8604-8610 (2011)	☐
50	Hjelmfelt et al, Pattern-Recognition in Coupled Chemical Kinetic Systems, Science, 260(5106):335-337 (1993)	☐

If you wish to add additional non-patent literature document citation information please click the Add button **Add**

EXAMINER SIGNATURE

Examiner Signature		Date Considered	

*EXAMINER: Initial if reference considered, whether or not citation is in conformance with MPEP 609. Draw line through a citation if not in conformance and not considered. Include copy of this form with next communication to applicant.

¹ See Kind Codes of USPTO Patent Documents at www.USPTO.GOV or MPEP 901.04. ² Enter office that issued the document, by the two-letter code (WIPO Standard ST.3). ³ For Japanese patent documents, the indication of the year of the reign of the Emperor must precede the serial number of the patent document. ⁴ Kind of document by the appropriate symbols as indicated on the document under WIPO Standard ST.16 if possible. ⁵ Applicant is to place a check mark here if English language translation is attached.

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

CERTIFICATION STATEMENT

Please see 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98 to make the appropriate selection(s):

- ☐ That each item of information contained in the information disclosure statement was first cited in any communication from a foreign patent office in a counterpart foreign application not more than three months prior to the filing of the information disclosure statement. See 37 CFR 1.97(e)(1).

OR

- ☐ That no item of information contained in the information disclosure statement was cited in a communication from a foreign patent office in a counterpart foreign application, and, to the knowledge of the person signing the certification after making reasonable inquiry, no item of information contained in the information disclosure statement was known to any individual designated in 37 CFR 1.56(c) more than three months prior to the filing of the information disclosure statement. See 37 CFR 1.97(e)(2).

- ☐ See attached certification statement.
- ☐ The fee set forth in 37 CFR 1.17 (p) has been submitted herewith.
- ☒ A certification statement is not submitted herewith.

SIGNATURE

A signature of the applicant or representative is required in accordance with CFR 1.33, 10.18. Please see CFR 1.4(d) for the form of the signature.

Signature	/Thomas C. Meyers/	Date (YYYY-MM-DD)	2015-02-05
Name/Print	Thomas C. Meyers	Registration Number	36989

This collection of information is required by 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98. The information is required to obtain or retain a benefit by the public which is to file (and by the USPTO to process) an application. Confidentiality is governed by 35 U.S.C. 122 and 37 CFR 1.14. This collection is estimated to take 1 hour to complete, including gathering, preparing and submitting the completed application form to the USPTO. Time will vary depending upon the individual case. Any comments on the amount of time you require to complete this form and/or suggestions for reducing this burden, should be sent to the Chief Information Officer, U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, U.S. Department of Commerce, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450. DO NOT SEND FEES OR COMPLETED FORMS TO THIS ADDRESS. **SEND TO: Commissioner for Patents, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450.**

Privacy Act Statement

The Privacy Act of 1974 (P.L. 93-579) requires that you be given certain information in connection with your submission of the attached form related to a patent application or patent. Accordingly, pursuant to the requirements of the Act, please be advised that: (1) the general authority for the collection of this information is 35 U.S.C. 2(b)(2); (2) furnishing of the information solicited is voluntary; and (3) the principal purpose for which the information is used by the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office is to process and/or examine your submission related to a patent application or patent. If you do not furnish the requested information, the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office may not be able to process and/or examine your submission, which may result in termination of proceedings or abandonment of the application or expiration of the patent.

The information provided by you in this form will be subject to the following routine uses:

1. The information on this form will be treated confidentially to the extent allowed under the Freedom of Information Act (5 U.S.C. 552) and the Privacy Act (5 U.S.C. 552a). Records from this system of records may be disclosed to the Department of Justice to determine whether the Freedom of Information Act requires disclosure of these records.
2. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, in the course of presenting evidence to a court, magistrate, or administrative tribunal, including disclosures to opposing counsel in the course of settlement negotiations.
3. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a Member of Congress submitting a request involving an individual, to whom the record pertains, when the individual has requested assistance from the Member with respect to the subject matter of the record.
4. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a contractor of the Agency having need for the information in order to perform a contract. Recipients of information shall be required to comply with the requirements of the Privacy Act of 1974, as amended, pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 552a(m).
5. A record related to an International Application filed under the Patent Cooperation Treaty in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the International Bureau of the World Intellectual Property Organization, pursuant to the Patent Cooperation Treaty.
6. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to another federal agency for purposes of National Security review (35 U.S.C. 181) and for review pursuant to the Atomic Energy Act (42 U.S.C. 218(c)).
7. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the Administrator, General Services, or his/her designee, during an inspection of records conducted by GSA as part of that agency's responsibility to recommend improvements in records management practices and programs, under authority of 44 U.S.C. 2904 and 2906. Such disclosure shall be made in accordance with the GSA regulations governing inspection of records for this purpose, and any other relevant (i.e., GSA or Commerce) directive. Such disclosure shall not be used to make determinations about individuals.
8. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the public after either publication of the application pursuant to 35 U.S.C. 122(b) or issuance of a patent pursuant to 35 U.S.C. 151. Further, a record may be disclosed, subject to the limitations of 37 CFR 1.14, as a routine use, to the public if the record was filed in an application which became abandoned or in which the proceedings were terminated and which application is referenced by either a published application, an application open to public inspections or an issued patent.
9. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a Federal, State, or local law enforcement agency, if the USPTO becomes aware of a violation or potential violation of law or regulation.

INFORMATION DISCLOSURE STATEMENT BY APPLICANT (Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)	Application Number		13855318	
	Filing Date		2013-04-02	
	First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link		
	Art Unit	1773		
	Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak		
	Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249		

U.S. PATENTS							Remove	
Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Patent Number	Kind Code ¹	Issue Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages, Columns, Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear		
	1							
If you wish to add additional U.S. Patent citation information please click the Add button.							Add	
U.S. PATENT APPLICATION PUBLICATIONS							Remove	
Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Publication Number	Kind Code ¹	Publication Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages, Columns, Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear		
	1							
If you wish to add additional U.S. Published Application citation information please click the Add button.							Add	
FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS							Remove	
Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Foreign Document Number ³	Country Code ² i	Kind Code ⁴	Publication Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages, Columns, Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear	T ⁵
	1							☐
If you wish to add additional Foreign Patent Document citation information please click the Add button							Add	
NON-PATENT LITERATURE DOCUMENTS							Remove	
Examiner Initials*	Cite No	Include name of the author (in CAPITAL LETTERS), title of the article (when appropriate), title of the item (book, magazine, journal, serial, symposium, catalog, etc), date, pages(s), volume-issue number(s), publisher, city and/or country where published.						T ⁵

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

1	Ho, S.N. et al., Site-directed mutagenesis by overlap extension using the polymerase chain reaction, Gene, 77(1):51-9 (1989)	☐
2	Hoang, Physiologically based pharmacokinetic models: mathematical fundamentals and simulation implementations, Toxicol Lett 79(1-3):99-106 (1995)	☐
3	Hochuli et al., New metal chelate adsorbent selective for proteins and peptides containing neighbouring histidine residues, J Chromatogr 411: 177-84 (1987)	☐
4	Holmes et al., Reagents for Combinatorial Organic Synthesis: Development of a New O-Nitrobenzyl Photolabile Linder for Solid Phase Synthesis, J. OrgChem., 60: 2318-2319(1995)	☐
5	Holtze, C., et al., Biocompatible surfactants for water-in-fluorocarbon emulsions, Lab Chip, 2008, 8, 1632-1639	☐
6	Hong, S.B. et al., Stereochemical constraints on the substrate specificity of phosphodiesterase, Biochemistry, 38: 1159-1165 (1999)	☐
7	Hoogenboom et al., Multi-subunit proteins on the surface of filamentous phage: methodologies for displaying antibody (Fab) heavy and light chains, Nucl Acids Res., 91: 4133-4137 (1991)	☐
8	Hoogenboom, H.R., Designing and optimizing library selection strategies for generating high-affinity antibodies, Trends Biotechnol, 15:62-70 (1997)	☐
9	Hopfner & Lasheras, Explosive Breakup of a Liquid Jet by a Swirling Coaxial Jet, Physics of Fluids 8(7):1696-1700 (1996)	☐
10	Hopman et al., Rapid synthesis of biotin-, digoxigenin-, trinitrophenyl-, and fluorochrome-labeled tyramides and their application for In situ hybridization using CARD amplification, J of Histochem and Cytochem, 46(6):771-77 (1998)	☐
11	Horton et al., Engineering hybrid genes without the use of restriction enzymes: gene splicing by overlap extension, Gene 77(1):61-8 (1989)	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

12	Hosokawa, Kazuo et al., Handling of Picoliter Liquid Samples in a Poly(dimethylsiloxane)-Based Microfluidic Device, Analytical Chemistry, 71(20):4781-4785 (1999)	☐
13	How many species of bacteria are there(wisegeek.com; accessed 9/23/11)	☐
14	Hsu et al., Comparison of process parameters for microencapsulation of plasmid DNA in poly(D, L-lactic-co-glycolic acid microspheres, J Drug Target, 7:313-23 (1999)	☐
15	Huang L. R. et al., Continuous particle separation through deterministic lateral displacement, Science 304 (5673):987-990 (2004)	☐
16	Huang, Z. et al., A sensitive competitive ELISA for 2,4-dinitrophenol using 3,6-fluorescein diphosphate as a fluorogenic substrate, J Immunol Meth, 149:261 (1992)	☐
17	Huang, Z.J., Kinetic assay of fluorescein mono-beta-D-galactosidase hydrolysis by beta-galactosidase: a front-face measurement for strongly absorbing fluorogenic substrates, Biochemistry, 30:8530-4 (1991)	☐
18	Hubert et al. Data Concordance from a Comparison between Filter Binding and Fluorescence Polarization Assay Formats for Identification of RUOCK-II Inhibitors, J biomol Screen 8(4):399-409 (2003)	☐
19	Huebner, A. et al., Quantitative detection of protein expression in single cells using droplet microfluidics, Chem Com 12:1218-1220 (2007)	☐
20	Hug et al. Measurement of the number of molecules of a single mRNA species in a complex mRNA preparation. J Theor Biol.; 221(4):615-24 (2003)	☐
21	Hung et al., Optimization of Droplet Generation by controlling PDMS Surface Hydrophobicity, 2004 ASME International Mechanical Engineering Congress and RD&D Expo, Nov. 13-19, Anaheim, CA (2004)	☐
22	Hung, et al, Controlled Droplet Fusion in Microfluidic Devices, MicroTAS 2004, Sept. 26-30, Malmö, Sweden (2004)	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	23	Hutchison et al., Cell-free cloning using Phi29 polymerase, PNAS 102(48):17332-17336 (2005)	☐
	24	Ibrahim, S.F. et al., High-speed cell sorting: fundamentals and recent advances, Curr Opin Biotechnol, 14(1):5-12 (2003)	☐
	25	Ikeda et al., Bioactivation of tegafur to 5-fluorouracil is catalyzed by cytochrome P-450 2A6 in human liver microsomes in vitro, Clin Cancer Res 6(11):4409-4415 (2000)	☐
	26	Inai et al., Immunohistochemical detection of an enamel protein-related epitope in rat bone at an early stage of osteogenesis, Histochemistry 99(5):335-362 (1993)	☐
	27	International Preliminary Report of Patentability for PCTUS2010061741 Mailed 9-16-11(4 pages)	☐
	28	International Preliminary Report on Patentability mailed September 20, 2007, for PCT/US2006/007772 (11 pages)	☐
	29	International Preliminary Report on Patentability PCT/US2004/027912 dated January 26, 2005, 7 pages	☐
	30	International Search Report and Written Opinion for PCT/US11/54353 Mailed 4-20-12 (34 pages)	☐
	31	International Search Report and Written Opinion for PCT/US12/024745 Mailed 5-11-12 (21 pages)	☐
	32	International Search Report and Written Opinion for PCT/US12/24741 Mailed 6-12-12 (12 pages)	☐
	33	International Search Report and Written Opinion for PCT/US12/5499 Mailed 5-29-12 (10 pages)	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

34	International Search Report and Written Opinion for PCT/US2009/050931 Mailed Nov 26, 2009 (3 pages)	☐
35	International Search Report and Written Opinion for PCT/US2013/037751 dated 8/22/13	☐
36	International Search Report and Written Opinion in PCT/EP2010/065188 Mailed 1/12/2011 (7 pages)	☐
37	International Search Report and Written Opinion in PCT/US11/24615 Mailed 7/25/11 (37 pages)	☐
38	International Search Report and Written Opinion in PCT/US2004/010903 Mailed December 20, 2004 (16 pages)	☐
39	International Search Report and Written Opinion in PCT/US2006/021286 Mailed 9/14/2007 (16 pages)	☐
40	International Search Report and Written Opinion in PCT/US2007/002063 Mailed 11/15/07 (20 pages)	☐
41	International Search Report and Written Opinion mailed on November 25, 2014, for International Patent Application No. PCT/US14/34037, filed April 14, 2014, 13 pages	☐
42	International Search Report for PCT/US2003/2052 dated June 6, 2004	☐
43	International Search Report for PCT/US2006/001938 dated May 31, 2006, 5 pages	☐
44	International Search Report in PCT/US01/18400 Mailed 1/28/2005 (37 pages)	☐

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	45	Ismagilov, Integrated Microfluidic Systems, Angew. Chem. Int. Ed 42:4130-4132 (2003)	☐
	46	Janda, et al, Chemical selection for catalysis in combinatorial antibody libraries, Science, 275:945-948 (1997)	☐
	47	Jang et al., Controllable delivery of non-viral DNA from porous scaffold, J Controlled Release 86(1):157-168 (2003)	☐
	48	Japanese Notice of Reasons for Rejection for JP 2006-509830 mailed June 1, 2011 (4 pages)	☐
	49	Jermutus et al., Recent advances in producing and selecting functional proteins by using cell-free translation, Curr Opin Biotechnol 9(5): 534-48 (1998)	☐
	50	Jestin et al., A Method for the Selection of Catalytic Activity Using Phage Display and Proximity Coupling, Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl. 38(8):1124-1127 (1999)	☐

If you wish to add additional non-patent literature document citation information please click the Add button **Add**

EXAMINER SIGNATURE

Examiner Signature		Date Considered	

***EXAMINER:** Initial if reference considered, whether or not citation is in conformance with MPEP 609. Draw line through a citation if not in conformance and not considered. Include copy of this form with next communication to applicant.

¹ See Kind Codes of USPTO Patent Documents at www.USPTO.GOV or MPEP 901.04. ² Enter office that issued the document, by the two-letter code (WIPO Standard ST.3). ³ For Japanese patent documents, the indication of the year of the reign of the Emperor must precede the serial number of the patent document. ⁴ Kind of document by the appropriate symbols as indicated on the document under WIPO Standard ST.16 if possible. ⁵ Applicant is to place a check mark here if English language translation is attached.

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

CERTIFICATION STATEMENT

Please see 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98 to make the appropriate selection(s):

☐ That each item of information contained in the information disclosure statement was first cited in any communication from a foreign patent office in a counterpart foreign application not more than three months prior to the filing of the information disclosure statement. See 37 CFR 1.97(e)(1).

OR

☐ That no item of information contained in the information disclosure statement was cited in a communication from a foreign patent office in a counterpart foreign application, and, to the knowledge of the person signing the certification after making reasonable inquiry, no item of information contained in the information disclosure statement was known to any individual designated in 37 CFR 1.56(c) more than three months prior to the filing of the information disclosure statement. See 37 CFR 1.97(e)(2).

☐ See attached certification statement.

☐ The fee set forth in 37 CFR 1.17 (p) has been submitted herewith.

☒ A certification statement is not submitted herewith.

SIGNATURE

A signature of the applicant or representative is required in accordance with CFR 1.33, 10.18. Please see CFR 1.4(d) for the form of the signature.

Signature	/Thomas C. Meyers/	Date (YYYY-MM-DD)	2015-02-05
Name/Print	Thomas C. Meyers	Registration Number	36989

This collection of information is required by 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98. The information is required to obtain or retain a benefit by the public which is to file (and by the USPTO to process) an application. Confidentiality is governed by 35 U.S.C. 122 and 37 CFR 1.14. This collection is estimated to take 1 hour to complete, including gathering, preparing and submitting the completed application form to the USPTO. Time will vary depending upon the individual case. Any comments on the amount of time you require to complete this form and/or suggestions for reducing this burden, should be sent to the Chief Information Officer, U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, U.S. Department of Commerce, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450. DO NOT SEND FEES OR COMPLETED FORMS TO THIS ADDRESS. **SEND TO: Commissioner for Patents, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450.**

Privacy Act Statement

The Privacy Act of 1974 (P.L. 93-579) requires that you be given certain information in connection with your submission of the attached form related to a patent application or patent. Accordingly, pursuant to the requirements of the Act, please be advised that: (1) the general authority for the collection of this information is 35 U.S.C. 2(b)(2); (2) furnishing of the information solicited is voluntary; and (3) the principal purpose for which the information is used by the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office is to process and/or examine your submission related to a patent application or patent. If you do not furnish the requested information, the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office may not be able to process and/or examine your submission, which may result in termination of proceedings or abandonment of the application or expiration of the patent.

The information provided by you in this form will be subject to the following routine uses:

1. The information on this form will be treated confidentially to the extent allowed under the Freedom of Information Act (5 U.S.C. 552) and the Privacy Act (5 U.S.C. 552a). Records from this system of records may be disclosed to the Department of Justice to determine whether the Freedom of Information Act requires disclosure of these records.
2. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, in the course of presenting evidence to a court, magistrate, or administrative tribunal, including disclosures to opposing counsel in the course of settlement negotiations.
3. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a Member of Congress submitting a request involving an individual, to whom the record pertains, when the individual has requested assistance from the Member with respect to the subject matter of the record.
4. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a contractor of the Agency having need for the information in order to perform a contract. Recipients of information shall be required to comply with the requirements of the Privacy Act of 1974, as amended, pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 552a(m).
5. A record related to an International Application filed under the Patent Cooperation Treaty in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the International Bureau of the World Intellectual Property Organization, pursuant to the Patent Cooperation Treaty.
6. A record in this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to another federal agency for purposes of National Security review (35 U.S.C. 181) and for review pursuant to the Atomic Energy Act (42 U.S.C. 218(c)).
7. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the Administrator, General Services, or his/her designee, during an inspection of records conducted by GSA as part of that agency's responsibility to recommend improvements in records management practices and programs, under authority of 44 U.S.C. 2904 and 2906. Such disclosure shall be made in accordance with the GSA regulations governing inspection of records for this purpose, and any other relevant (i.e., GSA or Commerce) directive. Such disclosure shall not be used to make determinations about individuals.
8. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to the public after either publication of the application pursuant to 35 U.S.C. 122(b) or issuance of a patent pursuant to 35 U.S.C. 151. Further, a record may be disclosed, subject to the limitations of 37 CFR 1.14, as a routine use, to the public if the record was filed in an application which became abandoned or in which the proceedings were terminated and which application is referenced by either a published application, an application open to public inspections or an issued patent.
9. A record from this system of records may be disclosed, as a routine use, to a Federal, State, or local law enforcement agency, if the USPTO becomes aware of a violation or potential violation of law or regulation.

INFORMATION DISCLOSURE STATEMENT BY APPLICANT (Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)	Application Number		13855318
	Filing Date		2013-04-02
	First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
	Art Unit	1773	
	Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
	Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

U.S.PATENTS						Remove
Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Patent Number	Kind Code ¹	Issue Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages, Columns, Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear
	1	6630353		2003-10-07	Parce et al.	
	2	6632619		2003-10-14	Harrison et al.	
	3	6637463		2003-10-28	Lei et al.	
	4	6638749		2003-10-28	Beckman et al.	
	5	6645432		2003-11-11	Anderson et al.	
	6	6646253		2003-11-11	Rohwer et al.	
	7	6653626		2003-11-25	Fischer et al.	
	8	6656267		2003-12-02	Newman	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	9	6659370		2003-12-09	Inoue	
	10	6660252		2003-12-09	Matathia et al.	
	11	6670142		2003-12-30	Lau et al.	
	12	6679441		2004-01-20	Borra et al.	
	13	6680178		2004-01-20	Harris et al.	
	14	6682890		2004-01-27	Mack et al.	
	15	6717136		2004-04-06	Andersson et al.	
	16	6729561		2004-05-04	Hirae et al.	
	17	6739036		2004-05-25	Koike et al.	
	18	6744046		2004-06-01	Valaskovic et al.	
	19	6752922		2004-06-22	Huang et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	20	6753147		2004-06-22	Vogelstein et al.	
	21	6766817		2004-07-27	da Silva	
	22	6767194		2004-07-27	Jeon et al.	
	23	6767704		2004-07-27	Waldman et al.	
	24	6790328		2004-09-14	Jacobson et al.	
	25	6793753		2004-09-21	Unger et al.	
	26	6797056		2004-09-28	David	
	27	6800849		2004-10-05	Staats	
	28	6806058		2004-10-19	Jespersion et al.	
	29	6808382		2004-10-26	Lanfranchi	
	30	6808882		2004-10-26	Griffiths et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	31	6814980		2004-11-09	Levy et al.	
	32	6818395	B1	2004-11-16	Quake et al.	
	33	6832787		2004-12-21	Renzi	
	34	6833242		2004-12-21	Quake et al.	
	35	6841350		2005-01-11	Ogden et al.	
	36	6872250		2005-03-29	David et al.	
	37	6890487		2005-05-10	Sklar et al.	
	38	6897018		2005-05-24	Yuan et al.	
	39	6905844		2005-06-14	Kim	
	40	6918404		2005-07-19	Dias da Silva	
	41	6926313		2005-08-09	Renzi	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	42	6935768		2005-08-30	Lowe et al.	
	43	6936417		2005-08-30	Orntoft	
	44	6942978		2005-09-13	O'Brien	
	45	6949342		2005-09-27	Golub et al.	
	46	6960437		2005-11-01	Enzelberger et al.	
	47	6974667		2005-12-13	Horne et al.	
	48	6998232		2006-02-14	Feinstein et al.	
	49	7022472		2006-04-04	Robbins et al.	
	50	7041481		2006-05-09	Anderson et al.	
	51	7049072		2006-05-23	Seshi	
	52	7056674		2006-06-06	Baker et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	53	7057026		2006-06-06	Barnes et al.	
	54	7066586		2006-06-27	da Silva	
	55	7068874		2006-06-27	Wang et al.	
	56	7078180		2006-07-18	Genetta	
	57	7081192		2006-07-25	Wang et al.	
	58	7081340		2006-07-25	Baker et al.	
	59	7090983		2006-08-15	Muramatsu et al.	
	60	7115230		2006-10-03	Sundararajan et al.	
	61	7118910		2006-10-10	Unger et al.	
	62	7129091		2006-10-31	Ismagilov, et al.	
	63	7138233		2006-11-21	Griffiths et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	64	7153700		2006-12-26	Pardee et al.	
	65	7156917		2007-01-02	Moriyama et al.	
	66	7163801		2007-01-16	Reed	
	67	7169560		2007-01-30	Lapidus et al.	
	68	7171311		2007-01-30	Dai et al.	
	69	7198899		2007-04-03	Schleyer et al.	
	70	7204431		2007-04-17	Li et al.	
	71	7229770		2007-06-12	Price et al.	
	72	7252943		2007-08-07	Griffiths et al.	
	73	7267938		2007-09-11	Anderson et al.	
	74	7268167		2007-09-11	Higuchi et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	75	7282337		2007-10-16	Harris	
	76	7291462		2007-11-06	O'Brien et al.	
	77	7294503		2007-11-13	Quake, et al.	
	78	7294503		2007-11-13	Quake et al.	
	79	7300765		2007-11-27	Patel	
	80	7308364		2007-12-11	Shaughnessy et al.	
	81	7314721		2008-01-01	Gure et al.	
	82	7316906		2008-01-08	Chiorazzi et al.	
	83	7326529		2008-02-05	Ali et al.	
	84	7332280		2008-02-19	Levy et al.	
	85	7332590		2008-02-19	Nacht et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	86	7341211		2008-03-11	Ganan Calvo et al.	
	87	7348142		2008-03-25	Wang	
	88	7358231		2008-04-15	McCaffey et al.	
	89	7361474		2008-04-22	Siegler	
	90	7364862		2008-04-29	Ali et al.	
	91	7368255		2008-05-06	Bae et al.	
	92	7378233		2008-05-27	Sidransky et al.	
	93	7378280		2008-05-27	Quake et al.	
	94	7390463		2008-06-24	He et al.	
	95	7393665		2008-07-01	Brenner	
	96	7416851		2008-08-26	Davi et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	97	7429467		2008-09-30	Holliger et al.	
	98	7432064		2008-10-07	Salceda et al.	
	99	7442507		2008-10-28	Polsky et al.	
	100	7449303		2008-11-11	Coignet	
	101	7468271		2008-12-23	Golovchenko et al.	
	102	7473530		2009-01-06	Huttemann	
	103	7473531		2009-01-06	Domon et al.	
	104	7476506		2009-01-13	Schleyer et al.	
	105	7479370		2009-01-20	Coignet	
	106	7479371		2009-01-20	Ando et al.	
	107	7479376		2009-01-20	Waldman et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	108	7482129		2009-01-27	Soyupak et al.	
	109	7501244		2009-03-10	Reinhard et al.	
	110	7504214		2009-03-17	Erlander et al.	
	111	7507532		2009-03-24	Chang et al.	
	112	7507541		2009-03-24	Raitano et al.	
	113	7510707		2009-03-31	Platica et al.	
	114	7510842		2009-03-31	Podust et al.	
	115	7514209		2009-04-07	Dai et al.	
	116	7514210		2009-04-07	Holliger et al.	
	117	7524633		2009-04-28	Sidransky	
	118	7527933		2009-05-05	Sahin et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	119	7537897		2009-05-26	Brenner et al.	
	120	7541383		2009-06-02	Fu et al.	
	121	7544473		2009-06-09	Brenner	
	122	7556776		2009-07-07	Fraden et al.	
	123	7582446		2009-09-01	Griffiths et al.	
	124	7622081		2009-11-24	Chou et al.	
	125	7632562		2009-12-15	Nair et al.	
	126	7635562		2009-12-22	Harris et al.	
	127	7638276		2009-12-29	Griffiths et al.	
	128	7655435		2010-02-02	Holliger et al.	
	129	7655470		2010-02-02	Ismagilov et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	130	7666593		2010-02-23	Lapidus	
	131	7691576		2010-04-06	Holliger et al.	
	132	7698287		2010-04-13	Becker et al.	
	133	7708949		2010-05-04	Stone et al.	
	134	7718578		2010-05-18	Griffiths et al.	
	135	7736890		2010-06-15	Sia et al.	
	136	7741130		2010-06-22	Lee, Jr. et al.	
	137	7814175		2010-10-12	Chang et al.	
	138	7824889		2010-11-02	Vogelstein et al.	
	139	7888017		2011-02-15	Quake et al.	
	140	7897044		2011-03-01	Hoyos et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number		13855318
Filing Date		2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link	
Art Unit	1773	
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak	
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249	

	141	7897341		2011-03-01	Griffiths et al.	
	142	7901939		2011-03-08	Ismagliov et al.	
	143	7915015		2011-03-29	Vogelstein et al.	
	144	7968287		2011-06-28	Griffiths et al.	
	145	7990525		2011-08-02	Kanda	
	146	8012382		2011-09-06	Kim et al.	
	147	8067159		2011-11-29	Brown et al.	
	148	8153402		2012-04-10	Holliger et al.	
	149	8257925		2012-09-04	Brown et al.	
	150	8278071		2012-10-02	Brown et al.	
	151	8278711		2012-10-02	Rao et al.	

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

	152	8318434		2012-11-27	Cuppens	
	153	8337778		2012-12-25	Stone et al.	
	154	8436993		2013-05-07	Kaduchak et al.	
	155	8528589		2013-09-10	Miller et al.	
	156	8592221		2013-11-26	Fraden et al.	
	157	8673595		2014-03-18	Nakamura et al.	
	158	8765485		2014-07-01	Link et al.	
	159	8772046		2014-07-08	Fraden et al.	
	160	RE41780		2010-09-28	Anderson et al.	

If you wish to add additional U.S. Patent citation information please click the Add button.

Add

U.S.PATENT APPLICATION PUBLICATIONS

Remove

Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Publication Number	Kind Code ¹	Publication Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages, Columns, Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear

**INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
STATEMENT BY APPLICANT**
(Not for submission under 37 CFR 1.99)

Application Number	13855318
Filing Date	2013-04-02
First Named Inventor	Darren R. Link
Art Unit	1773
Examiner Name	D. P. Kwak
Attorney Docket Number	RDT-548/US08 29168/249

	1							
If you wish to add additional U.S. Published Application citation information please click the Add button. Add								
FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS								Remove
Examiner Initial*	Cite No	Foreign Document Number ³	Country Code ² j	Kind Code ⁴	Publication Date	Name of Patentee or Applicant of cited Document	Pages, Columns, Lines where Relevant Passages or Relevant Figures Appear	T ⁵
	1	02/22869	WO		2002-03-21	Medical Res Council		☐
	2	02/23163	WO		2002-03-21	Cal-Tech		☐
	3	02/31203	WO		2002-04-18	Diversa Corporation		☐
	4	02/47665	WO		2002-06-20	President and Fellows of ..		☐
	5	03/011443	WO		2003-02-13	President and Fellows ..		☐
	6	03/026798	WO	A1	2003-04-03	Commissariat Energie Atomique		☒
	7	03/037302	WO		2003-05-08	Windsor. J. Brian		☐
	8	03/044187	WO		2003-05-30	Medical Res Council		☐